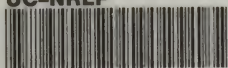


UC-NRLF



Б 72 286

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Bernard Free Library

GENERAL DEPARTMENT



Printed for the Educational Syndicate

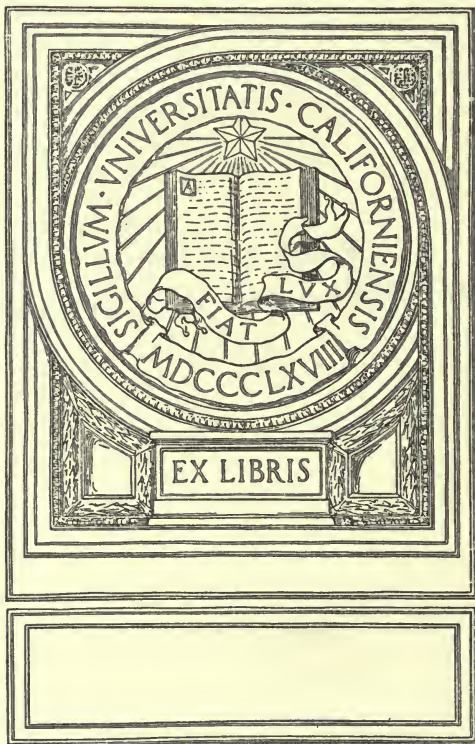
BY THE

SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA

1917

[Price—Rs. 1-8 or 2s. 3d.]

GIFT OF
Lawrence P. Briggs







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

CATALOGUE
OF THE
BERNARD FREE LIBRARY, *Rangoon*

General Department



Lawrence P. Briggs,
Consul of the United States of America

Printed for the Educational Syndicate
BY THE
SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA
1917

CATALOGUE

2846
R³B4

LEWIS & CLARK LIBRARY

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS



Gift of Lawrence P. Briggs.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 15, 1879.

Postage paid at St. Louis, Mo., under special permission of the Post Office Department.

1880

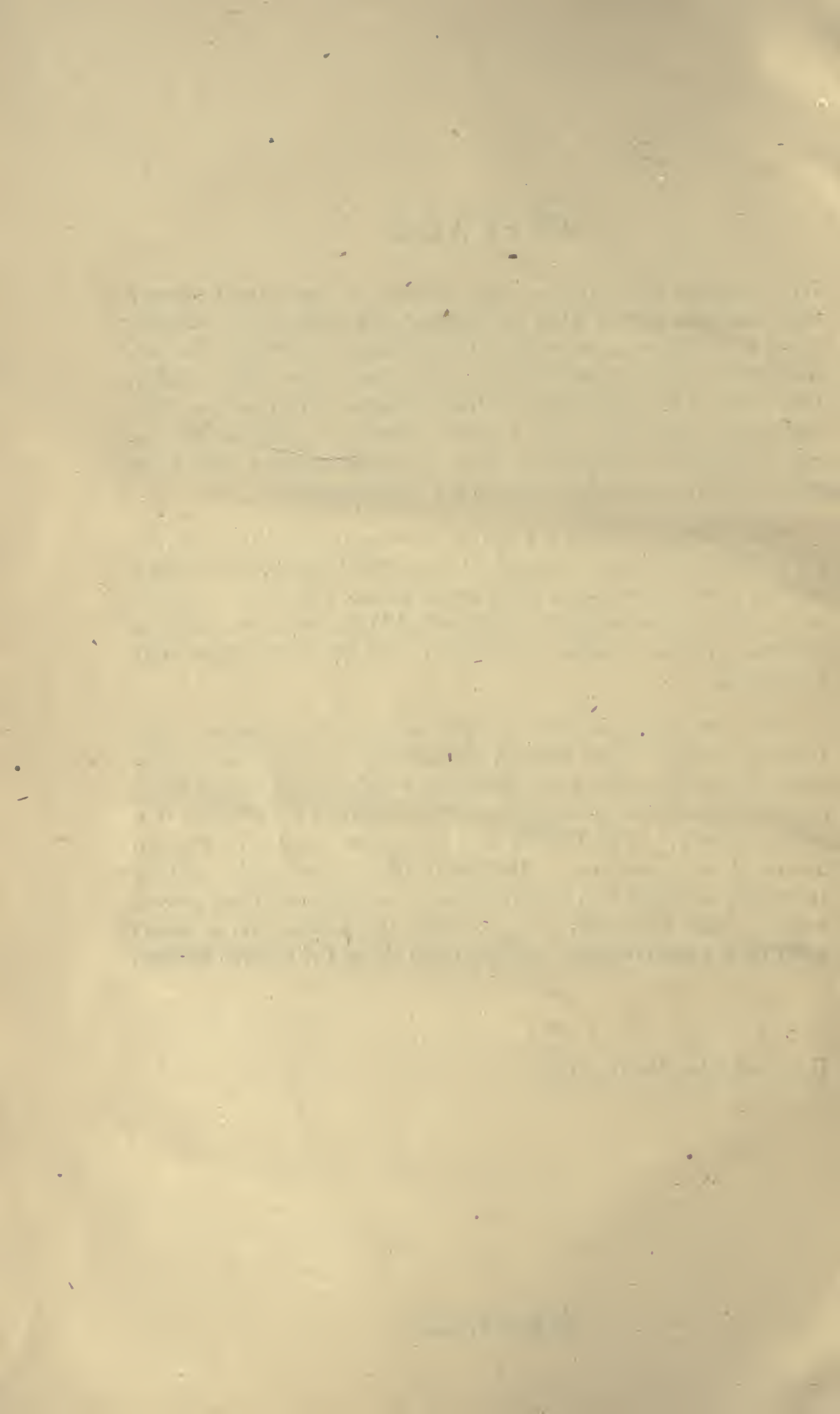
PREFACE.

THE BERNARD FREE LIBRARY was opened on the 21st February 1883, and was named after its founder and patron, the late Sir Charles E. Bernard, then Chief Commissioner of British Burma. Associated with its establishment is the name of Sir John Jardine, then Judicial Commissioner of British Burma and President of the Educational Syndicate. To him the Library is indebted for the encouragement it received in many ways and specially for a large gift of books known collectively as the "Jardine Gift."

The Library received a valuable accession of books in 1887, by the transfer to it of the Rangoon College Pali Library, containing a number of works belonging to the late Professor Childers. A special department known as the Pali Manuscript Department was added in 1887-88. It now consists of upwards of 5,000 works separately catalogued.

The aim of the Library was set forth by its founder in the following words: "The object of such a library is to enable scholars and students, especially poor scholars and students, to consult books of reference, and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private library." The Library has been chiefly maintained by an annual Government grant. Donations of suitable books will be thankfully accepted and acknowledged. Endowments from private sources would materially help to place the Library on a status befitting the capital of the important and rising Province of Burma.

RANGOON, *the 18th July* 1917.



Extracts from the Rules for the Conduct and Control of the Reference, Loan and Manuscript Departments of the Bernard Free Library.

*(Published in Burma Educational Syndicate Notifications Nos. 95 and 150, dated
respectively the 2nd May 1910 and the 8th May 1911.*

General Rules.

1. The Bernard Free Library shall be under the management of the Executive Committee of the Syndicate, who shall be empowered to make from time to time, subject to the control of the Syndicate, such by-laws, rules and amendments as they may think fit for the proper conduct of the business connected with the library.

* * * *

4. The library shall be open to the public daily (Sundays included) from 7 A.M. till dusk except *on the first Monday in each month* and on such other days as the Executive Committee may determine and duly notify.

5. Dogs shall not be admitted, smoking and general conversation shall be strictly prohibited, and persons misconducting themselves shall be liable to immediate expulsion from the library.

* * * *

7. A suggestion-book shall be kept on the table of the library for the record of any complaint and for the recommendation of the purchase of any book, pamphlet or publication.

* * * *

9. Readers shall submit to the Librarian a written application on a prescribed form for books or manuscripts required by them.

Readers shall not be allowed to remove books or manuscripts from the shelves or to replace books on the shelves except by the permission of the Librarian or the Assistant to the Librarian.

10. All readers, before leaving the library, shall return to the Librarian, to the Assistant to the Librarian, or to an assistant in the manuscript department, the reference books or manuscripts supplied to them and shall cancel their written applications. Readers are held responsible for such books and manuscripts until their written applications have been cancelled.

* * * *

11. A reader guilty of the disfigurement or mutilation of a book or manuscript shall be liable to payment of its full value and to permanent exclusion from the library.

12. The Librarian shall have power to refuse books to any reader or borrower who may neglect to comply with the rules, but any one so refused may appeal to the Executive Committee.

* * * *

Reference Department.

* * * *

14. (i) No book of reference may be taken out of the library except by the

express permission of the Executive Committee. Under no circumstances will the Executive Committee allow any work contained in the collection of provincial publications to be removed from the library.

Loan Department.

15. (i) All persons above the age of 16 years who are resident in the town or suburbs of Rangoon shall be entitled to the use of books from the loan department of the library on obtaining a registered borrower's card.

(ii) To obtain a borrower's card a person shall submit to the Librarian a guarantee prepared in the following form and signed by a householder of Rangoon

who is assessed according to municipal rates at not less than Rs. 30 or who is a Government servant in receipt of not less than Rs. 100 per mensem :—

BERNARD FREE LIBRARY.

Loan Department.

[To be filled up by the applicant.]

I [(name in full), (age), (occupation), (address in full)] apply for permission to borrow books from the Bernard Free Library subject to its prescribed rules and regulations.

Dated the

19 .

(Signature)

[To be filled up by the guarantor.]

I [(name in full), (occupation), (address in full)] qualified according to the rules and regulations of the Bernard Free Library to act as guarantor to an applicant for a borrower's card recommend the abovenamed applicant as entitled, by capability and character, to the use of books from the loan department of the Bernard Free Library, and I undertake to pay the full value of any book belonging to the Bernard Free Library that may be lost or materially injured whilst in his possession or withdrawn in his name.

Dated the

19 .

(Signature)

(iii) An applicant must in person deliver his guarantee to the Librarian who, within three days, shall issue a borrower's card, provided that his enquiries regarding the applicant and the guarantor are satisfactory.

(v) A borrower's card shall be presented on every withdrawal or return of books ; shall not be transferable, and, until his card is submitted to the Librarian for cancellation, a borrower and his guarantor shall be held responsible for all books issued on presentation of his card.

(vi) A borrower's card, when lost, may be replaced by due notice being given to the Librarian and by payment of a fee of eight annas.

(vii) Borrowers shall be liable to the prescribed penalties or to a suspension or a forfeiture of their privileges if their cards are improperly used ; if they do not notify to the Librarian their or their guarantor's change of residence ; if they do not return books within the time specified on the label of each volume ; if they do not preserve intact the labels and enrolled numbers of books, or if they do not observe any of the rules and regulations of the library.

(ix) No person shall be entitled to withdraw more than two sets of books at a time.

(x) A book detained three calendar months shall be replaced, and the borrower of a book so detained, or his guarantor, shall be required to pay the full value of the book so replaced.

(xi) All books, if so required by the Library Sub-Committee, shall be returned, irrespective of the period of time allowed for reading, on or before the third Saturday in March in every year, in order that the collection of books in the library may be examined.

(xiv) A holder of a borrower's card who does not make use of the library for a year shall be liable to have his name removed by the Library Sub-Committee from the list of borrowers.

H. COWLING,

Registrar.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Class A.—Christian Religion and Theology	1—4
Class B.—Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy	5—10
Class C.—History	11—27
Class D.—Politics, Political Economy, Sociology	28—35
Class E.—Biography and Personal Memoirs	36—50
Class F.—Geography, Exploration and Travel	51—71
Class G.—Poetry and Drama	72—79
Class H.—Fiction	80—93
Class I.—Philology	94—96
Class J.—Archæology	97—102
Class K.—Physical Science	103—105
Class L.—Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography	106—109
Class M.—Biology	110—117
Class N.—Geology	118—124
Class O.—Chemistry	125—127
Class P.—Technical Science and Industries	128—132
Class Q.—Fine Arts	133—137
Class R.—Astronomy and Higher Mathematics	138—140
Class S.—Human Physiology, etc.	141—144
Class T.—Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)	145—156
Class U.—Languages—	
(1) The Classics (with Translations)	157—163
(2) Indigenous Languages of Burma	164—173
(3) Modern European—German, French, etc.	174—179
(4) Oriental—Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.	180—186
Class V.—Pāli Library	187—197
Class W.—Law	198—203
Class X.—Journals and Magazines	203—204
Class Y.—Miscellaneous—Essays and Belles-lettres	205—221
Class Z.—Books for reference only—	
Atlases	222
Catalogues	222—223
Census Reports	223
Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc.	223—228
Works on Education	228—229
Gazetteers	229
Illustrated Works	229—230
Miscellaneous Works	230—231
Old Works and Rare Editions	231
University Calendars, British	231—232
Do. Indian	232—234
Census Reports of India, 1911	235
Index to Authors	i—lx

BERNARD FREE LIBRARY CATALOGUE.

I.—GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Addresses on Bible-Diffusion. Normal—	Cust, R. N. ...	1891
2	Africa Rediviva: or, The Occupation of Africa by Christian Missionaries of Europe and North America.	Cust, R. N. ...	1891
3	Analogy of Religion: Natural and Revealed.	Butler, J. ...	1885
4	Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul. The—	Wiedemann, A. ...	1895
5	Apologia Pro Vita Sua: A History of Religious Opinions.	Newman, J. H. C. ...	1885
6	Apologia Pro Vita Sua: A History of Religious Opinions.	Newman, J. H. C. ...	1893
7	Apostolical Fathers. The Genuine Epistles of the—	Canterbury, William, Archbishop of—	1833
8	Armenian Church. The— ...	Fortescue, E. F. K.	1872
9	Ascent of Mount Carmel by St. John of the Cross.	(Translated) Lewis, D.	1889
10	Astronomy of the Bible. The— (An Elementary Commentary on the Astronomical References of Holy Scripture).	Maunder, E. Walter	1908
<i>Bampton Lectures—</i>			
11	Bampton Lectures, 1858. The Limits of Religious Thought Examined.	Mansel, H. L. ...	1859
12	Bampton Lectures, 1866. The Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.	Liddon, H. P. ...	1868
13	Bampton Lectures, 1891. The Incarnation of the Son of God.	Gore, C. ...	1898
14	Barrow, Isaac. Works of— 3 vols.	Hamilton, Rev. J. ...	1845
15	Bible. Holy—	.....	1885
16	Bible. Holy— (Revised version) ...	.....	1885
17	Bible. Holy— (Revised version) ...	.....	1886
18	Book of the Church. The— 2 vols.	Southey, R. ...	1824
19	Burmese Mission. An Outline of the History of the Catholic—(from 1720 to 1887).	.....	1887
20	Butler, Joseph. Works of— 2 vols.	Halifax, S. ...	1850
21	Channing. The Works of William E.—	.....	...
22	Channing, W. E. Complete Works of—	.....	1880
23	Channing, W. E. Complete Works of—	.....	1880
24	Christ and Buddha ...	Cushing, Dr. J. N. ...	1907
25	Christ. The Life of— ...	Farrar, F. W. ...	1884

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
26	Christian Churches. The Organization of the Early—	Hatch, E. ...	1882
27	Christian Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends in Great Britain. Book of—	.....	1883
28	Christian Institutions	Stanley, A. P. ...	1884
29	Christian Religion and the Church. General History of the— 9 vols.	(Translated) Neander, A.; and Torrey, J.	1850-81
30	Christian Religion. The Truth of the— ...	Grotius, H.; and (translated) Clark, J.	1823
31	Christianity. The Early days of— ...	Farrar, F. W. ...	1884
32	Christianity. The Essence of— ...	Feuerbach, L.; and (translated) Evans, M.	1854
33	Christianity. The Evidences of— ...	Paley, W. E.; (ed.) Litton, F.A.	1901
34	Christianity. The Evolution of— ...	Gill, C. ...	1883
35	Christianity. The History of— 3 vols.	Milman, H. H. ...	1884
36	Church. A History of the Holy Eastern— 2 vols.	Neale, Rev. J. M. ...	1850
37	Church in Madras. The— (being the History of the Ecclesiastical and Missionary action of the East India Company in the 17th and 18th centuries).	Penny, Rev. F. ...	1904
38	Church and Religion. Last Essays on—...	Arnold, M. ...	1877
39	Church and Religion of William Ewart Gladstone. Correspondence on— 2 vols.	Lathbury, D. C. ...	1910
40	Churches. Lectures on the Establishment and Extension of National—	Chalmers, T. ...	1838
41	Clouds on the Horizon (An Essay on the Various Forms of Belief).	Cust, R. N. ...	1904
42	Concordance to the Holy Scriptures on the basis of Cruden. A new and complete—	Eadie, J. ...	1862
43	Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire. The—	Glover, T. R. ...	1909
44	Confessions of St. Augustine. The— (Books I—X.)	(Revised translation)	1886
45	Early Christianity. A Literary History of— 2 vols.	Cruttwell, C. T. ...	1893
46	Early Church History to A.D. 313, 2 vols.	Gwatkin, H. M. ...	1909
47	Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Christ.	Seeley, Sir J. R. ...	1874
48	Ecclesiastical History. Ancient and Modern—	Mosheim, J. L.; and (translated) Mac-laine, A.	1845
49	Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation. Critical and Historical Essays on the—	Argyll, Duke of ...	1849
50	Encyclopædia Biblica ... 4 vols.	Cheyne, Rev. T. K.; and Black, S.	1899
51	Enthusiasm. Natural History of— ...	Taylor, J. ...	1845
52	Episcopacy Asserted, and other works on Church Discipline.	Jeremy Taylor ...	1882

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
53	Essays. Critical and Historical-- 2 vols.	Newman, Cardinal	1885
54	Essays in Logos and Gnosis	J. H.	...
55	Essays and Reviews. (7th edition)	Lea, T. S. ...	1905
56	Essays and Reviews. (9th edition)	.....	1861
57	Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. The— 2 vols.	.....	1861
58	Faith	Caird, Ed. ...	1904
59	Five Books of Moses	Griffith, H. ...	1882
60	Foundations of Belief	Monibert, Rev. J. I.	1884
61	Foundations of Belief. The—(Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology).	Balfour, A. J. ..	1895
62	Fundamental Ideas of Christianity, 2 vols.	Balfour, A. J. ...	1901
63	Golden Legend. The— 3 vols.	Caird, J. ...	1899
64	Gospel of St. John. The— ...	Caxton, W. ...	...
65	Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life	Maurice, F. D. ...	1867
66	Greece and Babylon: A Comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian and	Jeremy Taylor ...	1871
		Farnell, L. R. ...	1911
			1891
			...
			1873
			1873
			...
			1879
			1875
			1885
			1849
			1878
			1903
78	Jesus Christ. Life of—	Wright, E. ...	...
79	John. The Apocalypse of St.— ... ..	.....	1891
80	Knox. Select Practical Writings of John— ... ..	.....	1845
81	Literature and Dogma	Arnold, M. ...	1884
82	Lollardy and the Reformation in English. (An Historical Survey). 4 vols.	Gairdner, ...	1908-11
83	Luke, the Physician, and other Studies in the History of Religion.	Ramsay, W. M. ...	1908
84	Mission and Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries 2 vols.	Harnack, A. ; and (translated) Moffatt, J.	1908
85	New Testament Documents: their Origin and Early History. The— ...	Milligan, Geo. ...	1913
86	Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul.	.. ...	1881
87	Paley. The Works of William— 5 vols.	Lynam, Rev. R. ...	1825
88	Paul the Apostle. The Gospel of— ...	.....	1892

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
26	Christian Churches. The Organization of the Early—	Hatch, E. ...	1882
27	Christian Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends in Great Britain. Book of—	.....	1883
28	Christian Institutions ...	Stanley, A. P. ...	1884
29	Christian Religion and the Church. General History of the— 9 vols.	(Translated) Neander, A. ; and Torrey, J.	1850-81
30	Christian Religion. The Truth of the— ...	Grotius, H. ; and (translated) Clark, J.	1823
31	Christianity. The Early days of— ...	Farrar, F. W. ...	1884
32	Christianity. The Essence of— ...	Feuerbach, L. ; and (translated) Evans, M.	1854
33	Christianity. The Evidences of— ...	Paley, W. E. ; (ed.) Litton, E. A.	1901

Add the following to—

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology.*

...	<i>The Making of the New Testament</i> * (Y 513).	Bacon, B. W. ...	...
...	<i>Missions: Their Rise and Development</i> * (Y 517).	Creighton, L. ...	...
...	<i>Comparative Religion</i> * (Y 524) ...	Carpenter, Prof. J. E.	...
...	<i>The Literature of the Old Testament</i> * (Y 537).	Moore, Geo. F. ...	...
...	<i>The Church of England</i> * (Y 543) ..	Watson, E. Wm. ...	...
...	<i>Religious Development between the Old and New Testaments.</i> * (Y 547)	Charles, R. H. ...	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

44	Confessions of St. Augustine. The— (Books I—X.)	(Revised)	...
45	Early Christianity. A Literary History of— 2 vols.	Cruttwell, C. T. ...	1893
46	Early Church History to A.D. 313, 2 vols.	Gwatkin, H. M. ...	1909
47	Ecce Homo: A Survey of the Life and Work of Christ.	Seeley, Sir J. R. ...	1874
48	Ecclesiastical History. Ancient and Modern—	Mosheim, J. L. ; and (translated) Mac-laine, A.	1845
49	Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation. Critical and Historical Essays on the—	Argyll, Duke of ...	1849
50	Encyclopædia Biblica ... 4 vols.	Cheyne, Rev. T. K. ; and Black, S.	1899
51	Enthusiasm. Natural History of— ...	Taylor, J. ...	1845
52	Episcopacy Asserted, and other works on Church Discipline.	Jeremy Taylor ...	1882

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
53	Essays. Critical and Historical— 2 vols.	Newman, Cardinal	1885
54	Essays in Logos and Gnosis	J. H. Lea, T. S. ...	1905
55	Essays and Reviews. (7th edition)	.....	1861
56	Essays and Reviews. (9th edition)	.....	1861
57	Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. The— 2 vols.	Caird, Ed. ...	1904
58	Faith	Griffith, H. ...	1882
59	Five Books of Moses	Mombert, Rev. J. I. ...	1884
60	Foundations of Belief	Balfour, A. J. ..	1895
61	Foundations of Belief. The—(Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology).	Balfour, A. J. ...	1901
62	Fundamental Ideas of Christianity, 2 vols.	Caird, J. ...	1899
63	Golden Legend. The— 3 vols.	Caxton, W. ...	...
64	Gospel of St. John. The— ...	Maurice, F. D. ...	1867
65	Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life	Jeremy Taylor ...	1872
66	Greece and Babylon: A Comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian and Hellenic Religions.	Farnell, L. R. ...	1911
67	Hermits. The—	Kingsley, C. ...	1891
68	Historical Theology. An Introduction to—	Stoughton, J. ...	...
69	Holy Dying. The Rules and Exercises of—	Jeremy Taylor ...	1873
70	Holy Living. The Rules and Exercises of—	Jeremy Taylor ...	1873
71	Holy War. The—	Bunyan, J. ...	...
72	Holy Week and the Forty Days. 2 vols. The—	Blyth, G. F. P. ..	1879
73	Hooker's (Richard) Works 2 vols.	Isaac Walton ...	1875
74	Imitation of Christ	Thomas à Kempis ...	1885
75	Institutes of Theology. 2 vols.	Chalmers, Thos. ...	1849
76	Isis and Osiris; (or, the Origin of Christianity as a verification of an ultimate Law of History).	Stuart-Glennie, J. S.	1878
77	Jesuits. The— (A Complete History of their open and secret proceedings from the foundation of the Order to the present time).	Griesinger, T.; and (translated) Scott, A. J.	1903
78	Jesus Christ. Life of—	Wright, P. ...	...
79	John. The Apocalypse of St.— ...	.....	1891
80	Knox. Select Practical Writings of John—	.....	1845
81	Literature and Dogma	Arnold, M ...	1884
82	Lollardy and the Reformation in English. (An Historical Survey). 4 vols.	Gairdner, ...	1908-11
83	Luke, the Physician, and other Studies in the History of Religion.	Ramsay, W. M. ...	1908
84	Mission and Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries 2 vols.	Harnack, A.; and (translated) Moffatt, J.	1908
85	New Testament Documents: their Origin and Early History. The— ...	Milligan, Geo. ...	1913
86	Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul.	.. ...	1882
87	Paley. The Works of William— 5 vols.	Lynam, Rev. R. ...	1825
88	Paul the Apostle. The Gospel of— ...	.....	1892

CLASS A.—*Christian Religion and Theology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
89	Paul. Life and Work of St.— ...	Farrar, F. W. ...	1884
90	Philosophy and Religion ...	Rashdall, H. ...	1909
91	Pilgrim's Progress. The— ...	Bunyan, J.; and (edited) Scott, T.	1801
92	Pilgrim's Progress. The— ...	Bunyan, J.; and (edited) Dulcken, H. W.	...
93	Pilgrim's Progress. The— ...	Bunyan, J. ...	...
94	Pleiad. The— (Abridgments from Seven Distinguished Writers on the Evidences of Christianity.)	Wrangham, F. ...	1828
95	Positive Evolution of Religion. The— ...	Harrison, F. ...	1913
96	Prelections on Butler's Analogy, Paley's Evidences of Christianity, and Hill's Lectures in Divinity.	Chalmers, Thos. ...	1849
97	Prophets of Israel and their Place in History.	Smith, W. R. ...	1882
98	Physchology of Religion. The— ...	Starbuck, E. D. ...	1899
99	Reason and Belief ...	Lodge, Sir Oliver ...	1910
100	Reformation Settlement. The— ...	MacColl, Rev. M. ...	1899
101	Religion as a Credible Doctrine ...	Mallock, W. H. ...	1903
102	Religion. Some Elements of— (Lent Lectures, 1870).	Liddon, H. P. ...	1873
103	Religion and Science. History of the Conflict between—	Draper, J. W. ...	1883
104	Religious Experience. The Varieties of—	James, W. ...	1910
105	Restoration of Belief. The— ...	Taylor, I. ...	1864
106	Revivals of Religion. Lectures on— ...	Sprague, W. B. ...	1833
107	Sermons for all the Sundays in the year. A Course of—	Jeremy Taylor ...	1850
108	Testimony of the Rocks. The— (Geology in its bearings on the two Theologies— Natural and Revealed.)	Hugh Miller ...	1840
109	Truth of Religion. The— ...	Eucken, R. ...	1911
110	Uncanonical and Apocryphal Scriptures ...	Churton, Rev. W. R. ...	1884
111	Unity in Diversity ...	Bigg, Charles ...	1889
112	Young Man in the Battle of Life. The—	Landels, W. ...	...
ADDITIONAL.			
113	Anti-Theistic Theories ...	Flint, R. ...	1912
114	Philosophy of Religion ...	Galloway, Geo. ...	1914
115	Testament in English. New— ...	Charles, R. H. ...	1913

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Adaption of External Natural to the Physical Condition of Man.	Kidd, J. ...	1836
2	Æsthetics. A History of—	Bosanquet, B. ...	1910
3	Appearance and Reality	Bradley, F. H. ...	1906
4	Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology.	Whewell, Rev. W.	1836
5	Auguste Comte. Philosophy of—	Levy-Brühl, L. ...	1903
6	Auguste Comte and Positivism	Mill, J. S. ...	1866
7	Bacon : His Writings and Philosophy ...	Craik, Geo. L. ...	1860
8	Bacon's Philosophical Works 3 vols.	Spedding, J., and others.	1879—87
9	Bacon's Translations ... 2 vols.	Spedding, J., and others.	1883
10	Berkeley. Works of George— 4 vols.	Fraser, A. C. ...	1901
11	Biographia Philosophica	Fraser, A. C. ...	1904
12	Body and Mind—A History and a Defence of Animism.	McDougall, William	1911
13	Body and Soul : or, Method of Economy	Bain, F. W. ...	1894
14	Brain as an Organ of Mind. The— ...	Bastian, H. C. ...	1885
15	Common Sense of the Exact Sciences ...	Clifford, W. K. ...	1885
16	Common Sense. The Philosophy of— ...	Harrison, F. ...	1907
17	Consciousness of the Universal and the Individual. On the—	Aveling, F. ...	1912
18	Cosmic Philosophy. Outlines of— 2 vols.	Fiske, J. ...	1874
19	Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Reform.	Hamilton, Sir William.	1866
20	Diseases of Memory: An Essay in the Positive Philosophy.	Ribot, T. ...	1883
21	Dissociation of a Personality. The— (A Biographical Study in Abnormal Psychology).	Prince, M. ...	1910
22	Emotions and the Will. The—	Bain, Alex. ...	1865
23	English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. History of— 2 vols.	Stephen, L. ...	1881
24	Essays—Philosophical and Psychological (in honour of William James).	.....	1908
25	Ethical Aspects of Evolution. The— ...	Benett, W. ...	1908
26	Ethical Principles. A Study of—	Seth, J. ...	1898
27	Ethics. The Elements of—	Muirhead, J. H. ...	1906
28	Ethics. A Manual of—	Mackenzie, J. S. ...	1897
29	Ethics. The Methods of—	Sidgwick, H. ...	1890
30	Ethics. Principles of—, Vol. I	Spencer, H. ...	1904
31	Ethics. Prolegomena to—	Green, T. H. ...	1906
32	Ethics. The Science of—	Stephen, L. ...	1882
33	European Morals. History of— (From Augustus to Charlemagne) 2 vols.	Lecky, W. E. H. ..	1886
34	European Philosophy. Studies in— ...	Lindsay, J. ...	1909
35	Fallacies : A View of Logic from the Practical side.	Sidgwick, A. ...	1883
36	Fanaticism	Taylor, I. ...	1866
37	First Principles	Spencer, H. ...	1884
38	Genetic Philosophy	Hill, D. J. ...	1893
39	Geology and Mineralogy, considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2 vols.	Buckland, Rev. W.	1837

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
40	Good and Evil. The Theory of— (A Treatise on Moral Philosophy). 2 vols.	Rashdall, H. ...	1907
41	Grammar of Science. The— ...	Pearson, K. ...	1892
42	Greek to Darwin. From the— (An Outline of the Development of the Evolution of Idea).	Osborn, H. F. ...	1905
43	Greek Philosophy. Early— ...	Burnet, J. ...	1908
44	Greek Philosophy. A History of— (From the earliest period to the time of Socrates). 2 vols.	Zeller, E.; and (translated) Alleyne, S. F.	1881
45	Greek Philosophy and other Philosophical Remains. Lectures on— 2 vols.	Ferrier, J. F. ...	1866
46	Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition (from Alcmaeon to Aristotle).	Beare, J. I. ...	1906
47	Greek Thinkers.—A History of Ancient Philosophy. 3 vols.	Gomperz, T.; and (translated) Mag-nus, L.	1901-05
48	Hegel	Caird, Ed. ...	1883
49	Hegelian Dialectic. Studies in the—	McTaggart, J. E. ...	1896
50	Hegel's Logic. The Origin and Signifi-cance of— (A general introduction to Hegel's System).	Baillie, J. B. ...	1901
51	History of Philosophy. Handbook of the—	Schwegler, A.; and (translated) Stir-ling, J. H.	1871
52	Human Mind. Analysis of the Phenomena of the— 2 vols.	Mill, J. ...	1867
53	Human Nature. A Treatise of— (Being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects and dialogues concerning Natural Reli-gion). 2 vols.	Hume, D. ...	1898
54	Human Personality and its survival of Bodily Death. 2 vols.	Myers, F. W. H. ...	1903
55	Human Soul. The Constitution of the—	Storrs, R. S. ...	1857
56	Humanism. Studies in— ...	Schiller, F. C. S. ...	1907
57	Illusions: A Psychological Study ...	Sully, J. ...	1882
58	Kant and his English Critics. (A Compa-ri-son of Critical and Empirical Philosophy).	Watson, John ...	1831
59	Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers, Vol. II.	Mahaffy, J. P.; and Bernard, J. H.	1889
60	Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers. 2 vols.	Mahaffy, J. P.; and Bernard, J. H.	1899
61	Laughter. An Essay on—(its Forms, its Causes, its Development and its Value).	Sully, J. ...	1902
62	Laws of Thought. An Outline of the Necessary—	William, Lord Arch-bishop of York.	1882
63	Life and Matter. (A Criticism of Prof. Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe").	Lodge, Sir Oliver ...	1906
64	Locke. The Works of John— 10 vols.	.....	1801
65	Locke. The Works of John— 10 vols.	.....	1823
66	Locke. The Works of John— 9 vols.	.....	1794
67	Logic	Devey, J. ...	1854
68	Logic. (Science Primers Series) ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1880
69	Logic of Chance. The— ...	Venn, J. ...	1888

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
70	Logic: Deduction and Induction, 2 parts ...	Bain, Alex. ...	1870
71	Logic: Deductive and Inductive ...	Fowler, Thos. ...	1904
72	Logic. Elementary Lessons in— ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1881
73	Logic. Elements of— ...	Whately, R. ...	1848
74	Logic. Elements of— ...	Whately, R. ...	1834
75	Logic. The Essentials of— (Lectures on Judgment and Inference). ...	Bosanquet, B. ...	1906
76	Logic. Inductive and Deductive— ...	Minto, William ...	1904
77	Logic. Lectures on— ... 2 vols.	Hamilton, Sir William.	1860
78	Logic. Lectures on— ... 2 vols.	Hamilton, Sir William.	1860
79	Logic. A Manual of— ... 2 vols.	Welton, J. ...	1907
80	Logic. The Principles of Empirical or Inductive— ...	Venn, J. ...	1907
81	Logic. (Science Primers Series) ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1880
82	Logic. Studies in Deductive— ...	Jevons, W.; Stanley, W.	1908
83	Logic. Studies and Exercises in Formal—	Keynes, J. N. ...	1906
84	Logic. Symbolic— ...	Venn, J. ...	1894
85	Logic. System of— (Ratiocinative and Inductive) ... 2 vols.	Mill, J. S. ...	1868
86	Map of Life. The— (Conduct and Character).	Lecky, W. E. H. ...	1900
87	Materialism. History of— ... 3 vols.	Lange, F. A.; and (translated) Thomas, E. C.	1892
88	Mediaeval Philosophy: or, A Treatise of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy.	Maurice, F. D. ...	1857
89	Mental and Moral Science. Elements of—	Payne, Geo. ...	1856
90	Mental and Moral Science ...	Bain, Alex. ...	1872
91	Metaphysics of Aristotle ...	M'Mahon, Rev. J. H.	1884
92	Metaphysics. Lectures on— ... 2 vols.	Hamilton, Sir William.	1865
93	Metaphysics; or, The Philosophy of Consciousness.	Mansel, H. L. ...	1866
94	Method, Meditations, and Selections from the Principles of Descartes.	(Translated) Veitch, J.	1890
95	Methods of Ethics. The— ...	Sidgwick, H. ...	1884
96	Mind and Body: The Theories of their Relation.	Bain, Alex. ...	1885
97	Mind and Motion and Monism ...	Romanes, Geo. John	1896
98	Modern Philosophy. Course of the History of— ... 2 vols.	Cousin, M. V. ...	1852
99	Modern Philosophy (from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann).	Bowen, F. ...	1876
100	Modern Philosophy. A History of— ... 2 vols.	Hoffding, H.; and (translated) Meyer, B. E.	1900
101	Modern Thought. Main Currents of— ...	Eucken, R. ...	1913
102	Monism. Concepts of— ...	Worsley, A. ...	1907
103	Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy— (<i>Philosophy of the First Six Centuries</i>).	Maurice, Rev. F. D.	1854

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
104	Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy— (<i>Ancient Philosophy</i>).	Maurice, Rev. F. D.	1854
105	Moral and Political Philosophy, Vol. I ..	Paley, William ...	1814
106	Moral Ideas. The Origin and Development of— 2 vols.	Westermarck, Ed.	1906
107	Moral Sentiments. The Theory of— ...	Adam Smith ...	1851
108	Morality. The Scientific Basis of— ...	Gore, G. ...	1899
109	Morals and Legislation. An Introduction to the Principles of—	Bentham, J. ...	1879
110	Mysticism	Underhill, E. ...	1912
111	Natural Theology ... 2 vols.	Paley, William ...	1836
112	Naturalism and Agnosticism ... 2 vols.	Ward, J. ...	1906
113	Novum Organon Renovatum. (Second part of the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences).	Whewell, William	1858
114	Nyāyavātāra: The Earliest Jaina Work on Pure Logic.	Divākara. S. S.; and (translated) Vidyā- bhusana, S. C.	1909
115	Pagan Christs (Studies in the Comparative Hierology).	Robertson, J. M.	1903
116	Pathway to Reality. The— (Stages the First and Second). 2 vols.	Haldane, R. B. ...	1904
117	Personality. The Nature of— (A Course of Lectures).	Temple, W. ...	1911
<i>Philosophical Classics for English Readers—</i>			
118	Hume	Knight, William ...	1886
119	Leibniz	Merz, J. T. ...	1884
120	Locke	Fraser, A. C. ...	1890
121	Spinoza	Caird, J. ...	1888
122	Philosophical Education. Outlines of—	Jardine, Geo. ...	1825
123	Philosophical Studies	Ritchie, D. G. ...	1905
124	Philosophy of Boethius. Consolation of—	James, H. R. ...	1897
125	Philosophy. An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's—	Mill, J. S. ...	1867
126	Philosophy. History of— (From Thales to Comte). 2 vols.	Lewes, G. H. ...	1880
127	Philosophy. History of—	Robertson, J. B. ...	1873
128	Philosophy of History. Lectures on the—	Hegel, G. W. F.; and (translated) Sibree, J.	1894
129	Philosophy of Leibniz. A Critical Exposition of the—	Russell, B. ...	1900
130	Philosophy. Six Systems of Indian— ...	Max Müller, F. ...	1899
131	Philosophy from Thales to Cicero. A Sketch of Ancient—	Mayor, J. B. ...	1895
132	Philosophy of the Unconscious 3 vols.	Hartmann, E. von, and (translated) Coupland, W. C.	1893
133	Plato and Platonism	Pater, W. ...	1902
134	Pluralistic Universe. A—	James, William ...	1909
135	Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte 2 vols.	(Translated) Marti- neau, H.	1853
136	Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte 2 vols.	(Translated) Marti- neau, H.	...

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
137	Prābhākara School of Pūrva Mimāṃsā. The—	Jhā, M. G. ...	1911
138	Pragmatism (Lectures on Philosophy) ...	James, William ...	1908
139	Principles of Science: a Treatise on Logic and Scientific Method.	Jevons, W. S. ...	1877
140	Problem of Philosophy. A History of the— 2 vols.	Janet, Paul; and Seailles, G.	1902
141	Problems of Philosophy. Some— (A Beginning of an Introduction to Philosophy).	James, William ...	1911
142	Problems of Philosophy. Some— (A Beginning of an Introduction to Philosophy).	James, William ...	1911
143	Pseudo-Philosophy at the end of the Nineteenth Century.	Cecil, H. M. ...	1897
144	Psychology of Education. The— ...	Welton, J. ...	1911
145	Psychology. An Introduction to Experimental—	Myers, C. S. ...	1911
146	Psychology. The Principles of— 2 vols.	Spencer, H. ...	1881
147	Psychology. The Principles of— 2 vols.	James, William ...	1901
148	Psychology. Principles of Physiological— Vol. I.	Wundt, W.; and (translated) Titchener, E. B.	1904
149	Pure Reason. Critique of— ... 2 vols.	Kant, J.; and (translated) Max Müller, F.	1905
150	Pure Reason. Kant's Critique of— ...	Morris, Geo. S. ...	1886
151	Rationalism in Europe. History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of— 2 vols.	Lecky, W. E. H. ...	1887
152	Reid, Thomas. The works of— 2 vols.	Hamilton, Sir William.	1863
153	Reign of Law. The— ...	Argyll, Duke of ...	1867
154	Religious Philosophy. Essay on— Vol. I.	Saisset, M. E. ...	1863
155	Riddle of the Universe. The— ...	Haeckell, E. ...	1901
156	Riddles of the Sphinx. (A Study in the Philosophy of Evolution).	Schiller, F. C. S. ...	1894
157	Schopenhauer's System in its Philosophical Significance.	Caldwell, William	1896
158	Science and Metaphysics. Introduction to the Theory of—	Riehl, A., and (translated) Fairbanks, A.	1894
159	Science of Thought. The— ...	Max Müller, F. ...	1887
160	Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality	Arnold, R. B. ...	1904
161	Seeing and Thinking ...	Clifford, W. K. ...	1880
162	Senses and the Intellect. The— ...	Bain, Alex. ...	1868
163	Smith, William Robertson. Lectures and Essays of—	Black, J. S.; and Chrystal, G. W.	1912
164	Social Environment and Moral Progress ...	Wallace, A. R. ...	1913
165	Spinoza ...	Caird, J. ...	1888
166	Suicide: an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics.	Morselli, H. ...	1883
167	Unity of Nature. The— ...	Argyll, Duke of ...	1900
168	Utilitarians. The English— ... Volume I, Jeremy Bentham. Volume II, James Mill. Volume III, John Stuart Mill.	Stephen, L. ...	1900

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy—*
concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date Publi- cation.
169	Value and Destiny of the Individual. The—	Bosanquet, B. ...	1913
170	Veil of Isis. The— (A series of Essays on Idealism.)	Webb, Thos. E. ...	1885
171	Vocabulary of Philosophy ...	Calderwood, H. ..	1894
172	World as Will and Idea. The— 2 vols.	Schopenhauer, A.; and (translated) Haldane, R. B. and Kemp, J.	1891—06
ADDITIONAL.			
173	Agnosticism ...	Flint, Rbt. ...	1903
174	Friedrich Nietzsche ...	Brandes, Geo. ...	1914
175	Science and Method ...	Poincare, H. ...	...
176	Theism and Humanism (Gifford Lectures)	Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J.	1915
177	Truth and Reality. Essays on— ...	Bradley, F. H. ...	1914
178	World. Our Knowledge of the External—	Russell, B. ...	1914

CLASS C.—History.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Afghan War. Causes of the— ...	... ..	1879
2	Afghan War. The Second—1878—80. (Abridged official account.)	.....	1908
3	Afghanistan. History of the War in— 2 vols.	Kaye, J. W. ...	1851
4	Africa. The Times History of the War in South— 7 vols.	Amery, L. S. ...	1900—02
5	Africa. German Official Account of the War in South— 2 vols.	(Translated) Waters, Col. W. H. H.	1904
6	Africa. South and East— (Historical)	Lucas, C. P. ...	1898
7	Africa. Secret Service in South— ...	Blackburn, D ; and Caddell, Capt. W. W.	1911
8	Alexander the Great. The Invasion of India by—	McCrindle ...	1896
9	Alfred		1904
			1875
			1904
			1907
			1867
			1883
			1913
		Longgrave, F. ...	...
		Turner, S. ...	1823
		Froude, J. A. ...	1904
			1907
			1867
			1883
			1913
		Longgrave, F. ...	...
		Turner, S. ...	1823
		Froude, J. A. ...	1904
19	Arakan—Past, Present and Future	Hay, J. O. ...	1892
20	Assam. A History of— ...	Gait E. A. ...	1906
21	Bactria ...	Rawlinson, H. G. ...	1912
22	Basutos. The— 2 vols.	Lagden, Sir G. ...	...
23	Battles of the World. The Fifteen Decisive	Creasy, Sir Ed. ...	1887
24	Bengal. Three Frenchmen in— ...	Hill, S. C. ...	1903
25	Bird's eye View of History. A— ...	"Sursum Corda"	1905
26	Bokhara. History of— (From the earliest period down to the present.)	Vambéry, A. ...	1873
27	British Colonial Policy. A Short History of—	Egerton, H. E. ...	1897
28	British Dominion in India. The Rise and Expansion of the—	Lyall, Sir A. ...	1905
29	British Empire. A History of the— ...	Anderson, E. ...	1882
30	British Policy. The Growth of— 2 vols.	Seeley, Sir J. R. ...	1897
31	British Statesmen of the Great War, 1793 —1814.	Fortescue, J. W. ...	1911
32	Bulgarians. With the Victorious— ...	Wagner, Lieut. H. ...	1913
33	Burma. History of— (From the earliest time to the end of the first war with British India)	Phayre, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. P.	1883
34	Burma. History of— (From the earliest time to the end of the first war with British India.)	Phayre, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A. P.	1883

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy*—
concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
169	Value and Destiny of the Individual. The—	Bosanquet, B. ...	1913
170	Veil of Isis. The— (A series of Essays on Idealism.)	Webb, Thos. E. ...	1885
171	Vocabulary of Philosophy ...	Calderwood, H. ..	1894
172	World as Will and Idea. The— 2 vols.	Schopenhauer, A.; and (translated) Haldane, R. B. and Kemp, J.	1891—06
ADDITIONAL.			
173	Agnosticism ...	Flint, Rbt. ...	1903
174	Friedrich Nietzsche ...	Brandes, Geo. ...	1914
175	Science and Method ...	Poincare, H. ...	...
176	Theism and Humanism (Gifford Lectures)	Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. Boddley R. H.	1915

Add the following to—

CLASS B.—*Mental and Moral Science, Logic and Philosophy.*

...	<i>Ethics</i> * (Y 511)	...	Moore, G. E.	...
...	<i>A History of Freedom of Thought</i> * (Y 528)	Bury, J. B.	...	...
...	<i>A History of Philosophy</i> * (Y 555)	Webb, C. C. J.	...	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

CLASS C.—History.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Afghan War. Causes of the—	... ..	1879
2	Afghan War. The Second—1878—80. (Abridged official account.)	.....	1908
3	Afghanistan. History of the War in— 2 vols.	Kaye, J. W. ...	1851
4	Africa. The Times History of the War in South— 7 vols.	Amery, L. S. ...	1900—02
5	Africa. German Official Account of the War in South— 2 vols.	(Translated) Waters, Col. W. H. H.	1904
6	Africa. South and East— (Historical)	Lucas, C. P. ...	1898
7	Africa. Secret Service in South— ...	Blackburn, D.; and Caddell, Capt. W. W.	1911
8	Alexander the Great. The Invasion of India by—	M'Crindle, J. W. ...	1896
9	Alfred. Asser's Life of King— ...	Stevenson, W. H.	1904
10	America. History of— ...	Doyle, J. A. ...	1875
11	America. A History of South— (1854— 1904).	Akers, C. E. ...	1904
12	American Revolution. The—Volumes I & II, Part II and Parts I & III. 4 vols.	Trevelyan, Sir Geo. O.	1907
13	Ancient Eastern World. The Five Great Monarchies of the— 4 vols.	Rawlinson, G. ...	1867
14	Ancient History ...	.....	1883
15	Ancient History of the Near East. The—	Hall, H. R. ...	1913
16	Anglo-Saxons. A History of the— ...	Palgrave, F. ...	...
17	Anglo-Saxons. The History of the— 3 vols.	Turner, S. ...	1823
18	Armada. The Spanish Story of the— (and other essays).	Froude, J. A. ...	1904
19	Arakan—Past, Present and Future	Hay, J. O. ...	1892
20	Assam. A History of— ...	Gait E. A. ...	1906
21	Bactria ...	Rawlinson, H. G.	1912
22	Basutos. The— 2 vols.	Lagden, Sir G. ...	...
23	Battles of the World. The Fifteen Decisive	Creasy, Sir Ed. ...	1887
24	Bengal. Three Frenchmen in— ...	Hill, S. C. ...	1903
25	Bird's eye View of History. A— ...	"Sursum Corda"	1905
26	Bokhara. History of— (From the earliest period down to the present.)	Vámbery, A. ...	1873
27	British Colonial Policy. A Short History of—	Egerton, H. E. ...	1897
28	British Dominion in India. The Rise and Expansion of the—	Lyall, Sir A. ...	1905
29	British Empire. A History of the— ...	Anderson, E. ...	1882
30	British Policy. The Growth of— 2 vols.	Seeley, Sir J. R. ...	1897
31	British Statesmen of the Great War, 1793 —1814.	Fortescue, J. W. ...	1911
32	Bulgarians. With the Victorious— ...	Wagner, Lieut. H.	1913
33	Burma. History of— (From the earliest time to the end of the first war with British India)	Phayre, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. P.	1883
34	Burma. History of— (From the earliest time to the end of the first war with British India.)	Phayre, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A. P.	1883

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
35	Burma. The Coming of the Great Queen: A Narrative of the Acquisition of—	Browne, Major E. C.	1888
36	Burma. The Pacification of— ...	Crosthwaite, Sir C.	1912
37	Burma Under British Rule ...	Dautremet, J. ..	1913
38	Burma with special reference to her relations with China	Parker, E. H. ...	1893
39	Burmese War. Documents illustrative of the— (with an Introductory Sketch and Appendix.)	Wilson, H. H. ...	1827
40	Burmese War. Narrative of the— (1824-1826).	Snodgrass, Major...	1827
41	Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma. Our— <i>Cabinet Cyclopædia</i> —	Laurie, Col. W.F.B.	1880
42	Christian Church. History of the— 2 vols.	Stebbing, Rev. H.	1834
43	Chronology of History. The— ...	Nicolas, Sir Harris	1833
44	Denmark, Sweden and Norway. History of— 3 vols.	Dunham, S. A. ...	1840
45	England. The History of— 10 vols.	Mackintosh, Sir Jas.	1830—40
46	Europe during the Middle Ages. A History of— 4 vols.	.....	1833—34
47	France. History of— 3 vols.	Crowe, E. E. ...	1830—31
48	Germanic Empire 3 vols.	Dunham, S. A. ..	1834—35
49	Greece. A History of— 8 vols.	Thirlwall, Rev. C.	1835—44
50	Greeks and Romans. A Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the— 2 vols.	.....	1833—35
51	Ireland. The History of— 4 vols.	Moore, Thos. ...	1835—46
52	Italian Republics: A History of the Origin, Progress, and Fall of Italian Freedom.	Sismondi, J. C. L. de	1832
53	Netherlands. The History of the— ..	Grattan, T. C. ...	1830
54	Outlines of History ...	.....	1830
55	Poland. The History of— ...	.....	1831
56	Reformation. History of the— 2 vols.	Stebbing, Rev. H.	1836
57	Roman Empire. History of the Fall of the— 2 vols.	Sismondi, J. C. L. de	1834
58	Rome. History of— 2 vols.	.....	1833—35
59	Russia. History of— 3 vols.	.....	1836—38
60	Scotland. History of— 2 vols.	Scott, Sir Walter	1830
61	Spain and Portugal. The History of— 5 vols.	.....	1832
62	Switzerland. The History of— ...	.....	1832
63	Western Worlds. The History of the— (The United States) 2 vols.	.....	1830—32
64	Calcutta. Echoes from Old—(Chiefly Reminiscences of the Days of Warren Hastings, Francis and Impey.) <i>Cambridge Historical Series</i> —	Busteed, H. E. ...	1908
65	Africa by Alien Races. A History of the Colonization of—	Johnston, Sir H. H.	1899
66	Australasian Colonies. The History of the— (from their foundation to the year 1893).	Jenks, Ed. ...	1896

CLASS C.—History—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Cambridge Historical Series—concl'd.</i>			
67	Europe and the Far East ...	Douglas, Sir Rbt. K.	1904
68	Ireland (1494—1868) ...	Morris, W. O'C.	1896
69	Italy. The Union of— (1815—1865).	Stillman, W. J.	1898
70	Ottoman Empire. The— (1801—1913).	Miller, Wm.	1913
71	Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era. The— (1789—1815.)	Rose, J. H.	1895
72	United States of America. The— (1765—1865).	Channing, Ed.	1896
<i>Cambridge Modern History—</i>			
73	Renaissance. The— Vol. I	Acton, Lord	1902
	Reformation. The— Vol. II	Acton, Lord	1903
	Wars of Religion. The— Vol. III	Acton, Lord	1904
	Thirty Years' War. The— Vol. IV	Acton, Lord	1906
	Age of Louis XIV. The— Vol. V	Acton, Lord	1908
	Eighteenth Century. The— Vol. VI	Acton, Lord	1909
	United States. The— Vol. VII	Acton, Lord	1903
	French Revolution. The— Vol. VIII	Acton, Lord	1904
	Napoleon. Vol. IX	Acton, Lord	1906
	Restoration. The— Vols. X	Acton, Lord	1907
	Growth of Nationalities. The— Vol. XI	Acton, Lord	1909
	Latest Age. The— Vol. XII	Acton, Lord	1910
	Tables and General Index. Vol. XIII	Acton, Lord	1911
	Atlas Vol. XIV	Ward, A. W.; and others.	1912
74	Canada. A History of— (1763—1812)	Lucas, Sir C. P.	1909
75	Catherine of Aragon. The Divorce of—	Froude, J. A.	1897
76	Cawnpore ...	Trevelyan, Sir Geo. O.	1899
77	Ceremonies observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England. A Complete Account of the—	.....	1727
78	Ceylon. History of— (from the earliest period to the year 1815).	Phelalethés	1817
79	Ceylon presented by Captain John Ribeyro to the King of Portugal in 1685. History of—	(Translated) Lee, Geo.	1847
80	Ceylon. The History of the Rebellion in— (during Lord Torrington's Government).	Henderson, Capt. J. M.	1868
81	Charles the Fifth. History of the Reign of—	Prescott, W. H.	1856
82	Charles the Fifth. History of the Reign of the Emperor—	Prescott, W. H.	1887
83	China's Revolution, 1911-12 ...	Dingle, E. J.	1912
84	China under the Empress Dowager. (Be- ing the History of the Life and Times of Tai Hsi.)	Backhouse, E.; and Bland, J. O. P.	1910
85	Civil War. History of the Great—(1642— 1649.) 4 vols.	Gardiner, S. R.	1904-05
86	Civil War. Reminiscences of the—	Gordon, Genl. J. B.	1904
87	Civil Wars. The Parallel between the English and American—	Firth, C. H.	1910
88	Cromwell's Army— (a History of the Eng- lish soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth and Protectorate).	Firth, C. H.	1905

CLASS C.—History—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
89	Commonwealth and Protectorate. History of the— (1649—1656) 4 vols. <i>Constable's Miscellany</i> —	Gardiner, S. R. ...	1903
90	Chivalry and the Crusades. The History of— 2 vols.	Stebbing, Rev. H.	1830
91	Europe. History of the Revolutions in (From the French of C. W. Koch) 3 vols.	(Translated) Crichton, A.	1828
92	Europe and America. Politics and Literature in— (General Register for the year 1827.)	...	1828
93	Great Britain. Illustrations of the History of— 2 vols.	Thomson, R. ...	1828
94	Ireland. History of the Civil Wars of— 2 vols.	Taylor, W. C. ...	1831
95	Knights of Malta. The Achievements of the— 2 vols.	Sutherland, Alex.	1830-31
96	Late War. Memorials of the— 2 vols.	...	1828
97	Ottoman Empire. History of the— (From its establishment till the year 1828.) 2 vols.	Upham, Ed. ...	1829
98	Peru. The Conquest of— (by the Spaniards).	Don Telesforode Trueba Y Cosio.	1830
99	Remarkable Conspiracies connected with European History during the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 2 vols.	Lawson, J. P. ...	1829
100	Schiller. The Historical Works of Frederick— 2 vols.	Moir, Geo. ...	1828
101	Scotland. History of the Rebellions in— (1745-46) Vol. II.	Chambers, R. ...	1827
102	Scotland. History of the Rebellions in— (from 1638 till 1660) 2 vols.	Chambers, R. ...	1828
103	Scotland. History of Rebellions in— (under the Viscount of Dundee and the Earl of Mar in 1689 and 1715).	Chambers, R. ...	1827
104	War of Independence in Greece. History of the— 2 vols.	Keightley, Thos. ...	1830
105	Council of Trent. Lectures on the— ...	Froude, J. A. ...	1898
106	Crimea. The Invasion of the— (its Origin and Account of its Progress down to the death of Lord Raglan) 9 vols.	Kinglake, A. W. ...	1885-88
107	Crusades. Chronicles of the— ...	Joinville, Lord John de.	1848
108	Darien Company. A History of William Paterson and the—	Barbour, J. S. ...	1907
109	Dark Ages. The— ...	Oman, C. ...	1901
110	Dawn of History, an Introduction to Pre-historic study. The—	Keary, C. F. ...	1892
111	Delhi Coronation Durbar. History of the—1903.	Wheeler, S. ...	1904
112	Drake and the Tudor Navy ... 2 vols.	Corbett, J. S. ...	1899
113	Drake. The Successors of— ...	Corbett, J. S. ...	1900
114	Dutch Republic. The Rise of the—3 vols.	Motley, J. L. ...	...
115	Dutch Republic. The Rise of the—3 vols.	Motley, J. L. ...	...

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
116	East India Company. The First Letter Book of the— (1600—1619).	Birdwood, Sir Geo.	1893
117	East India Company. A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc. of the (1635—1654).	Sainsbury, E. B. ...	1907—13
118	East India Company. The— (a Memorandum by Mr. William Fidler).	Craufurd, G. W. ...	1875
119	East India Company. Letters received by the— 6 vols.	Danvers, F. C.; and Foster, W.	1896—01
120	Egypt and the last Thirty Years of the Roman Dominion. The Arab Conquest of—	Butler, A. J. ...	1902
121	Egypt. England in— ...	Milner, Alfred, Viscount.	1904
122	Egypt. History of— ... 6 vols.	Petrie, W. M. F.; Mahaffy, J. P.; and others.	1898—03
123	Egypt. Modern— ... 2 vols.	Cromer, Earl ...	1908
124	Empires. The Passing of the— (850 B.C. to 330 B.C.)	Maspero, G.; and (edited). Sayce, A. H.; and (translated) McClure, M. L.	1908 1900
125	England. The Comprehensive History of —(from the earliest period to the suppression of the Sepoy Revolt) 3 vols.	Macfarlane, C.; and Thomson, Rev. T.	1870
126	England. The Constitutional History of— (since the Accession of George the Third) 3 vols.	May, Sir Thomas E.	1912
127	England. The Conquest of— ...	Green, J. R. ...	1884
128	England. The Expansion of— (two courses of lectures).	Seeley, J. R. ...	1891
129	England, France, Spain, etc. The Chronicles of—	Froissart, Sir John	...
130	England. History of— (The Reign of Queen Anne, 1701—1713) 2 vols.	Stanhope, Earl ...	1872
131	England. A History of— (In the Eighteenth Century). 8 vols.	Lecky, W. E. H.	1890-91
132	England. The History of— (From the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688) 3 vols.	Hume, D. ...	1871
133	England. The History of— (From the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Abdication of James the Second) 6 vols.	Hume, D. ...	1884
134	England. History of— (From the Accession of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1603—42) 10 vols.	Gardiner, S. R. ...	1887—91
135	England. The History of— (From the Accession of James II) 5 vols.	Macaulay, Thos. B.	1850—61
136	England. History of— (From the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada). 12 vols.	Froude, J. A. ...	1870
137	England. The History of— (From the year 1830 to 1874) 3 vols.	Molesworth, W. N.	1882
138	England. A History of— (From the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815) 6 vols.	Walpole, Sir S. ...	1907—10

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
139	England. A History of Modern— 5 vols.	Paul, H. ...	1904—06
140	England. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in— 8 vols.	Clarendon, Edward, Earl of—	1826
141	England. The Making of— ...	Green, J. R. ...	1882
142	England in the Mediterranean 2 vols.	Corbett, J. S. ...	1904
143	England. The Pictorial History of— 2 vols.	.....	1838
144	England. Picturesque History of— ...	Williams, J. F. ...	1884
145	England. The Political History of— 12 vols.	Hunt, Wm.; and Poole, R. L.	1906
146	England and Russia in the East. (A series of Papers on the Political and Geographical condition in Central Asia.)	Rawlinson, Major-General Sir Henry.	1875
147	English Chronicles. Six old— ...	Giles, J. A. ...	1848
148	English Church. A History of the —(from its foundation to the end of the Eighteenth Century) 9 vols.	Hunt, W.; and others	1901—03
151	English History. Half-hours of— (From the Roman Period to the death of Elizabeth). 4 vols.	Knight, C. ...	1865
152	English History. Half-hours of— (From the Roman Period to the Victorian Era) 4 vols.	Knight, C. ...	...
153	English History. Lecture on Early— ...	Stubbs, W. ...	1906
154	English Jacobins. The Story of the— ...	Smith, Ed. ...	1881
155	English People. History of the— 4 vols.	Green, J. R. ...	1881
155a	English People. History of the— 4 vols.	Green, J. R. ...	1877
155b	English People. A short History of the— 4 vols.	Green, J. R. ...	1902-03
155c	English People. A short History of the— 4 vols.	Green, J. R. ...	1885
156	English People. A Modern History of the— 2 vols.	Gretton, R. H. ...	1913
157	Esarhaddon. History of— (King of Assyria, B.C. 681—668).	(Translated) Budge, E. A.	1880
158	Essays by Henry Francis Pelham ...	Haverfield, F. ...	1911
159	Essays. Historical— ... 3 vols.	Freeman, Ed. A. ...	1886
160	Essays. Historical Lectures and— ...	Kingsley, C. ...	1902
161	Essays. Historical and Political— ...	Lecky, Wm. Ed. H.	1910
162	Essays. Plays and Puritans, and other Historical—	Kingsley, C. ...	1889
163	Essays and Studies. Historical— ...	Acton, Lord ...	1907
164	Europe in the Fifth Century. Western—	Freeman, E. A. ...	1904
165	Europe in the Eighth Century and Onward —an Aftermath. Western—	Freeman, E. A. ...	1904
166	Europe. Foundations of Modern— ...	Rich, E. ...	1904
167	Europe. History of— (From the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815.) 12 vols. and index.	Aleson, Sir A. ...	1858
168	Europe. The Historical Basis of Modern—	Weir, A. ...	1889
169	Europe. The History of Modern— 4 vols.	Russell, Dr. ...	1833
170	Europe. The Making of Western— Vol. I	Fletcher, C. R. L.	1912
171	Europe during the Middle Ages. View of the State of— 3 vols.	Hallam, H. ...	1868

CLASS C.—History—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
172	Europe during the Middle Ages. View of the state of— 3 vols.	Hallam, H. ...	1868
173	Factories in India. The English — (A calendar of documents in the India Office, British Museum and Public Record Office) 1618—1641. 7 vols.	Foster, Wm. ...	1906—15
174	Far East. The War in the— (1904-05) ...	The Military Correspondent of "The Times."	1905
175	Ferdinand and Isabella. History of the Reign of—	Prescott, Wm. H.	1879
176	Ferdinand and Isabella. History of the Reign of— 2 vols.	Prescott, Wm. H.	1858
177	Fifty-seven : some account of the Administration of Indian Districts during the Revolt of the Bengal Army.	Keene, H. Geo. ...	1883
178	Florence. The History of— 2 vols.	Machiavali, H. ...	1775
179	Foreign Policy of Great Britain. The History of the—	Burrows, M. ...	1897
180	France. Contemporary— 3 vols.	Hanotaux, G. ...	1903-05
181	France. The Court of— (In the 16th century). 2 vols.	Jackson, Lady C. C.	1886
182	France. History of— (from the Earliest Times to the fall of the Second Empire in 1870).	Jervis, W. H. ...	1898
183	France : Its History and Revolutions ...	Chambers, W. ...	...
184	France under Napoleon. History of the Consulate and the Empire of— 12 vols.	Thiers, L. A.; (translated) Campbell, D. F.; and Stebbing, J.	1893-04
185	Franco-German War. My Experiences of the—	Forbes, A. ...	1871
186	French in India. History of the— (From the Founding in 1674 to the Capture in 1761).	Malleson, Col., G.B.	1893
187	French Revolution : A History 3 vols.	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1837
188	French Revolution. Lectures on the— ...	Acton, Lord ...	1910
189	French Revolution. Lectures on the—	Acton, Lord ...	1910
190	French Revolution. The— 4 vols.	Aulard, A. ...	1910
191	French Revolution. The— ...	Belloe, H. ...	1911
192	Garibaldi and the Thousand ...	Trevelyan, G. M. ...	1909
193	Germany and its Evolution in Modern Times.	Leichtenberger, H.	1913
194	Germany. History of— ...	Sime, J. ...	1874
195	Germany. History of— (From its Invasion by Marius to the year 1850).	.....	1857
196	Germany in the Early Middle Ages, 476—1250.	Hassall, A. ...	1908
197	Girondists. History of the— (Personal memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution from unpublished sources). 3 vols.	Lamartine, A. de ...	1849
198	Governors-General of India. Selections from the State Papers of the— 2 vols.	Forrest, G. W. ...	1910
199	(a) Granada. Chronicles of the Conquest of— (b) Spain. Legends of the Conquest of—	Irving, W. ...	1850

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
200	Greater Rome and Greater Britain ...	Lucas, Sir C. P. ..	1912
201	Greece. A History of— 12 vols.	Grote, Geo. ...	1869—84
202	Greece. A History of— 2 vols.	Bury, J. B. ...	1902
203	Greek Empire. Destruction of the— (and story of the capture of Constantinople by the Turks).	Pears, E. ...	1903
204	Guides. The Story of the — ...	Younghusband, Col.	1908
205	Gunpowder Plot. A Narrative of the— ...	Jardine, D. ...	1857
206	Hastings and the Rohilla War ...	Strachey, Sir John	1892
207	Hindustan under Free Lances, 1770—1820— (sketches of Military adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding British occupation).	Keene, H. G. ...	1907
208	Hindustan. A Sketch of the History of— (from the 1st Muslim Conquest to the Fall of the Mughol Empire.)	Keene, H. G. ...	1885
209	Huguenots. The— (A sketch of their History from the beginning of the Reformation to the death of Louis XIV)	Masson, G. ...	...
210	Huguenots. The— (their Settlements, Churches and Industries in England and Ireland).	Smiles, S. ...	1884
211	Incas of Peru. The — ...	Markham, Sir C.	1910
212	Index (Analytical) to Sir John W. Kaye's "History of the Sepoy War," and Colonel Malleson's "History of the Indian Mutiny."	Pincott, F. ...	1896
213	India. The Chronology of— (from the earliest times to the beginning of the sixteenth century).	Duff, C. M. ...	1899
214	India. The Chronology of Modern— (from A.D. 1494 to 1894).	Burgess, Jas. ...	1913
215	India. The Decisive Battles of— (from 1746 to 1849).	Malleson, Col. G. B.	1888
216	India. The Early History of— (from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest including the Invasion of Alexander the Great.)	Smith, V. A. ...	1904
217	India. Early Records of British— (A History of the English Settlements in India.)	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1878
218	India. Early Records of British— (A History of the English Settlements in India.)	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1878
219	India. Early Records of British— (A History of the British Settlements in India.)	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1878
220	India on the Eve of the British Conquest : a Historical sketch.	Owen, S. ...	1872
221	India. History of— (the Hindu and Mahomedan Periods).	Elphinstone, M. ; and (edited) Cowell, E. B.	1866
222	India. The History of— (from the earliest ages). 2 vols.	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1867
223	India. The History of— (the Muhammadan Period) 9 vols.	Elliot, Sir H. M.	1867

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
224	India. The History of British— (from 1805 to 1835). 8 vols.	Mill, J. ; and Wilson, H. H.	1848
225	India. History of British— 2 vols.	Hunter, Sir W. W.	1900
226	India. History of British— (from 1805 to 1835). 3 vols.	Wilson, H. H. ...	1845
227	India. The History of the British Settlements in—	.....	1855
228	India. History of Civilisation in Ancient— 2 vols.	Dutt, R. C. ...	1893
229	India. A History of Civilisation in Ancient— 2 vols.	Dutt, R. C. ...	1893
230	India. Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in—	Lyall, Sir A. ...	1905
231	India. History of the Sepoy War in— 3 vols.	Kaye, J. W. ...	1896
232	India. Memoir of the War in— (conducted by General Lord Lake and Duke of Wellington).	Thorn, Major W.	1818
233	India. Men and Events of My Times in—	Temple, Sir R. ...	1882
234	India. Notes on the Religious, Moral and Political state of—	Sykes, Col. W. H.	1841
235	India. The Native States of— ...	Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.	1910
236	India. The Protected Princes of— ...	Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.	1894
237	India. The Portuguese in— 2 vols.	Danvers, F. C. ...	1894
238	India. The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in—	Lyall, Sir A. ...	1905
239	India. Some Reminiscences of Three Quarters of a Century in—	"A Mutiny Veteran"	1909
240	Indian Borderland. The— (1880—1900) .	Holdich, Col. Sir T. H.	1909
241	Indian Empire ...	Hunter, Sir W. W.	1892
242	Indian History. Tales from— (Annals of India retold in narratives).	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1882
243	Indian History. Tales from— (Annals of India retold in narratives).	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1882
244	Indian Mutiny. History of the— 3 vols.	Melleson, Col. G. B.	1896
245	Indian Mutiny. History of the— 2 vols.	Forest, G. W. ...	1904
246	Indian Mutiny. (Selections from State papers). 4 vols.	Forest, G. W. ...	1902
247	Indian Peoples. A Brief History of the—	Hunter, Sir Wm. W.	1903
<i>Indian Records Series—</i>			
248	Bengal in 1756-1757—a selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Sirajuddaula. 3 vols.	Hills, S. C. ...	1905
249	Bengal in 1756-1757—a selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Sirajuddaula. 3 vols.	Hills, S. C. ..	1905
250	Diaries of Streyusham Master, 1675—1680. 2 vols.	Temple, Sir R. C. ...	1911

CLASS C.—History—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Indian Records Series</i> —concl'd.		
251	Fort William in Bengal. Old-- (a selection of official documents dealing with its history). 2 vols.	Wilson, C. R. ...	1906
252	Madras. Vestiges of old--1640—1800 4 vols.	Love, H. D. ...	1913
	<i>Indian Texts Series</i> —		
253	Gujarat. An Arabic History of— Vol. I	Ross, E. D. ...	1910
254	Gujarat. An Arabic History of— Vol. I	Ross, E. D. ...	1910
255	Mogor. Storia Arabic— (or Mogul India, 1653—1808). 4 vols.	Niccolao Manucci; and (translated) Irving, Wm.	1907
256	Vedic Index of names and subjects 2 vols.	Macdonell, A. A.; and Keith, A. B.	1912
257	Indostan. A History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in— (from the year 1745.) 3 vols.	Orme, R. ...	1803
258	Ireland in the Eighteenth century. The English in— 3 vols.	Froude, J. A. ...	1887
259	Ireland under the Tudors 3 vols.	Bagwell, R. ...	1885—90
260	Italian Republics. A History of the— (Being a view of the Origin, Progress, and Fall of Italian Freedom.)	Sismondi, J. C. L. de.	1832
261	Italy. Garibaldi and the Making of— ...	Trevelyan, Geo. M.	1911
262	Italy and her Invaders 9 vols.	Hodgkin, T. ...	1892—99
263	Italy. History of— (from the Fall of the Western Empire to the commencement of the wars of the French Revolution.) 2 vols.	Perceval, Geo. ...	1825
264	Italy. History of— (from the Fall of Napoleon I, in 1815, to the death of Victor Emmanuel, in 1878).	Probyn, J. W. ...	1884
265	Japan and China—their History, Arts and Literature. 12 vols.	Prinkley, Capt. F.	1904
266	Japan. Fifty years of new— (Kaikoku Gojunen Shi) 2 vols.	Okuma, Count S.; (translated) Huish, M. B.	1909-10
267	Japan. The History of— (Together with a description of the Kingdom of Siam, 1690—1892.) 3 vols.	Kaempfer, E. ...	1906
268	Japan. The Story of old— ...	Longford, J. H. ...	1910
269	Java. Monumental— ...	Scheltema, J. F. ...	1912
270	Jews. The History of the— (From the Earliest Period down to Modern Times) 3 vols.	Milman, H. H. ...	1883
271	Josephus. The Works of Flavius— ...	(Translated) Whiston, W.	...
272	Josephus. The Works of Flavius— ...	(Translated) Whiston, W.	...
273	Ledger and Sword: or, the East India Company. 2 vols.	Willson, B. ...	1903
274	Mackintosh. The Miscellaneous works of the Right Hon'ble Sir James—	.....	1851
275	Madras. The Church in— ...	Penny, Rev. F. ...	1904
276	Mahomedan Power in India. History of the Rise of the— 4 vols.	Buggs, J. J. ...	1908-09
277	Mahrattas. History of the— 3 vols.	Duff, J.	1912

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
278	Malaya. British— (An Account of the Origin and Progress of British Influence in Malaya).	Swettenham, Sir F.	1906
279	Malaya Peninsula. The— (A record of British Progress in the Middle East.)	Wright, A.; and Reid, Thos. H.	1912
280	Mediæval History. (Chamber's Educational Course).	.....	1879
281	Mediæval History. The Cambridge— Vols. I and III with two volumes of maps.	Bury, J. B. ... (Planned) Bury, J. B. (edited) Guathin, H. M.; Whitney, J. P.	1911 1913
282	Mediæval and Modern History. Seventeen Lectures on the study of—	Stubbs, Wm. ...	1900
283	Mexico. History of the Conquest of— 2 vols.	Prescott, W. H. ...	1863
284	Mexico. History of the Conquest of— 3 vols.	Prescott, W. H. ...	1844
285	Modern History. (Brought up to 1881) ...	.....	...
286	Modern History. Lectures on— ...	Acton, Lord; and (edited) Figges, J. H.; and Laurence, R. V.	1906
287	Modern World. A History of the— (1815—1910). 2 vols.	Browning, O. ..	1912
288	Mogul Empire. Historical Fragments of the— (From the year 1659).	Orme, R. ...	1805
290	Montcalm and Wolfe 2 vols.	Parkman, F.; (Introduction) Thomas Seccombe.	1908
291	Musalmans. The Indian— ...	Hunter, Sir Wm. W.	1872
292	My Time. Memoirs to illustrate the History of— 4 vols.	Guizot, F.; (translated) Cole, J. W.	1858
293	Napoleon. The Fall of— ...	Browning, O. ...	1907
294	Nations. The Struggle of the— (Egypt, Syria and Assyria).	Maspero, G.; and (edited) Sayce, A. H. and (translated) Maclure, M. L.	1896
295	Netherlands. History of the United— (from the death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce—1609). 4 vols.	Motley, J. L. ...	1875
296	Norman Conquest of England. History of the— (Its Causes and its Results). 5 vols. and index.	Freeman, Ed. A. ...	1877
297	Our Own Times. A History of— (from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880). 4 vols.	McCarthy, J. ...	1880
298	Our Own Times. A History of— 3 vols.	McCarthy, J. ...	1901—05
299	Papacy. A History of the— 6 vols.	Creighton, M. ...	1901—03
300	Papacy. The Empire and the— ...	Tout, T. F. ...	1901
301	Peninsula and in the South of France. History of the War in the— (from 1807 to 1814). 6 vols.	Napier, Major-Genl. Sir W. F. P.	1886
302	Peninsular War. History of the— 2 vols.	Oman, C. ...	1902-03
303	Persia. Eptome of the Ancient History of—	Ouseley, W. ...	1799

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
304	Persia. Modern History of— ...	Malcolm, Sir John ; and (edited) Court, Lt.-Col. M. H.	1888
305	Peru. History of the Conquest of— ...	Prescott, W. H. ...	1847
306	Peru. History of the Conquest of— 2 vols.	Prescott, W. H. ...	1862
307	Philip the Second. History of the Reign of—(King of Spain). 3 vols.	Prescott, W. H. ...	1859
308	Pitt and the Great War. William— ...	Rose, J. H. ...	1911
309	Popes. The History of the— (Their Church and State, and their conflicts with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries). 3 vols.	Ranke, L.; and (tran- slated) Forster, E.	1847
310	Portuguese in India. The— 2 vols.	Danvers, F. C. ...	1894
311	Protectorate. The Last Years of the— (1656 to 1658). 2 vols.	Firth, C. H. ...	1909
312	Prussia. Napoleon's Conquest of— ...	Petre, F. L. ...	1909-10
313	Punjab. The Rajas of the— (Being the History of the Principal States in the Punjab and their Political Relations with the British Government).	Griffin, L. H. ...	1870
314	Punjab. The Rajahs of the— (Being the History of the Principal States in the Punjab and their Political Relations with the British Government).	Griffin, L. H. ...	1873
315	Rajasthani. Tod's Annals of— ...	(Edited) Payne, C. H.	...
316	Rajatarangini. Kalhana's— (A Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir) 2 vols.	(Translated) Stein, M. A.	1900
317	Rangoon and Martaban. The Recent Operations of the British Forces at—	Baker, Rev. T. T.	1852
318	Reformation of the Church of England. The History of the— 6 vols.	Burnet, G. ...	1825
319	Reformation of the 16th Century. History of the—	D'Aubigne, J. H. M.	1846
320	Reformation. A History of the— 2 vols.	Lindsay, T. M. ...	1908
321	Reformation in Scotland. The— ...	Fleming, D. H. ...	1909
322	Religious Revolution in the Sixteenth Cen- tury. The—	Swaine, Rev. S. A.	1882
323	Roman Commonwealth. History of the Later—(From the end of the Second Punic War to the death of Julius Cæsar, and of the Reign of Augustus, with a Life of Trajan). 2 vols.	Arnold, Thos. ...	1882
324	Roman Empire. The History of the Decline and Fall of the—	Gibbon, Ed. ...	1840
325	Roman Empire. The History of the Decline and Fall of the—	Gibbon, Ed. ...	1831
326	Roman Empire. The Decline and Fall of the— 4 vols.	Gibbon, Ed. ...	...
327	Roman Empire. The Holy ...	Bryce, J. ...	1884
328	Roman Empire. The Provinces of the— (From Cæsar to Diocletian) 2 vols.	Mommsen, T.; and (translated) J. - son, W. P.	1836
329	Roman History. Characters and Events of— (From Cæsar to Nero).	Ferrero, G.; (transla- ted) Ferrero, F. L.	1909

CLASS C.—History—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
330	Roman History. Lectures on— 3 vols.	Niebuhr, B. G.; and (translated) Chepmell, H. Le M.; and Demmler, F. C. F.	1852
331	Romanovs. The First— (A History of Moscovite Civilisation and the Rise of Modern Russia under Peter the Great and his Forerunners).	Bain, R. N. ...	1905
332	Roman Republic. Garibaldi's Defence of the—	Trevelyan, G. M.	1907
333	Romans under the Empire. History of the— 8 vols	Merivaie, Rev. C. ...	1881-82
334	Rome. The History of— 4 vols.	Mommsen, T.; and (translated) Dickson, W. P.	1887
335	Rome. A History of— (From the Earliest Times to the death of Commodus, A.D. 192).	Schmitz, Dr. L. ..	1847
336	Rome. The History of— 2 vols.	Niebuhr, B. G.; and (translated) Hare, J. C.; and Thirlwall, C.	1838
337	Rome. History of— 3 vols.	Arnold, Thos. ...	1845
338	Rome. The Greatness and Decline of— 5 vols.	Ferrero, G.; (translated) Zimmern, A. E.	1908-09
339	Russia. Napoleon's Invasion of— ...	George, H. B. ...	1899
340	Russian Army, and the Japanese War. The— 2 vols.	Kuropatkin, Genl.; (translated) Lindsay, A. B.; (edited) Swinton, E. D.	1907
341	Russian Empire. The—(Its Origin and Development).	Boulton, S. B. ...	1882
342	Russo-Japanese War. Official History (Naval and Military) of the—2 vols. with 2 vols. of maps.	.....	1910-12
343	Saracens. A Short History of the— ...	Ameer Ali, S. ...	1900
344	Saracens. The— (Their History and the Rise and Fall of their Empire).	Gibbon, E.; and Ockley, S.	...
345	Scandinavian History ...	Otte, E. C. ...	1874
346	Scha Ho. The Battle on the— ...	Donat, K. Von ...	1906
347	Scinde. The Conquest of— ...	Napier, Major-Genl. W. F. P.	1845
348	Scotland. (<i>The Making of the Nation Series</i>).	Rait, R. S. ...	1911
349	Scotland. History of— 7 vols.	Tytler, P. F. ...	1845
350	Scotland. History of— 4 vols.	Lang, A. ...	1903-04
351	Scotland. History of— 3 vols.	Brown, P. H. ...	1902-05
352	Scotland. A Short History of— ...	Lang, A. ...	1911
353	Scottish Covenanters. The— ...	Taylor, James ...	...
354	Sea Power upon History. The Influence of— (1610 to 1783).	Mahan, Capt. A. T.	1889
355	Sea Power in its Relations to the War of 1812. 2 vols.	Mahan, Capt. A. T.	1905

CLASS C. — *History* — contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
356	Seir Mutaqherin; or, View of Modern Times; being an History of India, 1118 to 1144—(Translated from Persian). 4 vols.	Seid-Gholam-Hossein-Khan.	1902
357	Sepoy Revolt: its Causes and its Consequences. The— ...	Mead, H. ...	1857
358	Seven Years' War England in the— 2 vols.	Corbett, Julian S. ...	1907
359	Shipping. Indian— ...	Mookerji, R. ...	1912
360	Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. The— (the Rise, Conquest, and Annexation of the Punjab States)	Gough, Genl. Sir C. and Innes, A. D.	1897
361	Sketches. Historical— 3 vols.	Newman, J. H. ...	1873
362	Sovereigns and Nations of Southern Europe in the 16th and 17th Centuries.	Ranke, L. ...	1843
363	Staff Officer's Scrap-book A— 2 vols.	Hamilton, Sir Ian	1907
364	St. Petersburg and London in the years 1852 to 1864. (Reminiscences of Count Charles Frederick Vitzthum von Eckstädt). 2 vols.	Reeve, H. ...	1887
<i>"Story of the Nations" Series —</i>			
365	Africa, South— ...	Theal, G. Mc. ...	1900
366	Alexander's Empire ...	Mahaffy, J. P.; and Gilman, A.	1888
367	Assyria (from the Rise of the Empire to the Fall of Nineveh).	Ragozin, Z. A. ...	...
368	Australian Commonwealth ...	Tregarthen, G. ...	1893
369	Austria ...	Whitman, S. ...	1898
370	Balkans. The— (Romania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro).	Miller, Wm. ...	1899
371	Barbary Corsairs. The— ...	Lane-Poole, S. ...	1890
372	Bohemia ...	Maurice, C. E. ...	1896
373	Britain. Early— ...	Church, A. J. ...	1889
374	Byzantine Empire. The— ...	Oman, C. W. C. ...	1892
375	Canada ...	Bourinot, Sir J. G.	1897
376	Carthage, or, the Empire of Africa ...	Church, A. J. ...	1886
377	Chaldea (from the Earliest Times to the Rise of Assyria).	Ragozin, Z. A. ...	1900
378	China ...	Douglas, Prof. R. K.	1899
379	Crusades. The— (the Story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem).	Archer, T. A.; and Kingsford, C. L.	1894
380	Egypt. Ancient— ...	Rawlinson, Geo. ...	1897
381	England. Mediæval—1066—1350 ...	Bateson, Mary ...	1905
382	England. Modern— (before the Reform Bill).	McCarthy, J. ...	1899
383	England. Modern— (from the Reform Bill to the Present Time).	McCarthy, J. ...	1899
384	England. Parliamentary— ...	Jenks, E. ...	1903
385	France. Mediæval— (from the Reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the 16th Century).	Masson, G. ...	...
386	France. Modern—1789—1895 ...	Lebon, A. ...	1897
387	Franks. The— ...	Sergeant, L. ...	1898
388	Germany ...	Baring-Gould, S. ...	1893

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>"Story of the Nations" Series—contd.</i>			
389	Goths The— (from the Earliest Times to the end of the Gothic Dominion in Spain).	Bradley, H. ...	1898
390	Greece, from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 11.	Shuckburgh, E. S.	1905
391	Hansa Towns. The— ...	Zimmern, H. ...	1891
392	Holland ...	Rogers, J. E. T. ...	1897
393	Hungary in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times.	Vambéry, A. ...	1897
394	India. Buddhist— ...	Rhys-Davids, T. W.	1903
395	India. Mediæval— (under the Mahomedan Rule).	Lane-Poole, S. ...	1903
396	India. British— ...	Frazer, R. W. ...	1896
397	India. Vedic— ...	Ragozin, Z. A. ...	1899
398	Ireland. The Story of— ...	Lawless, H. E. ...	1891
399	Italy. Modern— ...	Orsi, P. ...	1899
400	Japan ...	Murray, D. ...	1896
401	Jews. The— ...	Hosmer, Jas. K. ...	1899
402	Jews under the Roman Rule. The— ...	Morrison, W. D. ...	1896
403	Media, Babylon, and Persia ...	Ragozin, Z. A. ...	1897
404	Mexico ...	Hale, S. ...	1897
405	Normans The Story of the— ...	Jewett, S. O. ...	1899
406	Norway. A History of— ...	Boyesen, H. H. ...	1900
407	Papal Monarchy. The— (from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII, 590—1303).	Barry, Wm. ...	1902
408	Parliament. The Coming of— (England from 1350 to 1660).	Jane, L. C. ...	1905
409	Parthia ...	Rawlinson, Geo. ...	1894
410	Persia ...	Benjamin, S. G. W. ...	1888
411	Phœnicia ...	Rawlinson, Geo. ...	1896
412	Poland ...	Morfill, W. R. ...	1900
413	Portugal ...	Stephens, H. M. ...	1891
414	Roman Empire. The— (B.C. 29—A.D. 476).	Jones, H. S. ...	1908
415	Rome (From the Earliest Times to the end of the Republic).	Gilman, A. ...	1891
416	Rome. Mediæval— ...	Miller, W. ...	1904
417	Russia ...	Morfill, W. R. ...	1904
418	Saracens. The— (From the Earliest Times to the Fall of Baghdad.)	Gilman, A. ...	1891
419	Scotland. (From the Earliest Times to the Present Century).	Mackintosh, J. ...	1896
420	Sicily—Phœnician, Greek and Roman	Freeman, Ed. A. ...	1894
421	Spain. (From the Moorish Conquest to the Fall of Granada, 711—1492 A.D.)	Watts, H. Ed. ...	1893
422	Spain. Modern— (1788—1898). ...	Hume, M. A. S. ...	1899
423	Spain. The Moors in— ...	Lane-Poole, S. ...	1887
424	Switzerland ...	Hug, Mrs. L.; and Stead, R.	1891
425	Turkey ...	Lane-Poole, S. ...	1891
426	Tuscan Republics. The— ...	Duffy, B. ...	1892
427	Venice ...	Wiel, A. ...	1894

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>"Story of the Nations" Series—concl'd.</i>		
428	Wales	Edwards, O. M. ..	1903
429	West Indies and the Spanish Main. The—	Rodway, J. ...	1899
430	Tactical Deductions from the War of 1870-71.	Boguslawski, A. V.; and (translated) Graham, Col. L.	1872
431	Tartars. A Thousand Years of the— ...	Parker, E. H. ...	1895
432	Thug Gangs of Upper and Central India. Report on the Depredations committed by the—	Sleeman, Major ...	1840
433	Tracts written by John Seldon ...	(Translated) Westcot R.	1683
434	Trials of Three Centuries. Romantic—1880	Childers, Hugh ...	1912
435	Tropical Dependency. A— (Western Soudan).	Shaw, F. L. (Lady Lugard.)	1905
436	Twenty-five years. The History of— (1856- 1880) 4 vols.	Walpole, Sir Spencer.	1906-08
437	United States. History of the— (From the Discovery of the American Continent to the Declaration of Independence). 7 vols.	Bancroft, Geo. ...	1861
438	Venice and its Story ...	Okey, T. ...	1904
439	Waterloo. Story of the Battle of— ...	Gleig, Rev. G. R. ...	1849
440	Wellington's Army, 1809-14 ..	Oman, C. W. C. ...	1913
441	William Rufus. The Reign of-- (And the Accession of Henry the First). 2 vols.	Freeman, Ed. A. ...	1882
442	World. History of the— ...	Raleigh, Sir W. ...	1677
443	World. The Unrivalled History of the— (From the Earliest Historical period to the Present Time). 5 vols.	Clare, I. S. ...	1839
444	Wycliffe and the Huguenots; or, sketches of the Rise of the Reformation in England and of the Early History of Protestantism in France.	Hanna, Rev. W. ...	1860
ADDITIONAL.			
445	Assam (Upper), Upper Burma and North- Eastern Frontier. History of—	Shakespear, L. W.	1914
446	Balkan War. The Inner History of the—	Rankin, Lieut. R. ..	1914
447	Bengal, Past and Present—(Journal of the Calcutta Historical Society).	... ..	...
448	China Revolutionized	Thomason, J. S. ...	...
449	Court of Peking. Annals and Memoirs of the— (from the 16th to the 20th century).	Blackhouse, E.; and Bland, J. O. P.	1913
450	Germany and England	Cramb, Prof. ...	1915
451	Imperial Visit to India, 1911. The Histori- cal Record of the—	.....	1914
452	India. Ancient—	Rapson, E. J. ...	1914
453	London	Gomme, Sir Law- rence.	1914
454	Origin of War. The—	Rose, J. H. ...	1915

CLASS C.—History—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
ADDITIONAL—concl'd.			
455	Persia. A History of— 2 vols.	Sykes, Lieut.-Col. P. M.	1915
456	Rajast'han. Annals and Antiquities of— (or the Central and Western Rajpoot State of India).	Tod, Lieut.-Col. J.	1914
457	Roman Life and Manners under the Early Empire. 4 vols.	Friedlander, L.; (translated) Freese, J. H.	1913
458	Roman History. * Characters and Events of—	Ferrers, G. ...	1909
459	War. All About the— (Indian Review War Book).	Nateson, G. A. ...	1915
460	War. Why We Are at— (Great Britain's Case).	.....	1914

Add the following to—

CLASS C.—History.

(466)	The Fifth Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Company, dated 28th July 1812. Vol. III.	Firminger, the Ven. W. K.	1918
(470)	The British Campaign in France and Flanders, Vol. III, 1916.	Doyle, A. C. ...	1918
473	Japan: The New World Power, being a detailed account of the Progress and Rise of the Japanese Empire.	Porter, Rbt. P. ...	1915

CLASS C.—History—concl'd.

(462)	Nelson's History of the War, Vols. XIX and XX.	Buchan, J. ...	1918
474	Sea Power and Freedom: A Historical Study.	Fiennes, G. ...	...
475	A National History of Australia, New Zealand and the Adjacent Islands.	Thomson, R. P. ...	1917
476	My Four Years in Germany ...	Gerard, J. W. ...	1917
477	The Federation of Canada, 1867-1917 ...	Wrong, Geo.; and 3 others.	1917
...	<i>The Growth of Europe</i> * (Y 541)	...	...
...	<i>The Renaissance</i> * (Y 546)	Cole, G. A. F.	...
...	<i>The Ancient East</i> * (Y 550)	Sichel, E.	...
...	<i>The Wars between England and America</i> * (Y 551).	Hogarth, D. G.	...
...	<i>History of Scotland</i> * (Y 553)	Smith, T. C.	...
...	<i>Serbia</i> * (Y 559)	Rait, R. S.	...
...	<i>Belgium</i> * (Y 554)	Waring, L. F.	...
...	<i>Poland</i> * (Y 557)	Ensor, R. C. K.	...
		Phillips, W. A.	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

CLASS C.—*History*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>"Story of the Nations" Series—concl'd.</i>		
428	Wales	Edwards, O. M. ..	1903
429	West Indies and the Spanish Main. The—	Rodway, J. ...	1899
430	Tactical Deductions from the War of 1870-71.	Boguslawski, A. V.; and (translated) Graham, Col. L.	1872
431	Tartars. A Thousand Years of the— ...	Parker, E. H. ...	1895
432	Thug Gangs of Upper and Central India. Report on the Depredations committed by the—	Sleeman, Major ...	1840
433	Tracts written by John Seldon ...	(Translated) Westcot R.	1683
434	Trials of Three Centuries. Romantic—1880	Childers, Hugh ...	1912
435	Tropical Dependency. A— (Western Soudan).	Shaw, F. L. (Lady Lugard.)	1905
436	Two ... The History of— (1856- 1880)	Walpole, Sir	1906-08
437	Unit Di the		
438	Veni		
439	Wat		
440	Well		
441	Will Ac		
442	Wor		
443	Wor (F the		
444	W		
445	A		
446	B		
447	B		
448	C		
449	C		
450	C		
451	I		
452	I		
453	I		
454	I		

CLASS C.—*History*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
ADDITIONAL—concl'd.			
455	Persia. A History of— 2 vols.	Sykes, Lieut.-Col. P. M.	1915
456	Rajast'han. Annals and Antiquities of— (or the Central and Western Rajpoot State of India).	Tod, Lieut.-Col. J.	1914
457	Roman Life and Manners under the Early Empire. 4 vols.	Friedlander, L.; (translated) Freese, J. H.	1913
458	Roman History. * Characters and Events of—	Ferrers, G. ...	1909
459	War. All About the— (Indian Review War Book).	Nateson, G. A. ...	1915
460	War. Why We Are at— (Great Britain's Case).	.....	1914

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	American Commonwealth. The— 2 vols.	Bryce, J. ...	1891
2	American Commonwealth. The— 2 vols.	Bryce, J. ...	1911
3	Areopagatica. Milton's— ...	Hales, J. W. ...	1882
4	Argentine in the Twentieth Century. The—	Martinez, A. B.; and Lewandowski, M.; (translated) Miall.	1911
5	Armaments and Arbitration; or the place of Force in the International Relations of States.	Mahan, A. T. ...	1912
6	Banking. The History, Principles, and Practice of— 2 vols.	Gilbert, J. W. ..	1882
7	Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors 2 vols.	Buckland, C. E. ...	1901
8	Bengal under Sir Andrew Fraser, K.C.S.I. (1903—08). The Administration of—	Robertson, J. M. ...	1908
9	Bengal. A Statistical Account of— 19 vols.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1875-77
10	Bombay Government. Selections from the Records of the— (1) Memoir on the Sawunt Waree State. (2) Statistical Report on the Portuguese Settlements in India.	 Curtney, W. (and others). Kol, Captain ...	... 1855 ...
11	Bright's (<i>John</i>) Public Addresses ...	Rogers, J. E. T. ...	1879
12	British Opium Policy and its results to India and China.	Turner, F. S. ...	1876
13	Burke, Edmund. The Works of— 6 vols.	.....	1894
14	Burke's Selected Works— 2 vols.	Payne, E. J. ...	1887
15	Capital: a Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production.	Marx, K.; and (edited) Engels, F.	1889
16	Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History. Selected—	Stubbs, W. ...	1900
17	Chartism: Past and Present ...	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1858
18	China. Recent Events and Present Policies in—	Bland, J. O. P. ...	1912
19	Citizen of India. The— ...	Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.	1897
20	Citizenship. The Hindrances to Good—	Bryce, James ...	1910
21	Civil Government. Two Treatises on—	Locke, J. ...	1884
22	Civilization in England. History of—3 vols.	Buckle, H. T. ...	1869
23	Civilization and Progress ...	Crozier, J. B. ...	1897
24	Cobden (<i>Richard</i>). Political Works of—	.....	1878
25	Cobden's (<i>Richard</i>) Speeches on Questions of Public Policy.	(Edited) Bright, J.; and Rogers, J. E. T.	1878
26	Colonial Naturalism. Studies in— ...	Jebb, R. ...	1905
27	Commonsense Socialism ..	Kempner, N. ...	1887
28	Commonwealth. Ideal— ...	(Introduction) Mor- ley, H.	1885
29	Constitution. Introduction to the Study of the Law of the—	Dicey, A. V. ...	1889
30	Constitutional Law of France, England, and the United States. Studies in—	Boutmy, E. ...	1891
31	Contemporary Socialism ...	Rae, J. ...	1884
32	Coolie. The— (His Rights and Wrongs).	Jenkins, J. E. ...	1871
33	Cosmopolitan Essays ...	Temple, Sir R. ...	1886

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
34	Crown of Wild Olive. The— (Four Lectures on Industry and War.)	Ruskin, J. ...	1886
35	Culture and Anarchy: an Essay in Political and Social Criticism.	Arnold, M. ...	1882
36	Curzon in India. Lord— (being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898—1905). 2 vols.	Raleigh, Sir Thos.	1906
37	Democracy in America ... 2 vols.	Tocqueville, A. de; and (translated) Reeve, H.	1836
38	Democracy and Liberty ... 2 vols.	Lecky, W. E. H. ...	1896
<i>Descriptive Sociology—</i>			
39	No. 1 English	Spencer, H.; (Compiled) Collier, J.	1873
40	No. 2 Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and Ancient Peruvians.	Spencer, H. ...	1874
41	No. 3 Types of Lowest Races, Negritto Races, Malayo-Polynesian Races.	Spencer, H. ...	1874
42	No. 4 African Races	Spencer, H. ...	1875
43	No. 5 Asiatic Races	Spencer, H. ...	1882
44	No. 6 American Races	Spencer, H. ...	1885
45	No. 7 Hebrews and Phœnicians	Spencer, H. ...	1880
46	No. 8 French	Spencer, H.; (Compiled) Collier, J.	1881
47	Diplomacy. Four Lectures on— ...	Bernard, M. ...	1868
48	Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe. A History of— Vol. II.	Hill, D. J. ...	1906
49	Dissertations: Historical and Political ..	Brougham, Henry, Lord.	1872
50	Dissertations and Discussions; Political, Philosophical and Historical. 3 vols.	Mill, J. S. ...	1875
51	Distribution of Wealth. The— (A Theory of Wages, Interest, and Profits).	Clark, J. B. ...	1899
52	Early History of Institutions. Lectures on the—	Maine, Sir H. S.	1880
53	Early Law and Custom. Dissertations on—	Maine, Sir H. S.	1883
54	Early Law and Custom. Dissertations on—	Maine, Sir H. S.	1883
55	Eastern Lands. Western Culture in— (a Comparison of the methods adopted by England and Russia in the Middle East).	Vambéry, A. ...	1906
56	East India Company. An Analysis of the Constitution of the—	Auber, P. ...	1826
57	Eastern Tropics. The Far— (Studies in the Administration of Tropical Dependencies).	Ireland, A. ...	1905
58	Economic Questions. Essays and Addresses on—	Goschen, Viscount	1905

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
59	Economic Studies ...	Bagehot, W. ...	1888
60	Economics of Industry. The— ...	Marshall, A. ...	1881
61	Economics. Principles of— Vol. I	Marshall, A. ...	1891
62	Economics. Principles of— Vol. I	Marshall, A. ...	1907
63	Economics. Principles of— 2 vols.	Taussig, F. W. ...	1911
64	Education and Citizenship in India ...	Alston, Leonard ...	1910
65	Education and National Progress—Essays and Addresses.	Lockyer, Sir Norman	1906
66	Education of the People of India ...	Trevelyan, C. E. ...	1838
67	Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical.	Spencer, H. ...	1861
68	Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland.	Balfour, G. ...	1903
69	England. The Constitutional History of— (from Edward I to Henry VII).	Hallam, H. ...	...
70	England. The Constitutional History of— (from the Accession of Henry VII to the Death of George II). 3 vols.	Hallam, H. ...	1829
71	England. The Constitutional History of— (since the Accession of George III). 2 vols.	May, T. E. ...	1863
72	England. The Constitutional History of— (in its Origin and Development). 3 vols.	Stubbs, W. ...	1883
73	England. The Constitutional History of—	Maitland, F. W. ...	1908
74	England. The Government of— 2 vols.	Lowell, A. Lawrence	1908
75	England of Shakespeare. The—	Goadby, E. ...	1881
76	England's Industrial Development. (A Historical Survey of Commerce and Industry.)	Innes, A. D. ...	1912
77	English in Bengal. The Early Annals of the —(being the Bengal Public Consultations for the first half of the 18th century). 2 vols.	Wilson, C. R. ...	1895-0
78	English Commonwealth. Lessons from the Rise and Fall of the—	Picton, J. A. ...	1884
79	English Constitution. The— ...	Boutmy, E., and (translated) Eaden, I. M.	1891
80	English Constitution. The— ...	Bagehot, W. ...	1888
81	English Constitution. The Rise and Progress of the—	Creasy, Sir Ed. ...	1880
82	English Industrial History. Outlines of—	Cunningham, W.; and McArthur, E.A.	1898
83	English Industry and Commerce. The Growth of— 2 vols.	Cunningham, W. ...	1903
84	English Land and English Landlords ...	Brodrick, G. C. ...	1881
85	English Politics. An Introduction to— ...	Robertson, J. M. ...	1900
86	English Village Community. The— ...	Seeböhm, F. ...	1890
87	Essays: Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. 3 vols.	Alison, A. ...	1850
88	Essays: Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 3 vols.	Spencer, H. ...	1901
89	Europe. A History of the Intellectual Development of— 2 vols.	Draper, J. W. ...	1884
90	Europe. The Republican Tradition in—	Fisher, A. H. A. L.	1911

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
91	European Polity. The Development of—	Sidgwick, H. ...	1903
92	Factories in India. The English—(1642—1654). 3 vols.	Foster, Wm. ...	1906
93	Family. The—	Bosanquet, H. ...	1906
94	Federations and Unions within the British Empire.	Egerton, H. E. ...	1911
95	Foundations of the Nineteenth Century. The— 2 vols.	Chamberlain, H.S.; and (translated) Lees, J.	1911
96	France	Bodley, J. E. C. ...	1902
97	Free Trade in Land	Kay, J. ...	1879
98	Free Trade Movement in England. History of the—	Mongredien, A. ...	1881
99	Free Trade and Protection	Fawcett, H. ...	1878
100	Free Trade <i>versus</i> Fair Trade	Farrer, Sir T. H. ...	1885
101	Freedom. The History of— (and other Essays).	Acton, Lord ...	1907
102	Germany. The Evolution of Modern—	Dawson, William H.	1908
103	Hardinge of Penshurst. Speeches of Lord — Vol. I.	.....	...
	History and Jurisprudence. Studies in—	Bryce, J. ...	1901
		and Meyer,	1910
		John	1903
		...	1911
		...	1911
		Artenay	1907
		...	1910
		...	1874
		S. ...	1907
		...	1885
		...	1897
		...	1908
116	India. The Real—	Rees, J. D. ...	1908
117	Indian Administration during the Past Fifty years of British Rule in India. Memorandum on some of the Results of— 4 copies.	.....	1911
118	Indian Famines: The Historical, Financial, and other Aspects.	Blair, C. ...	1911
119	Indian Life. The Position of Women in—	H. H. Maharani of Baroda; and Mitra, S. M.	1911
120	Indian Protectorate. Our—	Tupper, C. L. ...	1893
121	Indian Unrest	Chirol, V. ...	1910
122	Intellectual Development on the Lines of Modern Evolution. History of— Vol. I.	Crozier, J. B. ...	1897

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
59	Economic Studies ...	Bagehot, W. ...	1888
60	Economics of Industry. The— ...	Marshall, A. ...	1881
61	Economics. Principles of— Vol. I	Marshall, A. ...	1891
62	Economics. Principles of— Vol. I	Marshall, A. ...	1907
63	Economics. Principles of— 2 vols.	Taussig, F. W. ...	1911
64	Education and Citizenship in India ...	Alston, Leonard ...	1910
65	Education and National Progress—Essays and Addresses.	Lockyer, Sir Norman	1906
66	Education of the People of India ...	Trevelyan, C. E. ...	1838
67	Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical, —	Spencer, H. ...	1861
68	Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland.	Balfour, G. ...	1903
69	England. The Constitutional History of— (from Edward I to Henry VII).	Hallam, H. ...	..
70	England. The Constitutional History of— (from the Accession of Henry VII to the Death of George II). 3 vols.	Hallam, H. ...	1829
71	England. The Constitutional History of—	May, T. E. ...	1863

Add the following —

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy and Sociology.*

477)	The Early Annals of the English in Bengal, Vol. III (1718—1722).	Wilson, C. R. ...	1917
...	The Federation of Canada, 1867—1917 (C 477).	Wrong, Geo.; and 3 others.	1917
...	Political Economy * (Y 516) ...	Chapman, S. J. ...	...
...	Co-Partnership and Profit-Sharing (Y 533)	Williams, A. ...	..
...	Problems of Village Life * (Y 534) ...	Bennett, E. N. ...	...
...	Unemployment * (Y 538) ...	Pigou, A. C. ...	...
...	Political Thought in England. From Bacon to Halifax * (Y 549).	Gooch, G. P. ...	...
...	Political Thought in England. The Utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill* (Y 558).	Davidson, Wm. D. ...	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

82	English Industrial History. Outlines of—	Cunningham, W.; and McArthur, E.A.	1898
83	English Industry and Commerce. The Growth of— 2 vols.	Cunningham, W. ...	1903
84	English Land and English Landlords ...	Brodrick, G. C. ...	1881
85	English Politics. An Introduction to— ...	Robertson, J. M. ...	1900
86	English Village Community. The— ...	Seebohm, F. ...	1890
87	Essays: Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous, 3 vols.	Alison, A. ...	1850
88	Essays: Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 3 vols.	Spencer, H. ...	1901
89	Europe. A History of the Intellectual Development of— 2 vols.	Draper, J. W. ...	1884
90	Europe. The Republican Tradition in—	Fisher, A. H. A. L.	1911

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
91	European Polity. The Development of—	Sidgwick, H. ...	1903
92	Factories in India. The English—(1642— 1654). 3 vols.	Foster, Wm. ...	1906
93	Family. The—	Bosanquet, H. ...	1906
94	Federations and Unions within the British Empire.	Egerton, H. E. ...	1911
95	Foundations of the Nineteenth Century. The— 2 vols.	Chamberlain, H.S.; and (translated) Lees, J.	1911
96	France	Bodley, J. E. C. ...	1903
97	Free Trade in Land	Kay, J. ...	1879
98	Free Trade Movement in England. History of the—	Mongredien, A. ...	1881
99	Free Trade and Protection	Fawcett, H. ...	1878
100	Free Trade <i>versus</i> Fair Trade	Farrer, Sir T. H. ...	1885
101	Freedom. The History of— (and other Essays).	Acton, Lord ...	1907
102	Germany. The Evolution of Modern—	Dawson, William H.	1908
103	Hardinge of Penshurst. Speeches of Lord — Vol. I.	.....	...
104	History and Jurisprudence. Studies in— 2 vols.	Bryce, J. ...	1901
105	India. Administrative Problems of British —	Chailley, J.; and (translated) Meyer, Sir William.	1910
106	India: Its Administration and Progress ...	Strachey, Sir John	1903
107	India under Curzon and After	Fraser, L. ...	1911
108	India. The Economic Transition in— ...	Morison, Sir T. ...	1911
109	India. The Government of— (being a Digest of the Statute Law relating there- to).	Ilbert, Sir Courtenay	1907
110	India. Modern—	Rees, Sir J. D. ...	1910
111	India. Moral and Material Progress of— (1872-73).	.....	1874
112	India. New— (or, India in Transition) ...	Cotton, Sir H. ...	1907
113	India. New— (or, India in Transition) ...	Cotton, H. J. S. ...	1885
114	India. The North-Western Provinces of— (their History, Ethnology, and Adminis- tration).	Crooke, W. ...	1897
115	India. Papers relating to Constitutional Reform in— 3 vols.	.....	1908
116	India. The Real—	Rees, J. D. ...	1908
117	Indian Administration during the Past Fifty years of British Rule in India. Memorandum on some of the Results of— 4 copies.	.....	1911
118	Indian Famines: The Historical, Financial, and other Aspects.	Blair, C. ...	1911
119	Indian Life. The Position of Women in—	H. H. Maharani of Baroda; and Mitra, S. M.	1911
120	Indian Protectorate. Our—	Tupper, C. L. ...	1893
121	Indian Unrest	Chirol, V. ...	1910
122	Intellectual Development on the Lines of Modern Evolution. History of— Vol. I.	Crozier, J. B. ...	1897

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
123	Ireland and its Undoing. The Making of— (1200—1600).	Green, A. S. ...	1908
124	Japanese Rule in Formosa	Takekoshi, Y. ...	1907
125	Japanese Spirit. The—	Okakura, Y. ...	1905
126	Junius. Letters of— ... 2 vols.	Wades, J. ...	1903
127	Junius. Letters of— ... 2 vols.	.....	1806
128	Land and the Labourers. The— ...	Stubbs, C. W. ...	1884
129	Land Systems and Industrial Economy of Ireland, England and Continental Coun- tries.	Leslie, T. E. C. ...	1870
130	Land Tenure in Various Countries. Sys- tems of—	Probyn, J. W. ...	1876
131	Leviathan or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth—Ecclesiasti- cal and Civil.	Hobbes, Thos. ...	1881
132	Liberty. On—	Mill, J. S. ...	1884
133	Liberty. On—	Mill, J. S. ...	1884
134	Local Government	Chalmers, M. D. ...	1883
135	Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom.	Probyn, J. W. ...	1882
136	Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom.	Probyn, J. W. ...	1882
137	Lombard Street, a Description of the Money Market.	Bagehot, W. ...	1882
138	Madras Presidency. Manual of the Admin- istration of the— 3 vols.	... ..	1885
139	Malthus and His Work	Bonar, J. ...	1885
140	Man <i>versus</i> the State. The—	Spencer, H. ...	1907
141	Metcalfe. Selections from the Papers of Lord—	Kaye, J. W. ...	1855
142	Middle Ages. Law and Politics in the—	Jenks, E. ...	1905
143	Modern Money. The Evolution of— ...	Carlile, William W.	1901
144	Money and the Mechanism of Exchange ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1899
145	Money and the Mechanism of Exchange ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1883
146	Mountstuart Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay. Selections from the Minutes and other Official Writings of the Hon'ble—	Forest, Geo. W. ...	1884
147	National Life and Character	Pearson, C. H. ...	1913
148	National and Social Problems	Harrison, F. ...	1908
149	Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. The Story of— 2 vols.	Stephen, Sir J. F. ...	1885
150	Oligarchy and Democracy. The Conflict of—	Picton, J. A. ...	1885
151	Orders and Progress : Thoughts on Govern- ment and Studies of Political Crises.	Harrison, F. ...	1875
152	Pamir Boundary Commission. Report on the Proceedings of the— (1896).	Gerard, Major-Genl. M. G.	1897
153	Persian Correspondence. Calendar of— (being letters referring mainly to affairs in Bengal, which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables, 1759—67) Vols. I—II	.....	1911
154	Philosophical Theory of the State ...	Bosanquet, B. ...	1899

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
155	Physics and Politics	Bagehot, W. ...	1883
156	Pitt and National Revival. William—	Rose, J. H. ...	1911
157	Political Economy (Science Primer) ...	Chalmers, T. ...	1832
158	Political Economy (Science Primer) ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1881
159	Political Economy ... ..	.....	1885
160	Political Economy for Beginners ...	Fawcett, M. G. ...	1880
161	Political Economy. Dictionary of— 3 vols.	Palgrave, R. H. I.	1901
162	Political Economy. Essays in—	Cairnes, J. E. ...	1873
163	Political Economy. A Manual of— ...	Rogers, J. E. T. ...	1876
164	Political Economy. Manual of— ...	Fawcett, Rt. Hon. H.	1907
165	Political Economy. Manual of— ...	Fawcett, H. ...	1865
166	Political Economy. The National System of—	List, Friedrich; and (translated) Lloyd, S. S.	1909
167	Political Economy. Practical— ...	Price, B. ...	1882
168	Political Economy. Principles of— ...	M'Culloch, J. R. ...	1870
169	Political Economy. Principles of— ...	Mill, J. S. ...	...
170	Political Economy. Principles of— 3 vols.	Nicholson, J. S. ...	1901—03
171	Political Economy. The Scope and Method of—	Keynes, J. N. ...	1904
172	Political Economy. Principles of— (with some of their applications to Social Philosophy.)	Mill, John Stuart ...	1909
173	Political and Educational Addresses ...	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1879
174	Political Ethics. Manual of—Part I ...	Lieber, F. ...	1839
175	Political Survey. A.— ...	Duff, M. E. G. ...	1868
176	Politics. The Elements of— ...	Sidgwick, H. ...	1897
177	Politics. The Elements of— ...	Sidgwick, H. ...	1891
178	Politics. The Science of— ...	Amos, S. ...	1883
179	Poor Law. The— ...	Fowle, T. W. ...	1881
180	Popular Ignorance. Essay on the Evils of — (and a Discourse on the Communication of Christianity to the People of Hindoostan.)	Foster, J. ...	1821
181	Population. An Essay on the Principle of—	Malthus, Rev. T. R.	1878
182	Procedure in Parliament to clear the block of Public Business. Reform of—	Torrens, W. M. ...	1881
183	Progress of the Nation. The—	Porter, G. R. ...	1912
184	Public Works in India. (A letter addressed to the Right Hon'ble W. E. Gladstone.)	Binnie, A. R. ...	1881
185	Responsible Government in the Dominions 3 vols.	Keith, A. B. ...	1912
186	Risen Sun The— ...	Suyematsu, Baron	1905
187	Roman Society. (From Nero to Marcus Aurelius.)	Dill, S. ...	1905
188	Russia. The M.P. for— (Reminiscences and Correspondence of Madame Olga Nonikoff.) 2 vols.	Stead, W. T. ..	1909
189	Salisbury, K. G. Essays by the Marquess of— 2 vols.	.....	1905
190	Second Chambers. (An Inductive Study in Political Science.)	Marriott, J. A. R.	1910

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
191	Social Evolution	Kidd, B. ...	1896
192	Socialism and Communism in their Practical Application.	Kaufmann, Rev. M.	1883
193	Socialism. A Critical Examination of—	Mullock, W. H. ...	1908
194	Socialism in England. The Historical Basis of—	Hyndman, H. M.	1883
195	Socialism in Modern Times. French and German—	Ely, R. T. ...	1885
196	Socialism : its Natures, its Dangers, and its Remedies considered.	Kaufmann, Rev. M.	1874
197	Sociology. Principles of— 3 vols.	Spencer, H. ...	1902
198	Sociology. The Principles of— 2 vols.	Spencer, H. ...	1893
199	Sociology. The Study of— ...	Spencer, H. ...	1884
200	Sociology. The Study of— ...	Spencer, H. ...	1874
201	Speeches. Famous— ...	Paul, H. ...	1911
202	Speeches. Indian—(1907-09) ...	Morley, Visc. ...	1909
203	Standard of Value. The— ...	Barbour, Sir David.	1912
204	State. The— (Elements of Historical and Practical Politics.)	Wilson, W. ...	1899
205	State in its Relation to Education. The—	Craik, H. ...	1896
206	State in its Relation to Education. The—	Craik, H. ...	1884
207	State in Relation to Labour. The— ...	Jevons, W. S. ...	1882
208	State. The Theory of the— ...	Bluntschli, J. K. ...	1901
209	Statutes and other Constitutional Documents. Select—	Prothero, G. W. ...	1898
210	Taxation. Essays in— ...	Seligman, E. R. A.	1913
211	Treaties, Engagements and <i>Sanads</i> . A Collection of— 13 vols.	(Compiled) Aitchison, C. U.	1909
212	Treaties, Engagements and <i>Sanads</i> relating to India and neighbouring countries. 11 vols.	(Compiled) Aitchison, C. U.	1892
213	Treaties, Engagements, and <i>Sanads</i> relating to India and neighbouring countries. 7 vols.	(Compiled) Aitchison, C. U.	1876
214	Trust Movement in British Industry. The—	Macrosty, H. W. ...	1907
215	United States. The— (An outline of Political History, 1492-1871.)	Smith, G. ...	1893
216	Unto this Last. (Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy.)	Ruskin, J. ...	1887
217	Utilitarianism	Mill, J. S. ...	1888
218	Utilitarianism	Mill, J. S. ...	1885
219	Utopia. More's—	Lumby, Rev. J. R.	1886
220	Utopia. More's—	Lumby, Rev. J. R.	1897
221	Village Communities in the East and West	Maine, Sir H. S. ...	1881
222	Village Communities in the East and West	Maine, Sir H. S. ...	1876
223	War and Peace. Rights of— ...	Hugo, Grotius ...	1738
224	Wealth—Creation	Mongredien, A. ...	1882
225	Wealth of Nations. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the— ...	Adam Smith ...	1863
226	Wealth of Nations. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the— ...	Adam Smith ...	1863
227	Work and Wages. On—	Brassey, Thos. ...	1874
228	Wealth and Welfare	Pigon, A. C. ...	1912

CLASS D.—*Politics, Political Economy, Sociology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
229	Western Civilization. Principles of— ...	Kidd, B. ...	1902
230	Windham Papers. The— 2 vols.	.....	1913
ADDITIONAL.			
231	British Empire. The Oxford Survey of— 6 vols.	(Edited) Harberton A. J.; and Howarth, O. J. R.	1914
232	Bureaucratic Government—A Study in Indian Polity.	Houghton, B. ...	1913
233	Democracy. The Dangers of— (Studies in the Economic Questions of the Day).	Mackay, Thos. (edited) Clay, Sir A.	1913
234	France is Governed. How— ...	Poincaré, R. ...	1913
235	Germany. Imperial— ...	Von Bülow, Prince	1914
236	Heinrich Von Trietschke. The Political Thought of—	Davis, H. W. C. ...	1914
237	India. Truth about— 2 parts.	.....	1913-14
238	National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Transactions of the—	.....	1878
239	Power. Problems of— ...	Fullerton, W. M.	1914
240	Prices and Profits. The Influence of Gold Supply on—	Barbour, Sir David	1913
241	Problems of India. Reflections on the—	Wadia, A. S. W.	1913
242	Seas. British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the—	Jenkyns, Sir H. ...	1902

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Acton to Mary Gladstone. Letters of Lord—	Paul, H. ...	1904
2	Alfred the Great	Bowker, A. ...	1899
3	Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland.	Sell, Dr. ...	1884
4	Amiel's Journal—the Journal in time of Henri-Frédéric Amiel.	(Translated) Ward, Mrs. H.	1898
5	Arnold, Matthew—	Saintsbury, Geo.	1899
6	Augustus: the Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire	Shuchburgh, E. S.	1905
7	Autobiographic Memoirs 2 vols.	Harrison, Fred.	1911
8	Autobiography. An— 2 vols.	Spencer, Herbert	1904
9	Bābur. The Memoirs of— 2 vols.	(Translated) Beveridge, A. S.	...
10	Bacon's Life and Letters 7 vols.	Spedding, J. Ellis, R. L. and Heath D.D.	1862—74
11	Bain. The Autobiography of Alex—	.....	1857
12	Barneveld. Life and Death of John— 2 vols.	Motsley, J. L.	...
13	Barrister's Life. Some Experiences of a— 2 vols.	Ballantine, Sergeant	1882
14	Beaconsfield's (Lord) Correspondence with his Sister, 1832—1852.	(Edited) Disraeli, R.	1886
15	Bentinck. Lord George— (A Political Biography).	Disraeli, B.	1852
16	Biographical Essays	Max Müller, F.	1884
17	Biographical Studies	Bagehot W.	1889
18	Bismark: Some Secret Pages of His History.	Busch, Dr. M.	1899
19	Blake. William—	Symons, A.	1907
20	Blount. Memoirs of Sir Edward—	Reid, S. J.	1902
21	Boigne. Memoirs of the Countesse de 3 vols.	Nicoulland, M. C.	1908
22	Borromeo. The Life of St. Charles— 2 vols.	Guissano, J. P.	1884
23	Borrow. The Life of George— ...	Jenkins, H.	1912
24	Brassey. Life and Labours of Mr.— (1805—1870).	Helps, Sir Arthur	1873
25	Bright. John— (A Monograph) ...	O'Brien, R. B.	1910
26	Bright. Life and Speeches of Right Hon'ble John— 2 vols.	Smith, Geo., B.	1881
27	Bright. The Life of John— ...	Trevelyan, Geo. M.	1913
28	British Statesmen. Lives of Eminent— 7 vols.	.....	1831
29	Brontes, Life and Letters. The— 2 vols.	Shorter, C.	1908
30	Brontes, Life and Letters. The— 2 vols.	Shorter, C.	1908
31	Brooke. The Life of Sir James— (Rajah of Sarawak).	John, S. St.	1879
32	Brown. Oliver Madox—(A Biographical sketch, 1855—1874).	Ingram, J. H.	1883
33	Browning. The Life and Letters of Robert—	Orr, Mrs. S.	1891
34	Burke	Morley, J.	1888
35	Burton. Life of Captain Sir Richard F.—	Burton, Mrs. Isabel; and (edited) Wilkins, W. H.	1898

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
36	Butler. Sir William— (An Autobiography)	Butler, Sir W. E.	1911
37	Byron. Letters and Journals of Lord—	Moore, Thos.	1829
38	Byron. Letters and Journals of Lord— 6 vols.	Prothero, R. E. ...	1902—04
<i>Cabinet Cyclopædia. Dr. Lardner's—</i>			
39	British Admirals. The— (with an intro- ductory view of the Naval History of England). 5 vols.	Southey, Robt. ...	1833
40	British Lawyers ...	Roscoe, H. ...	1830
41	British Military Commanders 3 vols.	Gleig, Rev. G. R.	1831-32
42	Foreign Statesmen 5 vols.	Crowe, E. E.; and James, G. P. R.	1833—38
43	Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 vols.	.....	1835—37
44	Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain (English Poets) 2 vols.	Bell, Robt. ...	1839
45	Literary and Scientific Men of France— 2 vols.	.....	1838-39
46	Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland, II and III.	.....	1836
47	Cæsar: A Sketch ...	Froude, J. A.	...
48	Campbell's (<i>Sir George</i>) Memoirs of: His Indian Career. 2 vols.	Bernard, Sir Charles E.	1893
49	Carlyle, Thomas— (A History of His Life in London, 1834—81) 2 vols.	Froude, J. A. ...	1902
50	Cary, Marshman and Ward. The Life and Labours of—	Marshman, J. C.	1873
51	Cary, Viscount Falkland. Life and Times of Lucius—	Marriott J. A. R.	1907
52	Casaubon, Isaac— (1559—1614) ...	Fattison, M. ...	1875
53	Cervantes. Life of— ...	Calvert, A. F. ...	1905
54	Chamberlain. The Life of Field Marshall Sir Neville—	Forrest, G. W. ...	1909
55	Chambers. Memoirs of William and Robert—	Chambers, W. ...	1884
56	Channing. Life of William Ellery—	Channing, W. H. ...	1882
57	Chatham, His Early Life and Connections	Rosebery, Lord. ...	1910
58	Chatterton: A Story of the year 1770 ...	Masson, D.	1874
59	Chief Justices of England. Lives of the— 4 vols.	Campbell, Lord John	1874
60	Christina, Queen of Sweden ...	Bain, F. W. ...	1890
61	Churchill. Lord Randolph— 2 vols.	Churchill, W. S.	1906
62	Clarke. Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Andrew—	Vetch, Col. R. H.	1905
63	Claverhouse. Life and Letters of Sir Richard—	Jebb, Lady ...	1907
64	Cobbett. William— (A Study of His Life as shown in his Writings) .	Carlyle, E. I. ...	1904
65	Cobden. Life of Richard— ...	Morley, J. ...	1882
66	Coke of Norfolk and his Friends. 2 vols.	Stirling, A. M. W.	1908
67	Colebrooke. Life of H. T.—	Cowell, E. B. ...	...

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
68	Collins. Life and Memoirs of John Churton—	Collins, L. C. ...	1912
69	Columbus. Life of— ...	Helps, Sir Arthur ...	1890
70	Columbus. Life and Voyages of Christopher—	Irving, W. ...	1850
71	Compton, (8th Duke of Devonshire) The Life of Spencer—	Holland, B. ...	1911
<i>Constable's Miscellany—</i>			
72	Burns. Life of Robert— ...	Lockhart, J. G. ...	1828
73	Converts from Infidelity 2 vols.	Crichton, H. ...	1827
74	Cortes. Life of Hernan—	Don Teléforo de Trueba Y. Cosia.	1829
75	Cromwell. Life of Oliver— 2 vols.	Russell, Rev. M. ...	1829
76	James the First. Life of King—2 vols.	Chambers, R. ...	1830
77	Josephine. Memoirs of Empress—	Memes, J. S. ...	1831
78	Mary Queen of Scots. Life of—2 vols.	Bell, H. G. ...	1828
79	Napoleon Bonaparte. Memoirs of— 4 vols.	Memes, J. S. ...	1831
80	Rochejaquelein. Memoirs of the Marchioness de la—	(Translated from French.)	1827
81	Wallace. Life of Sir William—2 vols.	Carrick, J. D. ...	1830
82	Cook. Captain James— R.N., F.R.S. ..	Kitson, A. ...	1907
83	Cortes. Life of Hernando— 2 vols.	Helps, Sir Arthur	1871
84	Creevey Papers. The—(a selection from the Correspondence and Diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M.P.) 2 vols.	Maxwell, Sir H. ...	1904
85	Creighton. Life and Letters of Mandell— 2 vols.	(By his wife) ...	1904
86	Crispi. The Memoirs of Francesco— 2 vols.	(Translated) Prichard Agnetti, Mary.	1912
87	Croker. Correspondence and Diaries of the Right Hon'ble John Wilson— 3 vols.	Jennings, L. J.	1884
88	Cromwell. Oliver— ...	Gardiner, S. R. ...	1901
89	Cromwell. Oliver— ...	Guizot, F. ...	1887
90	Cromwell. Oliver— ...	Morley, J. ...	1901
91	Cromwell's (<i>Oliver</i>) Letters and Speeches 5 vols.	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1846
92	Cromwell. Oliver— (The Man and His Mission).	Picton, J. A. ...	1883
93	Cushing. Joseph Nelson— (Missionary and Scholar, Burma).	John, W. St. ...	1913
94	Cust. Life Memoir of Robert Needham— (1821--1899).	...	1899
95	Dalhousie, K. T. Life of the Marquess of— 2 vols.	Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.	1904

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
96	Dalhousie. Private Letters of the Marquess of—	Bird, J. G. A. ...	1911
97	Darwin. Life and Letters of Charles—	Darwin, F. ...	1888
98	Davy. Life of Sir Humphry—	Paris, J. A. ...	1831
99	Delane. John Thadous— (Editor of "The Times," His Life and Correspondence)	Dasent, A. I. ...	1908
100	Descartes. His Life and Times ...	Haldane, E. S. ...	1905
101	Diaz. Master of Mexico ...	Creelman, J. ...	1911
102	Dickens. Life of Charles— ...	Forster, J. ...	1878
103	Disraeli. The Life of Benjamin—	Monypenny, W. F. ...	1910
104	Dudley. Letters to "Ivy" from the First Earl of—	Romilly, S. H. ...	1905
105	Duff. Life of Alexander—	Smith, Geo. ...	1879
106	Dufferin and Ava. Life of the Marquis of—	Lyall, Sir A. ...	1905
107	Dürer. Albert— (His Life and Works) ...	Scott, W. B. ...	1869
108	Dürer. Life of Albrecht—	Heaton, Mrs. C. ...	1881
109	Dutt (C.I.E.) Life and Work of Romesh Chunder—	Gupta, J. N. ...	1911
110	Edward, Earl of Clarendon. Life of—	Craik, Sir H. ...	1911
111	Elgin. The Earl of—	Wrong, Leo. M. ...	1905
112	Elizabeth. Queen—	Creighton, M. ...	1899
113	Elliott. Memoirs of Ebenezer—	Searle, J. ...	1852
114	Elphinstone. Life of the Hon'ble Mounstuart—	Colebrooke, Sir T. E. ...	1884
115	Emerson. Ralph Waldo—	Holmes, O. W. ...	1891
116	Engineers. Lives of the—	Smiles, S. ...	1874-79
117	Campbell. Lord Clyde. Colin—	Forbes, A. ...	1895
118	Clive. Lord—	Wilson, Col. Sir C. ...	1893
119	Cook. Captain—	Besant, W. ...	1894
120	Dampier. William—	Russel, W. C. ...	1889
121	Drake. Sir Francis—	Corbett, J. ...	1894
122	Dundonald ...	Fortescue, J. W. ...	1895
123	Gordon. Charles George—	Butler, Col. Sir Wm. F. ...	1893
124	Hastings. Warren—	Lyall, Sir Alr ed ...	1894
125	Havelock ...	Forbes, A. ...	1891
126	Henry the Fifth ...	Church, Rev. A. J. ...	1891
127	Lawrence. Lord—	Temple, Sir R. ...	1893
128	Livingstone. David—	Hughes, Thomas ...	1893
129	Monk ...	Corbett, J. ...	1889
130	Montrose ...	Morris, M. ...	1892
131	Napier. Sir Charles—	Butler, Col. Sir Wm. F. ...	1894
132	Nelson ...	Laughton, J. K. ...	1904
133	Peterborough ...	Stebbing, W. ...	1890
134	Raleigh. Sir Walter—	Rodd, Sir R. ...	1904
135	Rodney ...	Hannay, D. ...	1891
136	Smith. Captain John—	Bradley, A. G. ...	1905

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
<i>English Men of Action</i> —concl'd.			
137	Strafford. Lord— ...	Traill, H. D. ...	1893
138	Warwick the Kingmaker ...	Oman, C. W. ...	1893
139	Wellington ...	Hooper, Geo. ...	1893
140	Wolfe ...	Bradley, A. G. ...	1904
<i>English Men of Letters</i> —			
141	Arnold. Mathew— ...	Paul, H. W. ...	1902
142	Austen. Jane ...	Cornish, F. W. ...	1913
143	Browne. Sir Thomas— ...	Gosse, E. ...	1905
144	Browning. Robert— ...	Chesterton, G. K. ...	1904
145	{ Bunyan ...	Froude, J. A. ...	1888
	{ Sidney ...	Symonds, J. A. ...	1886
146	Burke ...	Morley, J. ...	1879
147	{ Burke ...	Morley, J. ...	1887
	{ Hume ...	Huxley, Prof. ...	1887
148	Burney. Fanny— ...	Dobson, A. ...	1903
149	Burns ...	Shairp, P. ...	1887
150	Carlyle ...	Nichol, J. ...	1894
151	{ Cowper ...	Smith, G. ...	1888
	{ Gray ...	Gosse, E. W. ...	1882
152	Crabbe ...	Ainger, A. ...	1903
	{ Defoe ...	Minto, W. ...	1887
153	{ Swift ...	Stephen, L. ...	1885
154	Edgeworth. Maria— ...	Lawless, E. ...	1904
155	Eliot. George— ...	Stephen, L. ...	1902
156	{ Fielding ...	Dobson, A. ...	1883
	{ Sterne ...	Traill, H. D. ...	1882
157	Fitzgerald. Edward— ...	Benson, A. C. ...	1905
158	Gibbon ...	Morison, J. C. ...	1880
159	Gibbon ...	Morison, J. C. ...	1878
160	{ Goldsmith ...	Black, W. ...	1887
	{ Addison ...	Courthope, W. J. ...	1882
161	Gray ...	Gosse, E. ...	1889
162	Hawthorne ...	James, H. ...	1887
163	Hazlitt. William— ...	Birrell, A. ...	1901
164	Hobbes ...	Stephen, Sir L. ...	1904
165	Johnson ...	Stephen, Sir L. ...	1878
166	Johnson ...	Stephen, Sir L. ...	1906
167	{ Keats ...	Colvin, S. ...	1887
	{ Coleridge ...	Traill, H. D. ...	1884
	{ Lamb ...	Ainger, A. ...	1883
168	{ Sheridan ...	Oliphant, Mrs. ...	1883
	{ Landor ...	Colvin, S. ...	1888
169	{ De Quincey ...	Masson, D. ...	1888
	{ Locke ...	Fowler, Thos. ...	1888
170	{ Bacon ...	Church, R. W. ...	1884
	{ Macaulay ...	Morison, J. C. ...	1882
171	{ Bentley ...	Jebb, R. C. ...	1882
172	Marvell. Andrew— ...	Birrell, A. ...	1905
173	Milton ...	Pattison, M. ...	1887
174	Moore. Thomas— ...	Gwynn, S. ...	1905
175	Pater. Walter— ...	Benson, A. C. ...	1906
176	{ Pope ...	Stephen, Sir L. ...	1888
	{ Dryden ...	Saintsbury, G. ...	1888

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.		Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>English Men of Letters</i> —concl'd.			
177	Richardson. Samuel—	...	Dobson, A.	1902
178	Rossetti	...	Benson, A. C.	1904
179	Ruskin. John—	...	Harrison, F.	1903
180	Scott	...	Hutton, R. H.	1898
181	Shakespeare	...	Raleigh, W.	1907
182	{ Shelley	...	Symonds, J. A.	1887
	{ Byron	...	Nichol, J.	1888
183	Smith. Adam—	...	Hirst, F. W.	1904
184	Smith. Sydney—	...	Russell, Geo. W. E.	1905
185	{ Spencer	...	Church, R. W.	1887
	{ Chaucer	...	Ward, A. W.	1888
186	Taylor. Jeremy—	...	Gosse, E.	1903
187	Tennyson	...	Lyall, Sir A.	1905
188	{ Thackeray	...	Trollope, A.	1887
	{ Dickens	...	Ward, A. W.	1882
189	Thomason. James—	...	Macaulay, G. C.	1897
190	{ Wordsworth	...	M. yers, F. W. H.	1888
	{ Southey	...	Dowden, E.	1888
191	English Poets. Lives of the—	3 vols.	Johnson, S.; and (edited) Hill, Geo H.	1905
	<i>English Statesmen. Twelve—</i>			
192	Chatham	...	Harrison, F.	1905
193	Cromwell. Oliver—	...	Harrison, F.	1894
194	Edward the First	...	Tout, Prof. T. F.	1893
195	Elizabeth. Queen—	...	Beesley, Ed. S.	1892
196	Henry the Second	...	Green, Mrs. J. R.	1892
197	Henry the Seventh	...	Gairdner, J.	1892
198	Peel	...	Thursfield, J. R.	1893
199	Pitt	...	Rosebery, Lord	1893
200	Walpole	...	Morley, J.	1893
201	William the Conqueror	...	Freeman, Ed. A.	1894
202	William the Third	...	Traill, H. D.	1892
203	Wolsey. Cardinal—	...	Creighton, M.	1891
204	Erasmus. Epistles of—	2 vols.	Nichols, F. M.	1901—04
205	Erasmus. Life and Letters of—	...	Froude, J. A.	1899
206	Evelyn. The Diary of John— (from 1641 to 1705-6).	...	Bray, Wm.	1818
207	Evelyn. The Diary of John— (from 1641 to 1705-6.)	...	Bray, Wm.	1818
208	Evelyn. The Diary of John—	3 vols.	Dobson, A.	1906
209	Exile of St. Helena. The—	...	Gonnard, P.	1909
	<i>"Famous Scots" Series—</i>			
210	Burns. Robert—	...	Setoun, G.	1896
211	Hume. David—	...	Calderwood, H.	1898
212	MacLeod, Norman—	...	Wellwood, J.	1897
213	Park. Mungo—	...	MacLachlan, T. B.	1898
214	Faraday as a Discoverer	...	Tyndall, J.	1884
215	Fawcett. Life of Henry—	...	Stephen, L.	1885
216	Fitzgerald. Life of Edward—	2 vols.	Wright, Thos.	1904
217	Florence. The Makers of—	...	Olipphant, Mrs.	1888

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
218	Forty-one years in India. 2 vols.	Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord.	1897
219	Fox, Charles James— (A Commentary on his Life and Character).	Landor, W. S.; and (edited) Wheeler, S.	1907
220	Fox. Early History of Charles James—	Trevelyan, Sir G. O.	1899
221	Fox. Early History of Charles James—	Trevelyan, Sir G. O.	1880
222	Franklin. Autobiography of Benjamin—	MacDonald, W. ...	1905
223	Franklin. Life and Works of Dr. Benjamin—	Trevelyan, Sir G. O.	1880
224	Francis of Assisi, St. (His Times, Life, and Works).	Little, W. J. K. ...	1897
225	Frederick the Great. History of—10 vols.	Carlyle, Thos. .	1858—65.
226	French Profiles	Gosse, E. ...	1905
227	Froude, Life of J. A.— ...	Paul, H. ...	1905
228	Gardner, Memoirs of Alexander— (Colonel of Artillery in the service of Maharaja Ranjit Singh).	Pearse, Major H.	1898
229	George, the Duke of Cambridge. Military Life of H. R. H.— 2 vols.	Verner, Col. W.; and Parker, Capt. E. D.	1905
230	George, Earl of Macartney, Our First Ambassador to China. The Life and Correspondence of—	Robbins, Helen, H.	1908
231	George, Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I. Thomas—	Mallet, B. ...	1908
232	Gibbon's Life and Letters (and History of the Crusaders).	.....	...
233	Gladstone. Life of— 3 vols.	Morley, J. ...	1903
234	Gladstone. Life of William Ewart— ...	Reid, Sir Wemyss	1899
235	Gladstone. Life of William Ewart—2 vols.	Morley, John. ...	1905—07
236	Goethe. Autobiography of— 2 vols.	(Trans.) Oxenford, J.	1881
237	Goethe. Autobiography of— ...	(Trans.) Oxenford, J.	1848
238	Goethe. Autobiography of— ...	(Trans.) Morrison, A. J. W.	1849
239	Goethe. Letters of—	Bell, Ed. ...	1910
240	Goethe's Conversations with Eckermann and Soret.	(Trans.) Oxenford, J.	1883
241	Goethe's Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 2 vols.	(Trans.) Oxenford, J.	1850
242	Goethe's Life. Story of— ...	Lewes, Geo. H. ...	1884
243	Goschen. The Life of George Joachem— (First Viscount Goschen), 1831—1907. 2 vols.	Elliot, Hon. A. D.	1911
244	Gordon. The Life of— ...	Boulger, D. C. ...	1897
245	Graham of Claverhouse. John— (Viscount of Dundee.)	Terry, C. S. ...	1905
246	Graham. Life and Letters of Sir James— 2 vols.	Parker, C. S. ...	1907
247	Grant. Personal Memoirs of U.S.—2 vols.	.....	1885
248	Grant of Rothiemurchus: A Memoir of the Services of Sir John Peter Grant.	Seton-Karr, W. S.	1899
249	Granville. Life of Lord— 2 vols.	Fitzmaurice, Lord...	1905
250	Granville. Life of Lord— 2 vols.	Fitzmaurice, Lord...	1905

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
251	Gray. Letters of Thomas— 2 vols.	Tovey, D. C. ...	1900—04
252	Great Duke. The— (Wellington) 2 vols.	Fitchett, W. H. ...	1911
253	Green. Letters of John Richard— ...	Stephen, L. ...	1902
254	Gregory the Great ...	Barmby, Rev. J. ...	1879
255	Greville. Leaves from the Diary of Henry—	Strafford, Countess of—	1904
256	Greville Memoirs. The— (A Journal of the reigns of King George IV, King William IV, and Queen Victoria, by C. F. Greville). 8 vols.	Reeve, H. ...	1899—03
257	Grey, Charles (Second Earl). Life and Opinions of—	Grey, Lt.-Genl. Hon. C. ...	1861
258	Hart. Sir Robert— ...	Bredon, Juliet ...	1909
259	Hastings. Private Journal of the Marchess of— 2 vols.	Bute, The Marchioness of—	1858
260	Hastings. The Private Life of Warren—	Lawson, Sir Charles	1905
261	Hastings to his Wife. Letters of Warren—	Grier, S. C. ...	1905
262	Hatzfeldt's Letters to his Wife. Count— (1870—71).	Bashford, J. L. ...	1905
263	Hawkins (<i>A Sea-dog of Devon</i>). A Life of Sir John—	Walling, R. A. J. ...	1907
264	Hearn. The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio—	Bisland, E. ...	1911
265	Hearn. Concerning Lafcadio— ...	George, G. M. ...	1908
266	Hearsays. The— (Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family).	Pearse, Col. H. ...	1905
267	Heinrich Heine's Memoirs 2 vols.	Karpeles, G; and (translated) Cannan, G. ...	1910
268	Helmholtz. Hermann von— ...	Koenigsberger, L.; and (translated) Welby, F. A. ...	1906
269	Henry VIII. Life of King— ...	Tytler, I. F. ...	1837
270	Herbert of Cherbury. The Life of Edward Lord—	.....	1809
271	Herbert of Cherbury. Autobiography of Edward Lord— (and his History of England under Henry VII.)	.....	1870
272	Herbert. Sidney— 2 vols.	Stanmore, Lord ...	1906
273	Hill. Rev. Rowland— ...	Broome, Ed. W. ...	1881
274	Hodson of Hodson's Horse. The Life of—	Trotter, Capt. L. J. ...	1901
275	Hohenlohe. Memoirs of Prince— 2 vols.	(Edited) Curtius, F.; and (translated) Chrystal, Geo. W. ...	1907
276	Howard to Nelson. From— (Twelve Sailors).	Laughton, J. K. ...	1899
277	Hunt. The Autobiography of Leigh— ...	.....	1885
278	Hunter. Life of Sir William Wilson— ...	Skrine, F. H. ...	1901
279	Huxley. Life and Letters of Thomas Henry— 2 vols.	Huxley, L. ...	1900
280	Huxley. Life and Letters of Thomas Henry— 3 vols.	Huxley, L. ...	1903
281	Jervis, Admiral Lord St. Vincent. The Life of John—	Anson, Capt. W. V. ...	1913
282	Johnson. Life of Samuel— 4 vols. ...	Boswell, J. ...	1851

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
283	Jowett. Life and Letters of Benjamin— 2 vols.	Abbott, E.; and Campbell, L.	1897
284	Judson. Life of Dr. A— ...	Bonar, H. ...	1871
285	Judson. Memoirs of the Life and Labours of the Rev. Adoniram— 2 vols.	Wayland, F. ...	1853
286	Jung Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., of Nepaul. Life of Maharaja Sir—	Padma Jung Baha- dur Rana.	1909
287	Kingsley. Charles— (Letters and Memoirs of his Life) 2 vols.	Kingsley, Mrs. ...	1879
288	Knox and the Reformation. John— ...	Lang, A. ...	1905
289	Lake. Memoir of the Military Services of Viscount—	Pearse, Col. H. ...	1908
290	Lamb. Letters of Charles— 2 vols. ...	Ainger, A. ...	1904
291	Lassalle. Ferdinand— ...	Brandes, Geo. ...	1911
292	Lawrence. Life of Lord— 2 vols. ...	Smith, R. B. ...	1901
293	Lawrence. Life of Sir Henry— 2 vols. ...	Edwards, Sir H. B.; and Merivale, H.	1872
294	Lawrence. Sir Henry— ...	Innes, Lt.-Genl. J.J.M.	1898
295	Lecky. A Memoir of the Right Hon'ble William Edward Hartpole—	(By his son) ...	1909
296	Leighton. The Life, Letters and Works of Frederic— 2 vols.	Barrington, Mrs. R.	1906
296B	Lennox. Life and Letters of Lady Sarah—	Ilchester, Countess; and Stavordale, Lord.	1904
297	Leo X. Life and Pontificate of— 2 vols.	Roscoe, Wm. ...	1876
298	Life's Pilgrimage. My— ...	Catling, Thos. ...	1911
299	Li Hungchang ...	Douglas, R. K. ...	1895
300	Lincoln. Abraham— ...	Leland, C. G. ...	1879
301	Locke. Life of Joseph— ...	Devey, J. ...	1862
302	Log-Cabin to White House. From— (The Story of President James A. Garfield's Life).	Thayer, W. M. ...	1885
303	Log-Cabin to White House. From— (The Story of President James A. Garfield's Life).	Thayer, W. M. ...	1904
304	Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. Lives of the— 10 vols.	Campbell, John Lord	1868
305	Louis XIV and His Contemporaries ...	Bensley, B. ...	1845
306	Lumsden of the Guides. (A Sketch of the Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, with Selections from His Correspondence and Papers)	Lumsden, General Sir P. S.	1899
307	Luther. The Letters of Martin— ...	(Translated) Currie, Margaret A.	1908
308	Luther. Martin— (the Hero of the Refor- mation 1483—1546).	Jacobs, H. E. ...	1898
309	Lyall. Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Comyn—	Durand, Sir M. ...	1913
310	Lytton. Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord—	Lytton, Edward Robert, Earl.	1883
311	Macaulay. Life and Letters of Lord— 2 vols.	Trevelyan, Geo. O.	1876
312	Macaulay. Life and Letters of Lord— 2 vols.	Trevelyan, Geo. O.	1876

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
313	Machiavelli. Life and Times of Niccolo— 2 vols.	Villari, Prof. P. ...	1892
314	Machiavelli (Niccolo) and his Times 4 vols.	Villari, Prof. P. ...	1878—83
315	Mackintosh. Memoirs of the Life of Right Hon'ble Sir James—	Mackintosh, R.J. ...	1836
316	McClintock. Life of Admiral Sir Leopold—	Markham, Sir C. ...	1909
317	Mahomet and His Successors ...	Irving, W. ...	1852
318	Maid of France. The— (The Story of the Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc).	Lang, A. ...	1909
319	Malcolm, G.C.B., Governor of Bombay. Life and Correspondence of Major-Genl. Sir John— 2 vols.	Kaye, J. W. ...	1856
320	Malmesbury. Earl of— (Memoirs of an ex-Minister.)	... ..	1884
321	Marius the Epicurean: His Sensations and Ideas. 2 vols.	Pater, W. ...	1892
322	Martyrs of Science: the Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler	Brewster, Sir David	...
323	Medici. Life of Lorenzo de— ...	Roscoe, Wm. ...	1884
324	Memories of Rugby and India ...	Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. J.	1910
325	Men of Invention and Industry ...	Smiles, S. ...	1884
326	Men of the Time: a Dictionary of Contem- poraries.	Townsend, G. H. ...	1868
327	Meredith. Letters of George— 2 vols. ...	(By his son) ...	1912
328	Metternich	Sandeman, G. A. C.	1911
329	Mill. The Letters of John Stuart— 2 vols	Elliot, Hugh S. R....	1910
330	Millais. The Life and Letters of Sir John Everett— 2 vols.	Millais, J. G. ...	1899
331	Milton (<i>Classical Writer Series</i>) ..	Brooke, S. A. ...	1879
332	Milton. Life of John— ... 6 vols.	Masson, D. ...	1830-81
333	Mohl (Madame), Her Salon and Her Friends: a Study of Social Life in Paris.	O'Meara, K. ...	1885
334	Montagu (<i>Lady Mary Wortley</i>). Letters and Works of— 2 vols.	Wharnccliffe, Lord; and Thomas, W. M.	1893
335	Moore. Diary of Sir John— 2 vols ...	Maurice, Major- General Sir J. S.	1904
336	Müller. Life and Letters of Friedrich Max— 2 vols.	Müller, G.M. ...	1902
337	Munro. Major-General Sir Thomas— (Governor of Madras) 2 vols.	Arbuthnot, Sir Alex- ander J.	1881
338	Napoleon the First. The History of— 4 vols.	Ianfrey, P. ...	1886
339	Napoleon the First Phase (some chapters on the Boyhood and Youth of Bonaparte)	Browning, O. ...	1905
340	Napoleon I. Life of— 2 vols.	Rose, J. H. ...	1903
341	Napoleon. The Personality of— (The Lowell Lectures delivered at Boston in February and March 1912.)	Rose, J. H. ...	1912
342	Nelson. Life of— (The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain) 2 vols.	Mahan, Capt. A. T.	1898
343	Newman. Life of Cardinal John Henry— 2 vols.	Ward, W.	1912

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
344	Newton. Life of Sir Isaac— ...	Brewster, Sir David; (edited) Lynn, W. T.	...
345	Nicholson. Life of John— (Soldier and Administrator).	Trotter, Capt. L. J.	1898
346	Noble. A Memoir of the Rev. Robert Turlington— (Missionary to the Telugu People in South India.)	Noble, Rev. J. ...	1867
347	Norman. Memoirs of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wylie—	Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.	1908
348	Novelists and Dramatists. Lives of Eminent—	Scott, Sir Walter ...	...
349	Old Families. Stories of— ...	Chambers, W. ...	1883
350	Old Soldier's Memories. An— ...	Jones-Parry, S. H.	1897
351	Palmerston. Life of Henry John Temple. Viscount—3 vols	Bulwer. Sir Henry L.	1870
352	Pascal ...	Cyres, Viscount St.	1909
353	Paston Letters. The— 3 vols.	Gairdner, J. ...	1872—75
354	Patteson. Life of John Coleridge— 2 vols.	Yonge, C. M. ...	1884
355	Peacock. The Life of Thomas Love— ...	Doren, C. Von. ...	1911
356	Peel. Sir Robert— ...	Smith, Geo. B. ...	1881
357	Pepys' (Samuel) Diary (1659 to 69) ...	Braybrooke, Richard, Lord.	...
358	Pepys' (Samuel) Diary (1659 to 69) ...	Braybrooke, Richard, Lord.	...
359	Pepys. The Diary of Samuel— ...	Braybrooke, Richard, Lord.	1906
360	Pioneers of France in the New World ...	Parkman, F. ...	1885
361	Pitt, Earl of Chatham. William— 3 vols.	Ruville, A. Von; and (translated) Chaytor, H. J.	1907
362	Pitt. Life of the Right Hon'ble William— 4 vols.	Stanhope, Earl ...	1861-62
363	Pizarro. Life of—	Helps, Sir Arthur	1888
364	Plutarch's Lives ...	(Translated) Langhorne, J. and W. (Revised) Clough, A. H.	1841
365	Plutarch's Lives (Dryden's translation) 3 vols.	(Translated) Langhorne, J. and W.	1883
366	Plutarch's Lives (Grecian Section) 2 vols.	(Translated) Langhorne, I. and W.	...
367	Plutarch's Lives (Roman Section) 2 vols.	(Translated) Langhorne, I. and W.	...
368	Poets Laureate of England ...	Hamilton, W. ...	1879
369	Poets. Lives of the Most Eminent English—	Johnson, S. ...	...
370	Poets. Lives of the Most Eminent English— 3 vols.	Johnson, S. ...	1824
371	Pombal. The Marquis of—	Conde da Carnota	1871
372	Poiwell. Frederick York— 2 vols.	Elton, O. ...	1906
373	Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan. The Life of Abdur— 2 vols.	Khan, Sultan M. ...	1901
374	Rainy. The Life of Principal— 2 vols.	Simpson, P. C. ...	1909
375	Raleigh. Life of Sir Walter—	Tytler, P. F. ...	1833

CLASS E—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
376	Recollections of Forty Years 2 vols.	Lesseppe, F. de; and (translated) Pitman, C. B.	1887
377	Representative Actors ...	Russell, W. C. ...	...
378	Reminiscences ...	Smith, G.; and (edited) Haultain, A.	1910
379	Rhodes. The Life of the Right Hon'ble Cecil John— 2 vols.	Michell, Sir Louis	1910
380	Robert, First Earl of Lytton. Personal & Literary Letters of— 2 vols.	(Edited) Balfour, Lady B.	1906
381	Robespierre. Life of Maximilien— ...	Lewes, Geo. H. ...	1899
382	Rousseau ... 2 vols	Morley, J. ...	1888
	<i>Rulers of India Series—</i>		
383	Akbar (and the Rise of the Mughol Empire).	Malleson, Col. G. B.	1894
384	Albuquerque ...	Stephens, H. M. ...	1892
385	Amherst. Lord— (and the British Advance Eastwards to Burma).	Ritchie, A. T.; and Evans, R.	1894
386	Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India	Smith, V. A. ...	1909
387	Auckland. The Earl of—	Trotter, Capt. L. J.	1893
388	Aurangzib ...	Lane Poole, S. ...	1893
389	Babar ...	Lane Poole, S. ...	1899
390	Bentinck. Lord William— ... 2 copies	Boulger, D. C. ...	1897
391	Canning. Earl— ...	Cunningham, Sir H. S.	1892
392	Clive. Lord— ...	Malleson, Col. G. B.	1893
393	Clyde and Strathnairn ...	Burne, Major-Genl. Sir O. T.	1892
394	Colvin. John Russell— ...	Colvin, Sir A. ...	1895
395	Cornwallis. The Marquess— ...	Seton-Karr, W. S.	1893
396	Dalhousie. The Marquess of— (and the Final Development to the Company's Rule).	Hunter, Sir W. W.	1894
397	Dupleix (and the Struggle for India by the European Nations).	Malleson, Col. G. B.	1899
398	Elphinstone. Mountstuart— ...	Cotton, J. S. ...	1892
399	Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan (and the Struggle with the Musalman Powers of the South).	Bowring, L. B. ...	1893
400	Hardinge. Viscount—	Hardinge, Charles, Viscount.	1891
401	Hastings. The Marquess—	Ross of Bladensburg, Major.	1893
402	Hastings. Warren— (and the founding of the British Administration).	Trotter, Captain L. J.	1897
403	Lawrence. Lord— (and the Reconstruction of India under the Crown).	Aitchison, Sir Charles.	1894
404	Mayo. The Earl of—	Hunter, Sir William W.	1892
405	Munro. Sir Thomas— (and the British Settlement of the Madras Presidency).	Bradshaw, J. ...	1894
406	Ranjit Singh ...	Griffin, Sir Lepel	1893
407	Sindhia. Madhava Rao— ...	Keene, H. G. ...	1895
408	Wellesley. The Marquess—	Hutton, Rev. W. H.	1893

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
409	Ruskin. Life of John— 2 vols.	Cook, E. T. ...	1911
410	Russell. The Life of Sir William Howard— 2 vols.	Atkins, J. B. ...	1911
411	Schools and School-Masters. My— (The Story of my Education).	Hugh Miller ...	1869
412	Scott. The Journal of Sir Walter— (1825—32).	.....	1891
413	Scott. Memoirs of Sir Walter— 10 vols.	Lockhart, J. G. ...	1882
414	Scott, Bart. Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter—	Lockhart, J. G.	
415	Shakespeare, His Family and Friends. William—	Elton, C. I. ; and (edited) Thomson, A. H.	1904
416	Shakespeare. Life of Sir William—	Lee, S. ...	1905
417	Shelley. Life of Percy Bysshe— 2 vols.	Dowden, Ed. ...	1886
418	Sheridan. Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon'ble Richard Brinsley— 2 vols.	Moore, Thos. ...	1825
419	Shipp. Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of John—	Shipp, J. ...	1843
420	Sidgwick. Henry—	Sidgwick, A. ; and Sidgwick, E. M.	1906
421	Soldier's Life. Story of a — 2 vols.	Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount.	1903
422	Spencer. The Life and Letters of Herbert—	Duncan, D. ...	1908
423	St. Ambrose: His Life, Times, and Teaching.	Thornton, R. ..	1879
424	Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield. The Letters of Philip Dormer— 3 vols.	Bradshall, J. ...	1893
425	Stanley (G.C.B.). The Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton—	Stanley, Lady ...	1909
426	Stephen. Life and Letters of Leslie —	Maitland, F. W. ...	1906
427	Stephenson. Story of the Life of George— (Railway Engineer).	Smiles, S. ...	1862
428	Sterling. The Life of John— ...	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1851
429	Sterling. The Life of John— ...	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1871
430	Stevenson. The Letters of Robert Louis— (1868—94) 4 vols.	Colvin, S. ...	1911
431	Stevenson. The Life of Robert Louis— 2 vols.	Balfour, G. ...	1901
432	Stevenson in Samoa. With—	Moors, H. J. ...	1910
433	Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh. Robert—	Londonderry. Marchioness of—	1904
434	Stewart. Field-Marshal Sir Donald—	Elsmie, G. R. ...	1903
435	Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War ... 2 vols.	Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. F. R.	1909
436	Story of My Struggles. The— (the Memoirs of Arminius Vambéry) 2 vols.	Vambéry, A. ..	1905
437	St. Paul, A Study of—	Baring-Gould, S.	1807
438	Strickland. Life of Agnes—	Strickland, Miss J. M.	1887
439	Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford. Letters of William—	Hutton, W. H. ..	1904
440	Studies of a Biographer 4 vols.	Stephen. L. ...	1907

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
441	Taine. Life and Letters of H.— 2 vols.	Devonshire, Mrs. R. L.	1902—04
442	Talleyrand the Man	(Translated) D'Alberti, A.	1910
443	Taylor. Life and Letters of Bayard— 2 vols.	Hansen-Taylor, Marie and Scudder, H. E.	1884
444	Taylor. Autobiography of Henry— (1800—1875). 2 vols.	.....	1885
445	Temple. Memoirs of Archbishop— (by Seven Friends). 2 vols.	Sandford, E. G. ...	1906
446	Tennyson. Alfred Lord— (A Memoir)	Tennyson, Hallam, Lord.	1899
447	Tennyson and his Friends	Tennyson, Hallam, Lord.	1911
448	Things Seen 2 vols.	Hugo, V.	1887
449	Thomason. James—	Temple, Sir Richard	1893
450	Thomason. The Hon'ble James— (Lieutenant-Governor of North-West Provinces, India, 1843—53).	Muir, Sir Wm ...	1897
451	Thomason. The Hon'ble James— (Lieutenant-Governor of North-West Provinces, India, 1843—53).	Muir, Sir Wm. ...	1897
452	Thomason. The Hon'ble James— (Lieutenant-Governor of North-West Provinces, India, 1843—53).	Muir, Sir Wm. ...	1897
453	Thomason, Baron Kelvin of Largs. Life of William— 2 vols.	Thomson, S. P. ...	1910
454	Tolstóy. The Life of— (First Fifty years) 2 vols.	Maunde, Aylmer ...	1910-11
455	Tragedy of St. Helena. The— ...	Runciman, Sir W.	1911
456	Vagabondage. My— (being the Intimate Autobiography of a Nature's Nomad).	Patterson, J. E.	1911
457	Vasco de Gama and His Successors, 1460—1580.	Jayne, K. C. ...	1910
458	Victoria. Letters of Queen— (1837—61) 3 vols.	Benson, A. C.; and Esher, Viscount.	1907
459	Victoria. Queen— (1819—1901)	Holmes, R. R. ...	1901
460	Victorian Chancellors The— 2 vols.	Atlay, J. B. ...	1906—08
461	Voltaire	Morley, J. ...	1888
462	Wagner. Family Letters of Richard—	(Translated) Ellis, William A.	1911
463	Wagner. My Life by Richard— 2 vols.	.....	1911
464	Walpole. The Letters of Horace—9 vols.	Cunningham, P. ...	1886
465	Walton's Lives of— 1. Dr. John Donne 2. Sir Henry Wotton 3. Richard Hooker 4. George Herbert 5. Dr. Robert Sanderson } 2 vols.	Isaac Walton ...	1817
466	Ward. William George— (and the Oxford Movement).	Ward, W. ...	1890

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
467	Washington. Life of General— (First President of the United States) 2 vols.	Upham, Rev. C. W.	1852
468	Watts. George Frederic— 3 vols.	Watts, M. S. ...	1912
469	Wellington. Life of— (The Restoration of the Martial Power of Great Britain) 2 vols.	Maxwell, Sir Herbert.	1900
470	Wellington. The Life of Duke of—	Gleig, G. R. ...	1891
471	Wesley. John— ...	Green, Rev. R. ...	...
472	Whistler. The Life of James McNeill—	Pennell, E. R. and J.	1911
473	William the Silent, Prince of Orange (1533—1584) and the Revolt of the Netherlands.	Putnam, R. ...	1911
474	Willoughby. Diary of Lady—	.....	1873
475	Wilson. Life of John— (Philanthropist and Scholar in the East for fifty years).	Smith, Geo. ...	1878
476	Wolfe. The Life and Letters of James—	Willson, B. ...	1909
477	Wordsworth. Memoirs of William— (Poet-laureate, D.C.L.) 2 vols.	Wordsworth, C. ...	1851
478	Wycliffe. Life and Opinions of John de— 2 vols.	Vaughan, R. ...	1831
479	Zoologists. Life of Eminent— (from Aristotle to Linnæus)	Macgillivray, W.	1834
ADDITIONAL.			
479B	Arnold. The Life of Thomas— ...	Stanley, A. P. ...	1903
480	Clarendon. The Life and Letters of George William, Fourth Earl of—2 vols.	Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir. H.	1913
481	Cowper. Letters of William— 2 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1912
482	Goethe. Early and Miscellaneous Letters of J. W.— (including letters to his mother).	Bell, Ed. ...	1910
483	Irish Theatre. Our— (A Chapter of Autobiography).	Gregory, L. ...	1914
484	Keats. Letters of John— (to his family and friends).	Colvin, S. ...	1891
485	Labouchere. The Life of Henry— ...	Thorold, A. L. ...	1913
486	Li Hung Chang. Memoirs of the Viceroy—	Foster, J. W. ...	1913
487	Lister. Lord— (His Life and Work)	Wrench, G. T. ...	1914
488	Lyons. Lord— (A Record of British Diplomacy). 2 vols.	Newton, L. ...	1913
489	Nelson. The Life of— ...	Southey, Robt. ...	1905
490	Pitt and National Revival. William—	Rose, J. H. ...	1911
491	Pitt. The Life of William— (Earl of Chatham) 2 vols.	William, B. ...	1914
492	Prendergast. Life of General Sir Henry N. D.—	Vibart, Col. H. M.	1914
493	Roberts. The Life of Lord— ...	Forest, Sir Geo. ...	1915
494	Stead. William Thomas— ("My Father"—personal and spiritual reminiscences of William Thomas Stead).	Stead, E. W. ...	1913
495	Wesley. The Life of John— ...	Southey, Robt. ...	1820

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Abeokuta and the Cameroons Mountains, 2 vols.	Burton, R. F. ...	1863
2	Abor Jungles. In—(being an account of the Abor Expedition, the Mishmi Mission and the Miri Mission).	Hamilton, A. ...	1912
3	Acheen and the Ports on the North and East Coasts of Sumatra.	Anderson, J. ...	1840
4	Achehnese. The— 2 vols.	Hurgronje, C. S.; and (translated), O'Sullivan, A. W. S.	1906
5	Across Chrysê. Narrative of a Journey of Exploration through the South China Border Land from Canton to Mandalay. 2 vols.	Colquhoun, A. R. ...	1883
6	Across the Roof of the World (A Record of Sport and Travel through Kashmir, Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia and Siberia).	Etherton, Lt. P. T.	1911
7	Adam's Peak—Legendary, Traditional, and Historic Notices of the Samanala and Srpâda.	Skeen, W. ...	1870
8	Afghânistân and Part of Belûchistân. Notes on—(Geographical, Ethnographi- cal, and Historical).	Raverty, Major H. G.	1880
9	Africa. Across— 2 vols.	Cameron, V. L. ...	1877
10	Africa. British Central— ...	Johnston, Sir H. H.	1906

24	America. Notes of a Naturalist in South—	Ball, J. ...	1887
	America. Notes of a Naturalist in South—(1812—	Waterton, C.; and	1907

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
467	Washington. Life of General— (First President of the United States) 2 vols.	Upham, Rev. C. W.	1852
468	Watts, George Frederic— 3 vols.	Watts, M. S. ...	1912
469	Wellington. Life of— (The Restoration of the Martial Power of Great Britain) 2 vols.	Maxwell, Sir Herbert.	1900
470	Wellington. The Life of Duke of—	Gleig, G. R. ...	1891
471	Wesley. John— ...	Green, Rev. R. ...	...
472	Whistler. The Life of James McNeill—	Pennell, E. R. and J.	1911
473	William the Silent, Prince of Orange (1533—1584) and the Revolt of the Netherlands.	Putnam, R. ...	1911
474	Willoughby. Diary of Lady— ...	.....	1873
475	Wilson. Life of John— (Philanthropist and Scholar in the East for fifty years).	Smith, Geo. ...	1878
476	Wolfe. The Life and Letters of James—	Willson, B. ...	1909
477	Wordsworth. Memoirs of William— (Poet-laureate, D.C.L.). 2 vols.	Wordsworth, C. ...	1851
478	Wycliffe. Life and Opinions of John de— 2 vols.	Vaughan, R. ...	1831
479	Zoologists. Life of Eminent— (from Aristotle to Linnæus)	Macgillivray, W.	1834
ADDITIONAL.			
479B	Arnold. The Life of Thomas— ...	Stanley, A. P. ...	1903
480	Clarendon. The Life and Letters of George William, Fourth Earl of—2 vols.	Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir, H.	1913
481	Cowper. Letters of William— 2 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1912

Add the following—

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*.

503	Forty Years in Burma ...	Marks, Rev. Dr. E.	1917
504	The Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, 2 vols.	Gwynn, S.; & Tuckwell, G. M.	1917
505	Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., 2 vols.	Huxley, L. ...	1918
506	Akbar. The Great Mogul, 1542—1605	Smith, V. A. ...	1917
507	Life of Abdul Hamid ...	Pears, Sir E. ...	1917
508	Early English Adventurers in the East ...	Wright, A. ...	1914
509	Li Hung-Chang ...	Bland, J. O. P. ...	1917
510	Forty Years in Burma ...	Marks, Rev. Dr. E.	1917
511	Life of St. Francis Xavier ...	Stewart, E. A. ...	...
512	Recollections, 2 vols. ...	Morley, John Viscount.	1918
...	<i>Master Mariners</i> * (Y 512) ...	Spears, J. R. ...	...

("My Father"—personal and spiritual)

CLASS E.—*Biography and Personal Memoirs*—concl'd.

...	<i>Napoleon</i> * (Y 518) ...	Fisher, H. ...	...
...	<i>Dr. Johnson and His Circle</i> * (Y 520) ...	Bailey, J. ...	...
...	<i>Shelley, Godwin, and their Circle</i> * (Y 520) ...	Brailsford, H. N. ...	...
...	<i>William Morris: His Work and Influence</i> (Y 542)*.	Clutton-Brock, A. ...	...
...	<i>Milton</i> * (Y 556) ...	Bailey, J. ...	...

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
1	Abeokuta and the Cameroons Mountains, 2 vols.	Burton, R. F. ...	1863
2	Abor Jungles. In—(being an account of the Abor Expedition, the Mishmi Mission and the Miri Mission).	Hamilton, A. ...	1912
3	Acheen and the Ports on the North and East Coasts of Sumatra.	Anderson, J. ...	1840
4	Achehnese. The— 2 vols.	Hurgronje, C. S.; and (translated), O'Sullivan, A. W. S.	1906
5	Across Chrysê. Narrative of a Journey of Exploration through the South China Border Land from Canton to Mandalay. 2 vols.	Colquhoun, A. R. ...	1833
6	Across the Roof of the World (A Record of Sport and Travel through Kashmir, Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia and Siberia).	Etherton, Lt. P. T.	1911
7	Adam's Peak—Legendary, Traditional, and Historic Notices of the Samanala and Sripâda.	Skeen, W. ...	1870
8	Afghânistân and Part of Belûchistân. Notes on—(Geographical, Ethnographi- cal, and Historical).	Raverty, Major H. G.	1880
9	Africa. Across— 2 vols.	Cameron, V. L. ...	1877
10	Africa. British Central— ...	Johnston, Sir H. H.	1906
11	Africa. The Lake Regions of Central— 2 vols.	Burton, R. F. ...	1860
12	Africa Protectorate. The East— ...	Eliot, Sir C. ...	1905
13	Africa. Through the Heart of— ...	Melland, F. H.	1912
14	Africa. Travels in the Interior Districts of—(in 1795—97).	Park, Mungo ...	1799
15	African Studies. West— ...	Kingsley, M. H. ...	1901
16	African Studies. West— ...	Kingsley, M. H. ...	1899
17	Alaska ...	Higginson, Ella ...	1909
18	Alaska. Handbook of—(Its Resources, Products and Attractions).	Greely, Major-Genl. A. W.	1909
19	Alexander's (Boyd) Last Journal ...	Alexander, H. ...	1912
20	Al-Madinah and Meccah. Personal Nar- rative of a Pilgrimage to— 2 vols.	Burton, Capt. Sir R. F.	1898
21	Ambassadors from the Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of Persia. Voyages and Travels of the—	Olearius, A.; and (translated) Da- vies, J.	1662
22	America. North— ...	Russell, I. C. ...	1904
23	America. South— ...	Bryce, James ...	1912
24	America. Notes of a Naturalist in South—	Ball, J.	1887
25	America. Wanderings in South—(1812— 24).	Waterton, C.; and (edited) Wood, Rev. J. G.	1907
26	American Baptist Mission to the Burmese Empire. An Account of the—	Judson, A. H. ...	1823

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
27	American Note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Passages from the—	.....	1883
28	Amurath to Amurath	Bell, G. L. ...	1911
29	Andamans and Nicobars. In the— (With Notices of the Islands, their Fauna, Ethnology, etc.)	Kloss, C. B. ..	1903
30	Antarctic. The Heart of the— (The Story of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1907—09). 2 vols.	Shackleton, E. H. ...	1909
31	Antarctica : or two Years amongst the Ice of the South Pole.	Nordenskjöld, N. O. G.; and Anderson, Dr. J. G. 1910	1905
32	Arabia and other Countries in the East. Travels through— 2 vols.	Niebuhr, M.; and (translated) Heron, R.	1799
33	Arabia. Wanderings in— 2 vols.	Doughty, C. M. ...	1902
34	Arctic Explorations: the Second Grinnell Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853—55.	Kane, E. K. ...	1861
35	Arctic. Lost in the— (being the Story of the "Alabama" Expedition, 1909—12).	Mikkelsen, E. ...	1913
36	Asia	Keane, A. H.; and (edited) Temple, Sir Richard.	1882
37	Asia. Central —	Macgregor, Lieut.-Col. C. M.	1872
38	Asia (Central) and Tibet Vol. II.	Hedin, Sven ...	1903
39	Asia. A Note on the Ancient Geography of— (Compiled from Válmiki Rāmāyana).	Chandra Das, N. ...	1896
40	Asia. Reconnoitring Central— (Pioneering Adventures in the region lying between Russia and India).	Marvin, C. ...	1885
41	Asia. Through the Heart of— 2 vols.	Bonvalot, G.; and (translated) Pitman, C. B.	1889
42	Asia. Travels in Central—	Vàmbery, A. ...	1864
43	Aria. Travels in South-Eastern— (embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China with notices of Missionary Stations and a full Account of the Burman Empire). 2 vols.	Malcom, Rev H. ...	1839
44	Asia. On the Outskirts of Empire in— ...	Ronaldshay, The Earl of—	1904
45	Astoria : Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains.	Irving, W. ...	1850
46	At Last—(a Christmas in the West Indies)	Kinsley C. ...	1892
47	Australasia (<i>A Historical Geography of the British Colonies Series, Vol. VI</i>).	Rogers, J. D. ...	1907
48	Ava. Account of an Embassy to the Court of— (in 1795).	Symes, M. ...	1800
49	Ava. Narrative of the Mission to the Court of— (in 1855).	Yule, Col. H. ...	1857
50	Ava. Journal of an Embassy to the Court of— 2 vols.	Crawfurd, J. ...	1834

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
52	Benares—Sketches of Hindu Life and Religion.	Havell, E. B. ...	1905
53	Bengal. Annals of Rural— ...	Hunter, Sir W. W.	1872
54	Bengal. Rural Life in— (Illustrations of Anglo-Indian Suburban Life in a series of letters from an artist in India to his sisters in England.)	.....	1860
55	Bible in Spain; or, the Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. 3 vols.	Barrow, Geo. ...	1843
56	Bible in Spain; or, the Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula.	Barrow, Geo. ...	1901
57	Black Mountain to Waziristan. From the—	Wylly, Col. H. C.	1912
58	Bogle. Mission of George— (Mission to Tibet and the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa.)	Markham, C. R. ...	1879
59	Bokhara. Narrative of a Mission to— (sent in 1843—45 to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly.)	Wolff, Rev. J. ...	1848
60	Bonneville. The Adventures of Captain— (in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West).	Irving, W. ...	1850
61	British Colonies. A Historical Geography of the— 3 vols.	Lucas, C. P. ...	1888— 1900
62	British Islands. A Short Geography of the—	Green, J. R., and A. S.	1880
63	British Seamen. Adventures of— (In the Southern Ocean.)	Murray, H. ...	1827
64	Burma	Ferrars, Max and Bertha.	1900
65	Burma	Ferrars, Max and Bertha.	1901
66	Burma After the Conquest	Geary, G. ...	1886
67	Burma. Christian Missions in— ...	Purser, Rev. W. C. B.	1911
68	Burma under British Rule and Before 2 vols.	Nisbet, J. ...	1901
69	Burma under British Rule and Before 2 vols.	Nisbet, J. ...	1901
70	Burma under British Rule and Before 2 vols.	Nisbet, J. ...	1901
71	Burma and the Burmese	Mackenzie, K. R. H.	1853
72	Burmah. Four Years in— ... 2 vols.	Marshall, W. H. ...	1860
<i>Burma Gazetteer. The—</i>			
73	Akyab District. Vol. B, No. 1	Jamieson, P. E. ...	1912
74	{ Amherst District. Vol. A, 2 copies	.....	1913
	{ Amherst District. Vol. B, No. 19	.....	1913
75	Bassein District. Vol. B, No. 11	.....	1912

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Burma Gazetteer. The—contd.</i>			
76	{ Bhamo District, Vol. A	Dawson, G. W. ...	1912
77	{ Bhamo District, Vol. B, No. 27	.....	1913
	Hanthawaddy (Syriam) District Vol. B, No. 7.	.....	1913
78	{ Henzada District Vol. A	Morrison, W. S.; ...	1915
		Mosely, A. G.; and	
		Dunkley, H. F.	
79	{ Henzada District Vol. B, No. 12	.....	1912
	Hill District of Arakan Vol. B, No. 2	.....	1912
80	{ Insein District Vol. A	Furnivall, J. S.; and	1914
		Morrison, W. S.	
81	{ Insein District Vol. B, No. 6	.....	1913
82	Katha District Vol. B, No. 29	.....	1913
83	Kyaukpyu District Vol. B, No. 3	.....	1912
84	Kyaukse District Vol. B, No. 35	.....	1913
85	Lower Chindwin District, Upper Burma	Hardiman, J. P. ...	1912
86	Lower Chindwin District Vol. B, No. 33	.....	1913
87	Magwe District Vol. B, No. 25	.....	1913
88	Mandalay District Vol. B, No. 26	.....	1913
89	Ma-ubin District Vol. B, No. 14	.....	1912
	Meiktila District Vol. B, No. 36	.....	1913
90	{ Mergui District vol. A	Andrew, G. P. ...	1912
91	{ Mergui District Vol. B, No. 21	.....	1913
92	Minbu District Vol. B, No. 24	.....	1913
93	Myaungmya District Vol. B, No. 13	.....	1912
94	Myingyan District Vol. B, No. 38	.....	1913
	Myitkyina District vol. A	Hertz, W. A. ...	1912
95	{ Myitkyina District Vol. B, No. 28	.....	1913
96	Northern Arakan District Vol. A	Thom, W. S. ...	1910
		Owens, Major F. C.	1913
97	{ Pakòkku District Vol. A	.....	1913
98	{ Pakòkku District Vol. B, No. 23	.....	1913
99	Pegu District Vol. B, No. 9	.....	1913
100	{ Prome District Vol. B, No. 10	.....	1913
101	{ Pyapôn District Vol. B, No. 15	.....	1912
102	{ Ruby Mines District vol. A	George, E. C. S. ...	1913
103	{ Ruby Mines District Vol. B, No. 30	.....	1915
104	{ Sagaing District Vol. B, No. 32	.....	1913
105	{ Salween District Vol. A	Ragers, R. C. ...	1910
106	{ Salween District Vol. B, No. 17	.....	1913
107	{ Sandoway District Vol. A	Tydd, W. B. ...	1912
108	{ Sandoway District Vol. B, No. 4	.....	1912
109	{ Shwebo District Vol. B, No. 31	.....	1913
110	{ Syriam District Vol. A	Furnivall, J. S.; and	1914
		Morrison, W. S.	
111	Tavoy District Vol. B, No. 20	.....	1913
	Tharrawaddy District Vol. B, No. 8	.....	1913
	Thatôn District Vol. B, No. 18	.....	1913
	{ Thayetmyo District Vol. A	Lloyd, A. H. ...	1911
112	{ Thayetmyo District Vol. B, No. 22	.....	1913
113	{ Toungoo District Vol. A	Smyth, S. A. ...	1913
114	{ Toungoo District Vol. B, No. 16	.....	1913

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Burma Gazetteer. The—concl'd.</i>		
111	{ Upper Chindwin District Vol. A ...	Grant Brown, G. E. R.	1913
112	{ Upper Chindwin District Vol. B, No. 34 Yamethin District Vol. B, No. 37	.....	1913
113	Burma. The Gospel in— ...	Wylie, Mrs. M. ...	1859
114	Burma. A Handbook of Practical Information.	Scott, Sir J. Geo. ...	1906
115	Burma. A Handbook of Practical Information.	Scott, Sir J. Geo. ..	1911
116	Burma. Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in—	O'Connor, V. C. Scott.	1907
117	Burma. Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in—	O'Connor V. C. Scott.	1907
118	Burma. Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in—	O'Connor, V. C. Scott.	1907
119	Burmah. Mission Scenes in— (Rivers in the Desert or.)	Baillie, Rev. J. ...	1895
120	Burma. Notes on the Ancient Geography of— (I)	Duroiselle, C. ...	1906
121	Burma (painted and described) ...	Kelly, R. T. ...	1905
122	Burma: Past and Present (with Personal Reminiscences of the Country). 2 vols.	Fytche, Lt.-Genl A.	1878
123	Burma: Past and Present (with Personal Reminiscences of the Country). 2 vols.	Fytche, Lt.-Genl. A.	1878
124	Burma: its People and Natural Productions. 1 vol.	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1860
125	Burma: its People and Natural Productions. 2 vols.	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1883
126	Burma: its People and Productions 2 vols.	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1882
127	Burma: its People and Productions 2 vols.	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1882-83
128	Burma and its People. British— (being sketches of Native Manners, Customs, and Religion).	Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S.	1878
129	Burma and its People. British— (being sketches of Native Manners, Customs, and Religion.)	Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S.	1878
130	Burma and its People. British— (being sketches of Native Manners, Customs, and Religion.)	Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S.	1878
131	Burma. Personal Narrative of Two Years' Imprisonment in—	Gouger, H. ...	1860
132	Burma (Upper) and the Shan States. Gazetteer of— 5 vols.	Scott, Sir J. Geo. ...	1901
133	Burma. Six Months in British— (in 1857)	Winter, C. T. ...	1858
134	Burma. Wanderings in— ...	Bird, G. W. ...	1897
135	Burma. Wanderings in— ..	Bird, G. W. ...	1897
136	Burma to Western China. Through— (Notes of a Journey in 1863 to establish the practicability of a trade-route between the Irrawaddy and the Yang-tse-kiang.)	Williams, C. ...	1863

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
137	Burman Empire. Journal of a Residence in the—	Cox, Capt. H. ...	1821
138	Burmese Empire. Description of the— ...	Sangermano, Father	1885
139	Burmese Empire. Description of the— ...	Sangermano, Father	1885
140	Burmese Empire. Description of the— ...	Sangermano, Father	1885
141	Burmese Empire. A Description of the —	Sangermano, Rev. Father ; and (translated) Tandy, W.	1833
<i>Cabinet Cyclopædia. Dr. Lardner's—</i>			
142	Cities and Principal Towns of the World. Vol. 1.	.....	1830
143	Maritime and Inland Discovery, 3 vols.	.....	1831
144	Call of the Snowy Hispar. The— (A Narrative of Exploration and Mountaineering on the Northern Frontier of India.)	Workman, Wm. H. and F. B.	1910
145	Canadian Scenery. (Illustrated from the drawings by W. H. Bartlett.) 2 vols.	Willis, N. P. ...	1842
146	Cannibals. Camping among— ...	Johnston, A. S. ...	1833
147	Cathay. The Lore of— (or, the Intellect of China).	Martin, W. A. P. ...	1901
148	Cathay. Ruins of Desert— (Personal Narrative of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China.) 2 vols.	Stein, M. A. ...	1912
149	Cathay. Ruins of Desert— (Personal Narrative of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China.) 2 vols.	Stein, M. A. ...	1912
150	Cazembe. Lacerda's Journey to— (in 1798).	(Translated) Burton, Capt. R. F.	1873
151	Cazembe. Lacerda's Journey to— (in 1798).	(Translated) Burton, Capt. R. F.	1873
152	Cevennes. Travels with a Donkey in the—	Stevenson, R. L. ...	1903
153	Ceylon. Account of the Interior of— (and of its Inhabitants).	Davy, J. ...	1821
154	Ceylon. Account of the Island of— (and the Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Candy).	Percival, R. ...	1803
155	Ceylon. An Account of the Island of— ...	Percival, Capt. R.	1805
156	Ceylon: An Account of the Island— (Physical, Historical, and Topographical.) 2 vols.	Tennent, Sir J. E. ...	1859-60
157	Ceylon: An Account of the Island— (Physical, Historical, and Topographical.) 2 vols.	Tennent, Sir J. E. ...	1859-60

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
158	Ceylon. Forest Life in— 2 vols.	Knighton, W. ...	1854
159	Ceylon : A General Description of the Island—(Historical, Physical, and Statistical). 2 vols.	.....	1876
160	Ceylon. Notes on— ...	Steuart, J. ...	1862
161	Ceylon. Recollections of— ...	Selkirk, Rev. J. ...	1844
162	Ceylon. Being a Series of Letters to "The Ceylon Observer."	"Speculum" ...	1868
163	Chile. An Account of its Wealth and Progress.	Julio Perez Canto	1912
164	Chile. An Account of its Wealth and Progress.	Julio Perez Canto	1912
165	Chin Hills. The—(a History of the People ; our Dealings with them ; their Customs and Manners and a Gazetteer of their Country.) Vol. I.	Carey, B. S., and Tuck, H. N.	1896
166	Chin Hills. The—(a History of the People ; our Dealings with them ; their Customs and Manners and a Gazetteer of their Country.) Vol I.	Carey, B. S., and Tuck, H. N.	1896
167	China. Alone in— ...	Ralph, J. ...	1897
168	China. An Australian in— (The Narrative of a quiet Journey Across China to British Burma.)	Morrison, G. E. ...	1895
169	China. An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of— 2 vols.	Staunton, Sir Geo.	1797
170	China <i>via</i> Bhomo. Expedition to— ...	Sladen, Major E. B.	1869
171	China <i>via</i> Burma. Trade and Telegraph Routes to—	Williams, Dr. C. ...	...
172	China and the Chinese ...	Giles, H. A. ...	1902
173	China and the Chinese Tartary. Description of the Empire of— (together with the Kingdoms of Korea and Tibet) 2 vols.	Du Halde, P. J. B.	1738—41
174	China. Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to— ...	Ellis, H. ...	1817
175	China. Lion and Dragon in Northern—	Johnston, R. F. ...	1910
176	China. The People of— ...	Robertson-Scott, J.	1900
177	China. Recent Attempt to find a Direct Trade-Road to South-Western— ...	Richthofen, Baron F. von.	1874
178	China : Its State and Prospects, with especial reference to the Spread of the Gospel.	Medhurst, W. H....	1857
179	China : Its State and Prospects, with especial reference to the Spread of the Gospel.	Medhurst, W. H....	1838
180	China. The Englishman in— (during the Victorian Era as illustrated in the career of Sir Rutherford Alcock). 2 Vols.	Michie, Alex. ...	1900
181	Chinese. The Changing— (The conflict of Oriental and Western Cultures in China.) 2 vols.	Ross, E. A. ...	1911
182	Chinese Question. These from the Land of Sinim : Essays on the—	Hart, Sir Robert ...	1903

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
183	Christian Researches in India. Dr. Buchanan's—	Foy, Revd. W. A....	1858
184	Colonial Empire. Our— ...	Acton, R. ...	1881
	<i>Colonial and Home Library—</i>		
185	New South Wales. Notes and Sketches of (During a residence in that Colony from 1839 to 1844.)	Meredith, Mrs. C.	1884
186	Ripa. Memoirs of Father— (During 13 years' residence at the Court of Pekin in the service of the Emperor.)	Prandi, F. ..	1844
187	Companions of Columbus. The Voyages and Discoveries of the—	Irving, W. ...	1850
	<i>Constable's Miscellany—</i>		
188	Ava. An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of—(in the year 1795.) 2 vols.	Symes, Lt.-Col. M.	1827
189	Central America. Narrative of Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the Interior of—	Roberts, O. W. ..	1827
190	Germany and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire in 1820—1822. An Account of a Tour in— 2 vols.	Russell, J. ...	1828
191	Hall's Voyages ... 3 vols.	.....	1826-27
192	Italy. An Autumn in—(Personal Narrative of a Tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman, and Sardinian States in 1827.)	Sinclair, J. D. ...	1829
193	Normandy. Journal of a Residence in—	St. John, J. A. ...	1831
194	Norway, Part of Sweden, and the Islands and States of Denmark. (A Personal Narrative of a Journey.)	Conway, D. ...	1829
195	Russia and Siberian Tartary. A Pedestrian Journey through— 2 vols.	Cochrane, Capt. J. D.	1829.
196	Selections of the Most Remarkable Phenomena of Nature.	Bell, H. G. ...	1827
197	Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea. A History of— 2 vols.	.....	1833
198	(a) Sufferings of the Picard Family after the Shipwreck of the "Medusa," in 1816. (b) Narrative of the Captivity of M. de Brisson, in 1785. (c) Voyage of Madame Godin along the river of the Amazons, in 1770.	.....	1827

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Constable's Miscellany</i> —concluded.		
199	Switzerland, the South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. 2 vols.	Conway, D. ...	1831
200	Tonga Islands, in the South Pacific Ocean. An Account of the Natives. 2 vols.	Martin, J. ...	1827
201	Corea and the Great Loo-Choo Island. Account of a voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of—	Hall, Capt. B. ...	1818
202	Coryat's Crudities ... 2 vols.	Coryat, Thos. ...	1905
203	Coryat's Crudities with his Letters from India.	.....	1776
204	Cotton Kingdom. Journeys and Explorations in the— (A Traveller's Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States.) 2 vols.	Olmsted, F. L. ...	1861
205	Dardistan. Languages and Races of— ...	Leitner, G. W. ...	...
206	Dawn of Modern Geography. The— 3 vols.	Beazley, C. R. ...	1897
207	Delhi—Past and Present ...	Fanshawe, H. C. ...	1902
208	Dyaks of Borneo. Seventeen Years among the Sea—	Gomes, E. H. ...	1910
209	East. The Re-shaping of the Far— 2 vols.	Weale, B. L. P. ...	1905
210	East. Thirty-five Years in the— (Adventures, Discoveries, Experiments and Historical Sketches relating to the Punjab and Cashmere)	Honigberger, J. M.	1852
211	East. A Wandering Student in the Far— 2 vols.	Ronaldshay, Earl of	1908
212	East to West. From— (Glances at the Church's work in distant lands.)	Strachan, Rev. J. M.	1882
213	Eastern Caliphate. The Lands of the— (Mesopotamia, Persia and Central Asia.)	Le Strange, G. ...	1905
214	Eastern Capital (Bengal). The Romance of an—	Bradley-Birt, F. B.	1906
215	Eastern Miscellany. An—	Ronaldshay, Earl of	1911
	<i>Edinburgh Cabinet Library</i> —		
216	Africa. Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in—	Murray, H.; Jameson, Prof.; and Wilson, J.	1832
217	America. Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of—	Tytler, P. F. ...	1832
218	Arabia. History of— (Ancient and Modern) 2 vols.	Crichton, A. ...	1832
219	Barbary States. History and Present Condition of the—	Russell, Rev. M. ...	1832
220	British America. Historical and Descriptive Account of — 3 vols.	Murray, H. ...	1832
221	British India. Historical and Descriptive Account of— 3 vols.	Murray, H.; Wilson, J.; and others.	1832
222	China. Historical and Descriptive Account of— 3 vols.	Murray, H.; and others.	1836
223	Circumnavigation of the Globe. An Historical Account of the— (and of the Progress of Discovery in the Pacific Ocean.)	.....	

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Edinburgh Cabinet Series—concl'd.</i>			
224	Egypt. View of Ancient and Modern—	Russell, Rev. M. ...	1831
225	English Navigators. Lives of early— (Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier.)	..	1831
226	Humboldt. Travels and Researches of Alexander von— (Narrative of his Journeys in the Equinoctial Regions of America, and in Asiatic Russia).	Magillivray, W. ...	1832
227	Italy and the Italian Islands 3 vols.	Spalding, Wm. ...	1841
228	Marco Polo. The Travels of— ...	Murray, H. ...	1844
229	Mesopotamia and Assyria ...	Fraser, J. B. ...	1842
230	Nubia and Abyssinia ...	Russell, Rev. M. ...	1833
231	Palestine; or, the Holy Land	Russell, Rev. M. ...	1831
232	Persia. Historical and Descriptive Account of—	Fraser, J. B. ...	1834
233	Polar Seas and Regions. Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the—	Leslie and Jameson, Profs., and Murray, H.	1830
234	Polynesia: a Historical Account of the Principal Islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand.	Russell, Rev. M. ...	1842
235	Scandinavia. Ancient and Modern— (A History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.) 2 vols.	Crichton, A.; and Wheaton, H.	1838
236	United States of America: their History from the Earliest Period. 3 vols.	Murray, H. ...	1844
237	Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes ...	Stevenson, R. L. ...	1902
238	Egypt: Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes	Maspero, Sir G. ...	1910
239	Egypt: Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque. 2 vols.	Ebers, G.; and (translated), Bell, C.	1878
240	Egyptians. Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern— 2 vols.	Lane, Sir Ed. W. ..	1871
241	Egyptians. Popular Account of the Ancient— 2 vols.	Wilkinson, Sir J. G.	1878
242	England to India. Voyage from— (in the year 1754)	Ives, E. ...	1773
243	England. Notes on— ...	Taine, H. ...	1872
244	England and its People. First Impressions of—	Hugh Miller ...	1858
245	England: its People, Polity, and Pursuits	Escott, Sir T. H. S.	1885
246	Eothen—Traces of Travels brought Home from the East.	Kinglake, A.W. ...	1904
247	Episodes in a Life of Adventure; or, Mess from a Rolling Stone.	Oliphant, L. ...	1887
248	Erythræan Sea. The Commerce and Navigation of the—	McCrindle, W. J.	1879
249	Eskimo Life ...	Nanson, F.; and (translated) Archer, W.	1894
250	Ethiopia. Man and Beast in Eastern—	Bland-Sutton, J. ...	1911

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
251	Europe, Asia, and Africa. Travels in various Countries of— 11 vols.	Clarke, E. D. ...	1816-24
252	Europe. Historical Geography of—(and an Atlas.) 2 vols.	Freeman, E.A.; and Bury, J. B.	1903
253	Europe. Letters from Several Parts of— (written in the year 1750, etc.) 2 vols.	.....	1753
254	Europe. Our Hundred Days in— ...	Holmes, O. W. ...	1887
255	Evolution of Geography. The— ...	Kcane, J. ...	1899
256	Farthest North ... 2 vols.	Nansen, F. ...	1897
257	Ficus Elastica in Burma Proper: or, a Narrative of a Journey in Search of it.	Strettell, G. W. ...	1876
258	Ficus Elastica in Burma Proper: or, a Narrative of a Journey in Search of it.	Strettell, G.W. ...	1876
259	Ficus Elastica in Burma Proper: or a Narrative of a Journey in Search of it.	Strettell, G.W. ...	1876
260	Ficus Elastica in Burma Proper: or, a Narrative of a Journey in Search of it.	Strettell, G.W. ...	1876
261	Fly on the Wheel. A— (or How I Helped to Govern India).	Lewin, Lt.-Col. T. H.	1885
262	France and Tongking: a Narrative of the Campaign of 1834 and the Occupation of Further India.	Scott, Sir J. G. ...	1885
263	General. (The British Empire Series) ...	.....	1902
264	Geography. Classical— (<i>Literature Primer</i>).	Tozer, H. F. ...	1878
265	Geography. Student's Manual of Ancient—	Bevan, Rev. W. L.; and (edited) Smith, W.	1875
266	Geography. A System of— (Popular and Scientific.) 6 vols.	Bell, J. ...	1846
267	Goa and the Blue Mountains: or, Six Months of Sick Leave	Burton, R. F. ...	1851
268	Gold Coast for Gold. To the— (a Personal Narrative.) 2 vols.	Burton, R. F.; and Cameren, V. L.	1883
269	Golden Dagon. The— (or Up and Down the Irrawaddy.)	(An American) ...	1850
270	Good Old Days of Honorable John Company. The— (being Curious Reminiscences illustrating Manners and Customs of the British in India.) 2 vols.	Carey, W. H. ...	1906-07
271	Great Plateau. The— (being an Exploration in Central Tibet and of the Gartok Expedition), 1904-05	Rawling, Capt C. G.	1905
272	Greater Britain. The— (A Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries, 1866 and 1867.)	Dilke, Sir C. W. ...	1880
273	Greenland. The First Crossing of— ...	Nansen, F.; and (translated, Gepp, H. M.	1897
274	Grenfell (George) and the Congo. 2 vols.	Johnston, Sir Harry	1908
275	Gypsies of Spain. An Account of the— ...	Barrow, Geo. ...	1901

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Hakluyt Society's Publications—</i>			
276	Bay of Bengal. A Geographical Account of Countries round the— [1669—79]	Bowrey, Thos. ...	1905
277	Cathay and the Way Thither 3 vols	Yule, Sir H. ...	1913-15
278	Drake. New Light on— (1577—80)	Nuttall, Z. ...	1914
279	East India and Persia. A New Account of— (1672-1681) 2 vols	Fryer, John; and (edited) Crooke, Wm.	1909
280	Europe and Asia. The Travels of Peter Mundy in— (1608—67) Vols. I & II	(Edited) Temple, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard C.	1907-14
281	Gonzalez. The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe— (in the ship of the Line "San Lorenzo" with the Frigate "Santa Rosalia" in company, to Easter Island in 1770-1801)	Corney; B. G. ...	1908
282	Incas and the Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru. History of the— (and Supplement,) 2 vols.	de Gamboa, P. S.; and de Ocampo, Capt. B.; (translated) Markham, Sir C.	1907-08
283	Indian Mirror. The East and West— (being an account of Joris van Speilbergen's Voyage round the World and the Australian Navigations of Jacob le Maire.)	de Villiers, J. A. J.,	1906
284	Jourdain. The Journal of John— (1608—17, Arabia, India, and the Malay Archipelago.)	Foster, Wm. ...	1905
285	Kingdoms, Lands, and Lordships that are in the World, etc. Book of the Knowledge of all—	Marcos Jimenez de la Espada, and (translated) Markham, Sir C.	1912
286	New Spain. The True History of the Conquest of— (by Bernal Diaz del Castillo one of its Conquerors.)	Garcia, J. G.; and (translated) Mandslay, A. P.	1908
287	Quiros. Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de— 4 vols 2 vols.	Markham, Sir C. ...	1904
288	Quito. The War of— ...	Pedro de Cieza, de Leon; and (translated) Markham, Sir C. R.	1913
289	Spanish Voyages to the Straits of Magellan. The Early—	Markham, Sir C. ...	1911
290	Storm Van's Gravesande: the Rise of British Guiana, 2 vols.	Harris, C. A.; and Villiers, J. A. J. de.	1911
291	Tahiti, Quest and Occupation of— 2 vols.	Corney, B. G. ...	1913-15
292A	Tenerife. The Guanches of— (the Holy Image of our Lady of Cadelaria and the Spanish Conquest and Settlement.)	Alfonso de Espinosa; and (translated) Markham, Col. Sir C.	1907

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Hakluyt Society's Publications—concl'd.</i>			
292B 293	Voyages. Early Dutch and English— Hakluyt's Voyages— The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffics, and Discoveries of the English Nation. 12 vols.	Conway, Sir W. M. Hakluyt, R. ...	1902 1903-05
294	Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes (Contayning a His tory of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travels Englishmen and others.) 20 vols.	Purchas, S. ...	1905-06
295	Hausaland to Egypt. Through the Sudan From—	Kumm, H. K. W. .	1910
296	Herodotus. Geography of— ...	Wheeler, J. T. ...	1854
297	High-Road of Empire. (Water-colour and Pen-and-ink Sketches in India).	Murray, A H.H. ...	1907
298	Himalaya (Western) and Tibet: a Narrative of a Journey through the mountains of Northern India during the years 1847-1848.	Thomson, T. ...	1852
299	Himalayas. Among the— ...	Waddell, Major, L.A	1899
300	Himalaya. Five Months in the— ...	Mumm, A. L. ...	1909
301	Himalaya. Stalks in the— ...	Stebbing, E. P. ...	1912
302	Hindu Manners, Customs and Cere- monies	Dubois, Abbe J. A.; and (translated) Beauchamp, H.K.	1906
303	Hindustan. The Marches of— ..	Fraser, D. ...	1907
304	Holiday on the Road A— (An Artist's Wanderings in Kent, Sussex and Surrey)	Hissey, J. J. ...	1887
305	Holland	Amicis, E. de ; and (translated) Tilt- on, C.	1880
<i>Home and Colonial Library.</i>			
306	Bible in Spain. The— (or the Jour- neys, Adventures, and Imprison- ments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula.)	Borrow, Geo ...	1843
307	Portugal and Galicia, with a Review of the Social and Political state of the Basque Provinces.	Carnarvon, The Earl of	1848
308	Spain. Gatherings from— ...	Ford, R. ...	1846
309	Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal. Journals kept in— 2 vols.	Temple, Sir R. and R. C.	1887
310	Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. Historical and Descriptive Account of—	.....	1841
<i>Imperial Gazetteer of India.</i>			
311	Burma. 2 vols.	.....	1908
312	Indian Empire. The Imperial Gazet- teer of India— Vols. I—XXVI.	.....	1907—09
313	India	Menpes, M; and Steel, F. A.	1905

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
314	India	Holdich, Col. Sir T. H.	1904
315	India. Ancient—(as described by Megasthenes and Arrians.)	McCrindle, J. W.	1877
316	India. Ancient—(as described by Ptolemy.)	McCrindle, J. W.	1885
317	India. Ancient Geography of— (Buddhist Period).	Cunningham, Alex.	1871
318	India and Burma. Through— (with Pen and Brush)	Fisher, A. H. ...	1912
319	India and Ceylon, Straits Settlements British North Borneo, and Hongkong.	.....	1899
320	India. Description of the Character, Manners and Customs of the People of—	Dubois, Abbe, J. A.	1817
321	India to England. Travels from— (comprehending a visit to the Burman Empire.)	Alexander, J. E. ...	1827
322	India. Forest Life and Sport in— ...	Eardley-Wilmot, S.	1910
323	India. Further— (being the Story of Exploration from the Earliest Times in Burma, Malaya, Siam and Indo-China.)	Clifford, H. ...	1904
324	India. Geography of British— (Political and Physical.)	Smith, Geo. ...	1882
325	India. Geography of British— (Political and Physical)	Smith, Geo. ...	1882
326	India. The Land and the People of— ...	Caird, Sir J. ...	1884
327	India. A Memoir of Central— 2 vols.	Malcolm, Major— Genl. Sir J.	1824
328	India. Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of— (from Calcutta to Bombay)	Heber, R. ...	1828
329	India. Narrative of a Journey overland from England, by the Continent of Europe, Egypt and the Red Sea to— 2 vols.	Elwood, Mrs. Col.	1830
330	India. Narrative of the Visit to— (of Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary).	Fortescue, J. ...	1912
331	India. Overland to— 2 vols.	Hedin, Sven. ..	1910
332	India. The People of— ..	Risley, Sir Herbert	1908
333	India. The Short Cut to— (The Record of a Journey along the Route of the Baghdad Railway)	Fraser, D. ...	1909
334	India and Tibet (A history of the relations which have subsisted between the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910, with a particular Account of the Mission to Lhasa of 1904.)	Younghusband, Sir F.	1910
335	India. Travels in— (by Jean Baptiste Tavernier.) 2 vols.	(Translated) Ball, U.	1889
336	India. Ways and Works in— (An account of the Public Works from the Earliest Times up to the Present Day.)	MacGeorge, G. W.	1894
337	Indian Archipelago. History of the— 3 vols	Crawford, J. ...	1820
338	Indian Archipelago. A Visit to the— 2 vols.	Keppel, Capt. H. ...	1853

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
339	Indian Hills. On the— (Coffee-planting in Southern India.)	Arnold, E. L. ...	1893
340	Indian Life in Town and Country ...	Crompton, H. ...	...
341	Indian Rajahs and Ryots. Among— ...	Fraser, Sir A. H. L.	1911
342	Indian. Things— (Discursive Notes on Various Subjects)	Crooke, W. ...	1906
343	Indian Upland. The Story of an— ...	Bradley-Birt, F. B.	1905
344	Indo-China and the Chinese Empire ...	Carné, L. de ...	1872
345	Indo-China. Travels in the Central Parts of— 2 vols	Mouhot, M. H. ...	1864
346	Inland Voyage. An— ...	Stevenson, R. L. ...	1904
347	International Geography by Seventy Authors. The—	Mill, H. R. ...	1907
348	Irrawaddy River. Report on the—2 vols.	.....	1879
349	Italian Note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.	.....	1883
350	Italy. Goethe's Travels in— ...	.....	1883
351	Italy. Pictures from— ...	Dickens, C. ...	...
352	Italy, Spain, and Portugal— (with an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha).	.....	1840
353	Japan. In Lotus-Land— ...	Ponting, H. G. ...	1910
354	Japanese. Things— (being Notes on Various Subjects connected with Japan)	Chamberlain, B H.	1902
355	Java, Sumatra, and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies.	Cabaton, A. ...	1911
356	Jerusalem the Holy ...	Wallace, E. S. ...	1898
357	Kachāris. The— ...	Endle, Rev. S. ...	1911
358	Karakoram-Himalayas. Climbing and Exploration in the—	Conway, W. M. ...	1894
359	Karakoram-Himalayas. Climbing and Exploration in the—	Conway, W. M. ...	1894
360	Karens of the Golden Chersonese. The—	McMahon, Lt.-Col. A. R.	1876
361	Khasis. The— ...	Gurdon, Major P. R. T.	1907
362	Khiva. A Ride to— ...	Burnaby, F ...	...
363	Khyber. Eighteen Years in the— (1879-99).	Warburton, Sir Rbt.	1900
364	Lahore to Yārkand ...	Henderson, Geo.; and Hume, A. O.	1873
365	Land of the Dragon. The— (Boating and Shooting Excursions to the Gorges of the Upper Yangtze.)	Percival, Wm. S. ...	1889
366	Levant. Travels of M. de Thevenot into the—	(Translated) Lovell, A.	1687
367	Lhasa and Central Tibet. Journey to—	Das, S. C. ...	1902
368	Lhasa and its Mysteries ...	Waddell, L. A. ...	1905
369	Liberia ...	Johnston, Sir Harry	1906
370	Lithgow's Travels ...	Lithgow, Wm. ...	1906
371	Livingstone. How I Found— (Travels, Adventures and Discoveries in Central Africa.)	Stanley, H. M. ...	1873
372	London in the Time of Tudors ...	Besant, Sir W. ...	1904
373	Mahratta Camp. Letters written in a— (in 1809).	Broughton, T. D.	1813

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
374	Malabar. Letters from— (and on the Way).	Bruce, H. ...	1909
375	Malay Archipelago: The Land of the Orang-utan and the Bird of Paradise (A Narrative of Travel).	Wallace, A. R. ..	1872
376	Malaya. The Adventures of John Smith in— (1600-05).	Hale, A. ...	1909
377	Mandalay to Momein: a Narrative of the two Expeditions to Western China of 1868 and 1875 under Colonel Ed. Sladen and Colonel H. Browne.	Anderson, J. ...	1876
378	Mandalay. Narrative of the Mission to— (in 1867).	Fytche, Col A. ...	1867
379	Manipur and the Naga Hills. My Experiences in—	Johnstone, Major-Gen. Sir James.	1896
380	Marco Polo. Book of Sir— 2 vols.	Yule, Col. H. ...	1875
381	Marco Polo. Book of Sir— 2 vols.	Yule, Col. H. ...	1903
382	Marco Polo. In the Footsteps of— (from Simla to Peking.)	Bruce, Major C. D.	1907
383	Margary. The Journey of Augustus Raymond— (from Shanghai to Bhamo and back to Manwyne).	Alcock, Sir R. ...	1876
384	Maundevile. Voiage and Travaile of Sir John—	Halliwell, J. O. ...	1883
385	Meithei. The— ...	Hodson, T. C. ...	1908
386	Mergui District. Gazetteer of the— ...	Butler, Capt. J. ...	1884
387	Mergui District. Gazetteer of the— ...	Butler, Capt. J. ...	1884
388	Midian and the Ruined Medianite Cities. The Gold-Mines of— (A Fortnight's Tour in North-Western Arabia.)	Burton, R. F. ...	1878
389	Mikirs. The— (from the Papers of the late Edward Stack.)	Lyall, Sir Charles	1908
390	Miscellaneous Travels of J. W. Goethe ...	Schmitz, L. D. ...	1882
391	Mongols. Among the— ...	Gilmour, Rev J. ...	...
392	Moryson's Itinerary. Fynes— (containing His Ten Years' Travels through the Twelve Dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Switzerland, etc.) 4 vols.	Moryson, F. ...	1907-08
393	Mustagh. Ice-bound Heights of the— (An Account of two seasons of Pioneer Exploration and High Climbing in the Baltistan Himalaya.)	Workman, F. B. and W. H.	1908
394	Nagpore. Chota— ...	Bradley-Birt, F. B.	1903
395	Nagpore. Chota— ...	Bradley-Birt, F. B.	1903
396	Navigation of the Ancients. Account of the—	Vincent, Wm. ...	1800
397	Nepaul. Account of the Kingdom of— ...	Kirkpatrick, Col.	1814
398	New Guinea and the Cannibal Countries. Through—	Cayley-Webster, H.	1898
399	Niger to the Nile. From the— 2 vols.	Alexander, Lt. B.	1907
399A	North-West Passage. The— (Voyage and Exploration of the Gjøa, 1903-07) 2 vols.	Amundsen, Roald.	1908
400	Oceana or England and Her Colonies ...	Froude, J. A. ...	1886

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
401	Other Side of the Lantern. The— (An Account of a commonplace Tour Round the World.)	Treves, Sir Fred.	1905
402	Our Home by the Adriatic. ...	Collier, Hon. M. ...	1886
403	Our old Home and English Note-books, 2 vols.	Hawthorne, N. ...	1883
404	Papua. An Outpost in— ...	Chignell, A. K. ...	1911
405	Parsis. History of the— ... 2 vols.	Karaka, D. F. ...	1884
406	Pau. Climate of— ...	Taylor, Alex. ...	1856
407	Peking to Mandalay. From— (A journey from North China to Burma through Tibetan, Ssuch'un and Yunnan.)	Johnston, R. F. ...	1908
408	Persia, Past and Present ...	Jackson, A. V. W. ...	1906
409	Persia and the Persian Question. 2 vols.	Curzon, Lord ...	1892
410	Persia. Ten Thousand Miles in— (or Eight years in Iran).	Sykes, Major P. M. ...	1902
411	Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian. Through—	Bradley-Birt, F. B. ...	1909
412	Persia in Disguise. Through— ...	Stewart, Col. C. E.; and (edited) Stewart, B. ...	1911
413	Philippines. Travels in the— ...	Jagor, F. ...	1875
414	Pinto's (Ferdinand Mendez) travels, voyages, and adventures.	(Transd.) Cogan, H. ...	1663
415	Polar North. The People of the— ...	Rasmussen, Kund; and (edited) Her-ring, G. ...	1908
416	Pole. Nearest the— (A narrative of the Polar Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the S. S. Roosevelt, 1905-06.)	Peary, R. E. ...	1907
417	Pole. The North— ...	Peary, Robert E. ...	1910
418	Pole. The South— (an account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the "Fram", 1910-12) 2 vols.	Amundsen, R. (transd.) Chater A. G. ...	1912
419	Prince of Wales' Tour : a diary in India	Russell, W. H. ...	1877
420	Quebec ...	Willson, B. ...	1913
421	Ralph Fitch : England's Pioneer to India.	Ryley, J. H. ...	1899
422	Rangoon. Rough Pencillings of a Rough Trip to— (in 1846).	.....	1853
<i>The Regions of the World Series.</i>			
423	America. North— ...	Russell, I. C. ...	1904
424	Britain and the British Seas ...	Mackinder, H. J. ...	1907
425	Europe. Central— ...	Partsch, J. ...	1905
426	Far East. The— ...	Little, A. ...	1905
427	Nearer East. The— ...	Hogarth, D. G. ...	1905
428	Rome. Walks in— ... 2 vols.	Hare, A. J. C. ...	1887
429	Round the World on a Wheel, being a narrative of a bicycle ride of 19,237 miles through 17 countries and across 3 continents.	Fraser, J. F. ...	1899
430	Royal Geographical Society Supplementary Papers. 4 vols.	.....	1890-93

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor	Date of Publication.
431	Russia	Kohl, J. G. ...	...
432	Russia 2 vols.	Wallace, Sir D. M.	1877
433	Russia	Wallace, Sir D. M.	1877
434	Russia	Wallace, Sir D. M.	1912
435	Sandys' Travels ... ..	.....	...
436	Scinde in the Forties, being the journal and letters of Colonel Keith Young.	(Edited) Scott, A. F.	1912
437	Scotland, and the Waverley Novels. Land scape—historical illustration of— 2 vols.	Turner, J. M. W.	...
438	Scripture Lands; described in a series of historical, geographical and topographical sketches.	Kitto, J. ...	1850
439	Seaward's (Sir Edward) Narrative of his shipwreck and discoveries of certain islands.	Porter, Miss J. ...	1852
440	Servia by the Servians	Stead, A. ...	1909
441	Shans Amongst the—	Colquhoun, A. R.	1885
442	Shans. Amongst the—	Colquhoun, A. R.	1885
443	Shans at Home	Milne, Mrs. L.; and Cochrane, Rev. W. W.	1910
444	Shadow of the Pagoda. In the— (sketches of Burmese life and character.)	Cuming, E. D. ...	1893
445	Shen-Kan. Through— (The account of the expedition in North China, 1908-09.)	Clark, R. S.; and Sowerby, A. de C	1912
446	Shifts and Expeditions of Camp life, travel and exploration.	Baines, T. ...	1856
447	Siam. The Kingdom and People of— (with a narrative of mission to that country in 1885.) 2 vols	Bowring, Sir J. ...	1857
448	Sikkim and Bhutan—Twenty-one years on the North-East Frontier, 1887—1908.	White, J. C. ...	1909
449	Silken East. The—(A record of life and travel in Burma) 2 vols.	O'Connor, V. C. Scott.	1904
450	Silken East. The—(A record of life and travel in Burma) 2 vols.	O'Connor, V. C. Scott.	1904
451	Silverado Squatters. The—	Stevenson, R. L. ...	1901
452	Simla to Lahoul: an account of a three months' tour.	Murray-Aynsley, Mrs. J. C.	1882
453	Simla, Past and Present	Buck, Ed. J. ...	1904
454	Sixty Years' Life and adventure in the Far East 2 vols.	Ross, J. D. ...	1911
455	Smith. Adventures and discoveries of Captain J—	Ashton, J. ...	1883
456	Smith's Travels. Captain John—(The general history of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles, together with travels, adventures and observations, and a Sea Grammar) 2 vols.	Smith, Capt. J. ..	1907

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
457	Somaliland	Hamilton, A. ...	1911
457A	South Polar Regions. To the—	Bernacchi, Louis ...	1901
	<i>Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.</i>		
458	Africa 2 vols.	Keane, A. H. ...	1895
459	America. Central and South—2 vols.	Keane, A. H.; (Ed.) Markhan, Sir C.	1901
460	Central America. North— 2 vols.	Gannett, H.; and Dawson, S. E.	1897-98
461	Asia 2 vols.	Keane, A. H. ...	1896
462	Australasia 2 vols.	Wallace, A. R.; and Guillemand, F. H. H.	1893-94
463	Europe 2 vols.	Chisholm, Geo. G.	1899—02
464	Sudan. England in the— ...	Artin, Yacoub Pasha	1911
465	Sudan. Service and Sport in the— ...	Comyn, D. C. E.	1911
466	Surgeon's Log. The— (being impressions of the Far East).	Abraham, J. J. ...	1912
467	Sweden, its People and Industry ..	Sundbarg, G. ...	1904
468	Syria. Unexplored— (Visits to the Libanus, the Tulûl el Safâ, the Anti-Libanus, the Northern Libanus and the 'Alâh) 2 vols.	Burton R. F.; and Drake, C. F. T.	1872
469	Tail of the Peacock In the— ...	Savery, I. ...	1903
470	Tartary, Tibet and China. Travels in— (during the years 1844—46) 2 vols.	Huc, M. ...	1898 ✓
471	Texts and Versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis.	Beazley, C. R. ...	1903
472	Thayetmyo, Pegu Division of British Burma. Statistical and Historical Account of the District of—	Browne, Lieut.-Col. H. A.	1874
473	Thayetmyo Gazetteer. Maps to accompany the—	Browne, Lieut.-Col. H. A.	1873
474	Tibet. Account of an Embassy to the Court of—	Turner, Capt. S. ...	1806
475	Tibet : the country and its inhabitants ...	Grenard, F. ...	1904 ✓
476	Tibet, Tartary, and Mongolia : their social and political condition, and the religion of Boodh.	Prinsep, H. T. ...	1852 ✓
477	Tibet (Western) and the British Borderland.	Sherring, C. A. ...	1906
478	Tonkin to India by the sources of the Irrawaddy. From—	Orléans, Prince Henri de	1898
479	Trans-Himalaya : Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet, 3 vols.	Hedin, Sven ...	1909
480	Tropical Sketches ; or, reminiscences of an Indian Journalist 2 vols.	Knighton, W. ...	1855
481	Turkey and its People	Pears, Sir Edwin ...	1911
482	Two Hemispheres : a popular account of the countries and people of the world.	Chisholm, Geo. G.	1882
483	Uganda to Mount Elgon. Through—	Purvis, J. B. ...	1909
484	Uganda Protectorate. The— 2 vols.	Johnston, Sir Harry	1902

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book,	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
485	Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland, 2 vols.	Burton, R. F. ...	1875
486	Unknown people in an unknown land. An— (an account of the life and customs of the Legua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco, with adventures and experiences during twenty years' pioneering and exploration amongst them).	Grubb, W. B.; (ed.) Jones, H. T. M.	1911
487	Venetian Life 2 vols.	Howells, W. D. ...	1883
488	Venice. Sketches from the Subjects and Neighbour Lands of—	Freeman, Ed. A. ...	1881
489	Voyage of the "Challenger". The— 2 vols.	Thomson, Sir C. W.	1877
490	Voyage of the "Challenger". The— 2 vols.	Thomson, Sir C. W.	1877
491	Voyage of the "Discovery". The— 2 vols.	Scott, Capt. R. F.	1905
492	Voyage to the East Indies. A— 2 vols.	Grose, J. H. ...	1777
493	Voyage to Lisbon. Journal of a— ...	Fielding, H. ...	1785
494	Voyage of Nearchus ...	Vincent, Wm. ...	1797
495	(1) Voyage in "Sunbeam" ... (2) Wood's Strange Dwellings (3) Hartwig's Arctic Regions	Brassey, Lady ...	1882
496	Voyage in the "Why Not". The— (in the Antarctic, the Journal of the Second French South Polar Expedition, 1908—10	Charcot, Dr. J. ...	...
497	Voyages of J.B. Tavernier ...	Phillip, J. ...	1678
499	Voyages and Travels. A Collection of— 2 vols.	Harris, J. ...	1705
500	Voyage and Travels to India, Ceylon and Egypt in 1802—1806 3 vols.	George, Viscount Valentia.	1899
501	Voyages Round the World ...	.....	1843
502	Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World— 17 vols. Vols. I—VI, Europe. Vols. VII—X, Asia. Vol. XI, Asiatic Islands. Vols. XII and XIII, North America. Vol. XIV, South America. Vols. XV and XVI, Africa. Vol. XVII, Supplement.	Pinkerton, J. ...	1808—14
503	Wales. Wild — (its people, languages and scenery).	Borrow, Geo. ...	1901
504	Wesleyan Mission. Jubilee Memorials of the— (1814—1864).	.....	1864
505	White Elephant. The Land of the— (sights and scenes in South-Eastern Asia).	Vincent, F. ...	1873
506	Wild Beasts of India. Thirteen years among the—	Sanderson, G. P. ...	1893
507	Wild Life and the Camera ...	Dugmore, A. R. ...	1912
508	Yünan (Western) <i>via</i> Bhamo. Report on the Expedition to—	Anderson, J. ...	1871

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
509	Yun-Nan—The link between India and the Yangtze.	Davies, Major H. R.	1909
ADDITIONAL.			
510	America. Across Unknown South—2 vols.	Savage-Landor, A. H.—	1913
511	Antarctic Adventure, Scott's Northern Party.	Priestley, R. E. ..	...
512	Blizzard. The Home of the— (The Story of the Australasian Antarctic expedition, 1911—1914) 2 vols.	Mawson, Sir D. ...	1915
513	Canada. Twentieth Century Impression of—	Boam, Henry J. ...	1914
514	Congo Frontier. On the— (exploration and sport).	Jack, Major E. M.	...
515	Eskimo. My life with the— ...	Stefánsson, V. ...	1913
516	Egypt in Transition ...	Low, S. ...	1914
517	France. Summer Holidays among the Glories of Northern— (her cathedrals and churches).	Bumpus, T. F. ...	1905
518	India. The Silent— (tales and sketches of the masses).	Thomas, Lieut.-Col. S. J.	1913
519	India. Wars and Sport in— (an officer's diary, 1802—1806).	.....	...
520	Maoriland. The Wilds of— ...	Bell, J. M. ...	1914
521	Mongolia. Unknown— (A record of travel and exploration in North-West Mongolia and Dzungaria) 2 vols.	Carruthers, D.; Miller, J. H.; and Curzon, Lord.	1913
522	Nigeria. Through Unknown— ...	Raphael, J. R. ...	...
523	Philippines, Past and Present. The— 2 vols.	Worcester, Dean C.	1914
524	Scott's Last Expedition 2 vols.	.....	1914
525	Shans. The— Vol I.	Cochrane, W. W.	1915
526	Siam	Loti, Pierre ...	...
<i>Hakluyt Society's Publication—</i>			
527	Cathay and the Way Thither Vol. I.	Yule, Col. Sir Henry	1915
<i>Burma Gazetteer—</i>			

Add the following—

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*.

340	Big Game Shooting in Lower Burma ...	Christopher, S. A.	1916
541	On the Eves of the World, 2 vols ...	Ferrer, R. ...	1917
...	From Sea to Sea, and other Sketches, 2 vols. (H 444).	Kipling, Rudyard	1914
...	The Ocean: A General Account of the Science of the Sea* (Y 531).	Murray, Sir F. ...	...
...	The Alps* (Y 544) ...	Lunn, A. ...	...
...	Central and South America* (Y 545) ...	Shepherd, Wm. R.	...

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
485	Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland, 2 vols.	Burton, R. F. ...	1875
486	Unknown people in an unknown land. An— (an account of the life and customs of the Legua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco, with adventures and experiences during twenty years' pioneering and exploration amongst them).	Grubb, W. B.; (ed.) Jones, H. T. M.	1911
487	Venetian Life 2 vols.	Howells, W. D. ...	1883
488	Venice. Sketches from the Subjects and Neighbour Lands of—	Freeman, Ed. A. ...	1881
489	Voyage of the "Challenger". The— 2 vols.	Thomson, Sir C. W.	1877
490	Voyage of the "Challenger". The— 2 vols.	Thomson, Sir C. W.	1877
491	Voyage of the "Discovery" The— 2 vols.	Scott, Capt. R. F.	1905
492	Voyage to the East Indies. A— 2 vols.	Grose, J. H. ...	1777
493	Voyage to Lisbon. Journal of a— ...	Fielding, H. ...	1785
494	Voyage of Nearchus ...	Vincent, Wm. ...	1797
495	(1) Voyage in "Sunbeam" ... (2) Wood's Strange Dwellings (3) Hartwig's Arctic Regions	Brassey, Lady ...	1882
496	Voyage in the "Why Not". The— (in the Antarctic, the Journal of the Second French South Polar Expedition, 1908—10	Charcot, Dr. J. ...	...
497	Voyages of J.B. Tavernier ...	Phillip, J. ...	1678
499	Voyages and Travels. A Collection of— 2 vols.	Harris, J. ..	1705
500	Voyage and Travels to India, Ceylon and Egypt in 1802—1806 3 vols.	George, Viscount Valentia.	1899
501	Voyages Round the World ...	.....	1843
502	Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World— 17 vols. Vols. I—VI, Europe. Vols. VII—X, Asia. Vol. XI, Asiatic Islands. Vols. XII and XIII, North America. Vol. XIV, South America. Vols. XV and XVI, Africa. Vol. XVII, Supplement.	Pinkerton, J. ...	1808—14
503	Wales. Wild — (its people, languages and scenery).	Borrow, Geo. ...	1901
504	Wesleyan Mission. Jubilee Memorials of the— (1814—1864).	.....	1864
505	White Elephant. The Land of the— (sights and scenes in South-Eastern Asia).	Vincent, F.	-
506	Wild Beasts— among the		
507	Wild Life and		
508	Yünan (West) the Expedition		

CLASS F.—*Geography, Exploration and Travel*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
509	Yun-Nan—The link between India and the Yangtze.	Davies, Major H. R.	1909
ADDITIONAL.			
510	America. Across Unknown South—2 vols.	Savage-Landor, A. H.—	1913
511	Antarctic Adventure, Scott's Northern Party.	Priestley, R. E. ..	...
512	Blizzard. The Home of the— (The Story of the Australasian Antarctic expedition, 1911—1914) 2 vols.	Mawson, Sir D. ...	1915
513	Canada. Twentieth Century Impression of—	Boam, Henry J. ...	1914
514	Congo Frontier. On the— (exploration and sport).	Jack, Major E. M.	...
515	Eskimo. My Life with the— ...	Stefánsson, V. ...	1913
516	Egypt in Transition ...	Low, S. ...	1914
517	France. Summer Holidays among the Glories of Northern— (her cathedrals and churches).	Bumpus, T. F. ...	1905
518	India. The Silent— (tales and sketches of the masses).	Thomas, Lieut.-Col. S. J.	1913
519	India. Wars and Sport in—(an officer's diary, 1802—1806).	.....	...
520	Maoriland. The Wilds of— ...	Bell, J. M. ...	1914
521	Mongolia. Unknown— (A record of travel and exploration in North-West Mongolia and Dzungaria) 2 vols.	Carruthers, D.; Miller, J. H.; and Curzon, Lord.	1913
522	Nigeria. Through Unknown— ...	Raphael, J. R. ...	...
523	Philippines, Past and Present. The— 2 vols.	Worcester, Dean C.	1914
524	Scott's Last Expedition 2 vols.	.....	1914
525	Shans. The— Vol. I.	Cochrane, W. W.	1915
526	Siam	Loti, Pierre ...	...
<i>Hakluyt Society's Publication—</i>			
527	Cathay and the Way Thither Vol. I.	Yule, Col. Sir Henry	1915
<i>Burma Gazetteer—</i>			
528	Bassein District Vol. A.	(Compiled) Hewett, H. P.; and Clague, J.	1916

No.	Title of Book,	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
1	Agonists. The—(A Trilogy of God and man.)	Hewlett, M. ...	1911
2	Akenside. The Poems of Mark—	"... .."	1772
3	Ancient English Poetry. Reliques of—	Percy, Thomas, and (edited) Walford, E.	1880
4	Ancient English Poetry. Reliques of—	Percy, Thomas, and (edited) Willmott, R. A.	1857
5	Ancient English Poetry. Reliques of— 2 vols.	Percy, Thomas, and (edited) Pritchard, J. V.	1905—06
6	Ancient English Poetry. Reliques of—	Percy, Thomas ...	1872
7	Arnold. Poems by Matthew— (Lyric and Elegiac Poems).	"....."	1888
8	Arnold. Poems by Matthew— (Early Poems, Narrative Poems and Sonnets).	"..."	1885
9	Arnold. Works of Matthew— (Dramatic and Later Poems).	".. ."	1885
10	Asolando : Fancies and Facts ...	Browning, Robert	1891
11	Beaumont and Fletcher. Works of— 10 vols.	Glover, A. and Waller, A.; R.	1905—12
12	Blake. The Lyrical Poems of William—	Sampson, J. ...	1905
13	Beowulf and the Finisburg Fragment (A translation into modern English prose).	Hall, J. R. C. ...	1911
14	Bridges. Poetical works of Robert— ...	"....."	1912
15	British Dramatists. The Works of the— (with biographical notes).	Keltie, J. S. ...	1872
<i>British Poets. The Works of the—</i>			
16	Volume I.—Chaucer, Surrey, Wyatt, Sackville	".. ."	1795
	Volume II.—Spenser, Shakespeare, Davie and Hall.	"....."	1795
	Volume III.—Drayton, Carew and Suckling.	"....."	1795
	Volume IV.—Donne, Daniel, Browne, P. Fletcher, G. Fletcher, Johnson, Drummond, Crashaw and Davenant.	"....."	1795
	Volume V.—Milton, Cowley, Waller, Butler and Denham.	".... &"	1795
	Volume VI.—Dryden, Rochester, Ross common, Otway, Pomfret, Stepney, Philips, Walsh, Smith Duke, King, Sprat, Montague and Halifax.	"...."	1795
	Volume VII.—Parnell, Garth, Rowe, Addison, Hughes, Sheffield, Prior, Congreve, Blackmore, Fenton, Granville and Yalden.	"....."	1795
	Volume VIII.—Poppe, Gay, Partison, Hammond, Savage, Hill, Tickell, Somerville, Broome, Pitt and Blair.	".. ."	1795-

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>British Poets. The Works of the</i> —concl'd.		
	Volume IX.—Swift, Thomson, Watts, Hamilton, A. Philips, G. West, Collins, Dyer, Shenstone, Mallet, Akenside and Harte.	.....	1795
	Volume X.—Young, Gray, R. West, Lyttleton, Moore, Boyse, Thompson, Cawthorn, Churchill, Falconer, Lloyd, Cunningham, Green, Cooper, Goldsmith, P. Whitehead, Brown, Grainger, Smollett, and Armstrong.	.....	1794
	Volume XI.—Wilkie, Dodsley, Shaw, Smart, Langhorne, Bruce, Chatterton, Græma, Glover, Lovibond, Penrose, Mickle, Jago, Scott, Johnson, W. Whitehead, Jenyns, Logan, Warton, Cotton and Blacklock.	.....	1795
	Volume XII.—Pope's Iliad, Pope's Odyssey, West's Pindar, Dryden's Virgil, Dryden's Persius, Dryden's Juvenal, Pitt's Æneid, Rowe's Lucan, Homer's Hymn to Ceres and Pinpar's Odes (omitted by West).	.....	1795
	Volume XIII.—Cooke's Hesiod; Fowke's Theocritus, Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, Musæus, Apollonius Rhodius; Mr. C——'s Colutus Lycopolites, Creech's Lucretius and Grainer's Tibullus.	.....	1795
17	Browning's (<i>Elizabeth Barrett</i>) Works 5 vols.	.. ..	1886
	<i>Browning's (Robert) Works.</i>		
18	Agamemnon of Æschylus ...	.....	1877
19	Aristophanes' Apology ...	.....	1875
20	Ferishtah's Fancies ..	.....	1885
21	Fifine at the Fair ...	.....	1872
22	Jacoseria ...	.....	1883
23	La Saisiaz: the Two Poets of Croisic	.....	1878
24	Pacchiarotto, and How He Worked in Distemper, with other poems.	.....	1876
25	Parleying with certain people ...	.....	1887
26	Poetical works ... 6 vols.	.....	1887
27	Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society.	.. ..	1871
28	Ring and the Book. The— ...	.....	1808
29	Burns. The Works of Robert—(with life)	Cunningham, A. ...	1840
30	Burns. Complete Works of Robert—	Cunningham, A. ...	1842
31	Burns. Poetical Works of Robert—	.....	...
32	Byron. Poetical Works of Lord—	.....	1883
33	Byron. Poetical Works of Lord—	.....	1867
34	Byron's Works, (complete) ...	.....	...
35	Campbell. Poetical Works of Thomas—	.....	1852
36	Campbell. Poetical Works of Thomas—	.....	1839
37	Chapman. Works of Geo.— ...	Swinburne, A. C.	1904

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
38	Chatterton. Works of Thomas—	.....	1885
39	Chaucer's (<i>Geoffrey</i>) <i>Canterbury Tales</i> 2 vols.	.....	1825
40	Chaucer's Minor Poems ...	Skeat, Rev. W. W.	1888
41	Chaucer. Works of <i>Geoffrey</i> — 4 vols.	Bell, Robert ...	1855
42	Chaucer. Works of <i>Geoffrey</i> —	Tyrwhitt, T. ...	1843
43	Chaucer. Works of <i>Geoffrey</i> —	Tyrwhitt, T. ...	1871
44	Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry, 2 parts	Palgrave, F. T. ...	1881
45	Christian Year. The— (Thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays through- out the year.)	Keble, Rev. J. ...	1827
46	Christian Year. The— ...	Keble, Rev. J. ...	1898
47	Coleridge. Poetical Works of— 2 vols.	(Ed.) Coleridge, E. H.	1912
48	Coleridge. Works of S. T.—...	.....	...
49	Collected Poems ...	Dobson, A.	1913
50	Cook. Poetical Works of <i>Eliza</i>—	.....	...
51	Cowper's (<i>William</i>) poetical works	.....	...
52	Cowper. The Works of <i>William</i> —	Cary, Rev. H. F. ...	1839
53	Cowper. The Works of <i>William</i>—	.....	...
53A	Crabbe. Life and Poetical Works of <i>George</i> —	(By his son) ...	1901
54	Dauberse. A Poem	Masefield, J. ...	1913
55	Davidson's (F.) Selected Poems	.....	1905
56	Death of <i>Virgil</i> . The— ...	Warren, T. H. ...	1907
57	Demeter and Other Poems	Tennyson, Lord ...	1889
58	Divine Comedy. The— ...	Dante, A.; and (trans- lated) Longfellow, H. W.	...
59	Dream of <i>Gerontius</i> . The—	Newman, Cardinal	1907
60	Dryden. Poetical Works of <i>John</i> —	Warton, Rev. Joseph John.	1883
61	Duke of <i>Gandia</i> . The— ...	Swinburne, A. C.	1908
62	Dynasts. The— (a drama of the <i>Napoleo- nic Wars</i>). 3 vols.	Hardy, Thos. ...	1914—08
63	Earthly Paradise. The— 4 vols.	Morris, William ...	1871
64	Edward the Black Prince. Life and Feats of Arms of—	Herald, C., and (translated). Francis Michel.	1883
65	English Lyrics ...	Austin, A. ...	1896
66	English Masques ...	Evans, H. A. ...	1897
67	English Pastorals ...	Chambers, E. K. ...	...
68	English Poets. The— (Selections with critical introductions by various writers), 4 vols.	Ward, T. H. ...	1903—05
69	English Songs ...	Cornwall, B. ...	1880
70	English Sonnets. Three Hundred—	Main, D. M. ...	1884
71	Fairy Queen. The— ...	Spencer, E. ...	...
72	Female Poets of Great-Britain	Rowton, F. ...	1848
73	Fugitive Poetry [1600—1878]	Hutchieson, J. C. ...	1878
74	Gems of National Poetry ...	(Compiled) Valentine, Mrs.	...
75	Gems of Song. One Thousand and One ..	Mackay, C. ...	1883
76	Goethe's Dramatic Works ... 2 vols.	(Edited) Scott, Sir Walter (and others)	1879—83

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
77	Goethe's Faust 2 vols.	(Translated) Swanwick, A.	1883
78	Goethe's Poems	(Translated) Bowring, E. A.	1872-83
79	Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language.	Palgrave, F. T.	1885
80	Goldsmith's (<i>Oliver</i>) poems and plays ...	... ..	1884
81	Gray, Beattie and Collins. Poetical Works of	... ..	...
82	Gray, Beattie and Collins. Poetical Works of—	... ..	...
83	Heber. Poetical Works of Reginald—	... ..	...
84	Hemans. Poetical Works of Mrs.—	... ..	...
85	Hemans. The Poems of Felicia—	... ..	1875
86	Herbert. The Works of George—	... ..	...
87	Herbert. The Works of George—	... ..	...
88	Herod. A Tragedy	Phillips, S.	1901
89	Hesperides or, Works of both Human and Divine.	Herrick, Rbt.	1905
90	Holmes. Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell—	.....	1886
91	Homer. The Iliad of—	(Trans.) Pope Alex.	1882
92	Homer. The Odyssey of—	(Trans.) Pope Alex.	1883
93	Homer. The Works of— 2 vols.	(Trans.) Chapman, Geo.	1857
94	Hood. Poetical Works of Thomas— ...	.....	1883
95	Hudibras. Butler's— 2 vols.	Gray, Z. ...	1764
96	Hudibras. Butler's—	Gray, Z. ...	1744
97	Humorous Poems	Rossetti, W. M. ...	...
98	Hundred Verses from old Japan. A— (being a translation of the Hyaku Nin Isshin).	Porter, Wm. H.	1909
99	Ibsen. Plays by Henrik—	Ellis, H.	1888
100	Immanence. A Book of Verses ...	Underhill, E.	1913
101	Indian Ballads	Waterfield, Wm. ...	1913
102	Inisfail. A Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland, etc.	de Vere, A. ...	1897
103	Iolanthè and the Other Operas ...	Gilbert, W. S.	1910
104	Jerusalem Delivered. Tasso's— ...	(Translated) Fairfax, Ed	1749
105	Jonson. Works of Ben— (with a biographical memoir.)	Gifford, William ...	1858
106	Keats. Poetical Works of John—	Forman, H. B.	1884
107	Keats. Poetical Works of John—	Forman, H. B. ...	1907
108	Keats. Poetical Works of John— ...	.....	...
109	Kingsley's (<i>Charles</i>) Poems (including the Saint's Tragedy, Andromeda, Songs and Ballads, etc).	.....	1887
110	Lamb. Poems and Essays of Charles— ...	... ..	...
111	Lays of Ancient Rome with Ivry and the Armada.	Macaulay, Lord ...	1868
112	Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and other Poems.	Aytoun, W. E. ...	1887
113	Leaves of Grass	Whitman, W. ...	1904
114	Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland.	Roberts, J. S. ...	...
115	Legends and Lyrics	Proctor, A. A. ...	1899
116	Light of Asia. The—	Arnold, Sir E. ...	1885

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
117	Light of the World; or, the Great Consummation.	Arnold, Sir E. ...	1896
118	Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. ...	Tennyson, Lord ...	1886
119	Longfellow's Poetical Works ...	.....	1878
120	Lowell. Poetical Works of James Russell—	.....	1883
121	Lusiad; or, the Discovery of India (An epic poem)— 2 vols.	Camœns, L. de; and (translated); Mickle, W. J.	1798
<i>Mermaid Series (Best Plays of the Old Dramatists).</i>			
122	Congreve. William— ...	Ewald, Alex. C. ...	1888
123	Beaumont and Fletcher ...	Strachey, J. S. L....	1887
124	Dekker. Thomas— ...	Rhys, E. ...	1887
125	Ford. John— ...	Ellis, H. ...	1888
126	Heywood. Thomas— ...	Verity, A. W. ...	1888
127	Massinger. Philip— ...	Symons, A. ...	1889
128	Middleton. Thomas— 2 vols.	Ellis, H. ...	1890
129	Nero and other plays ...	Horne H.P. } and Ellis, H. } others.	1888
130	Shirley. James— ...	Gosse, E. ...	1888
131	Otway. Thomas— ...	Noel, R. ...	1888
132	Webster and Tourneur ...	Symonds, J. A. ...	1888
133	Wycherley. William— ...	Ward, W. C. ...	1888
134	Meynel. Poems by Alice— ...	.....	1913
135	Milton's L'Allegro and IL Penseroso ...	.....	1860
136	Milton's Poetical Works ... 4 vols.	Newton, Thomas	1878
137	Milton. Poetical Works of John— ...	.....	...
138	Milton. Poetical Works of John— 2 vols.	Bradshaw, J.	1878
139	Milton. Poetical Works of John— 3 vols.	Masson, D.	1890
140	Milton. Poetical Works of John— ...	Brydges, Sir E.	1862
141	Modern Love (a reprint to which is added "The Stage Enamoured and the Honest Lady)."	Meredith, Geo.	1895
142	Montgomery. Poetical Works of James—	.....	...
143	Montgomery. Selections from the Poetical Works of Robert—	...	1836
144	Moore. Poetical Works of Thomas— ...	.....	...
145	Moore. Poetical Works of Thomas— ...	.....	1865
146	Moore's (T.) Poems ...	.....	1903
147	Muse in the Exile. The— ...	Watson, Wm. ...	1913
148	Narrative Poems ..	Austin, A. ...	1896
149	Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History	Meredith, Geo. ...	1898
150	Oxford Book of Victorian Verse. The—	(Chosen by) Quiller-Couch, A.	1913
151	Piers the Plowman: The Vision of William concerning—	Langland, Wm.; and (edited) Skeat, Rev. W. W.	1881
152	Piers the Plowman. The Vision of William concerning—(and Richard the Redeless). 2 vols.	Langland, Wm.; and (edited) Skeat, Rev. W. W.	1886
153	Phillip Van Artevelde: a Dramatic Romance.	Taylor, H. ...	1886
154	Poems ... 2 vols.	Meredith, Geo. ..	1903

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
155	Poems of Places ... 2 vols.	Longfellow, H. W.	1877
156	Poems and Songs. (second series) ...	Middleton, R.	1912
157	Poems by the Way and Love is Enough ...	Morris, W.	1898
158	Poetic Voices of the Eighteenth Century ...	...	1866
159	Poetical Reader ...	Martin, J.	1880
160	Poetry of America : Selections from One hundred American Poets from 1776 to 1876.	Linton, W. J.	1878
161	Poets of the Nineteenth Century ...	Willmott, Rev. R. A.	1869
162	Pope. Works of Alexander— 10 vols.	Bowles, W. L.	1806
163	Praed. The Poems of Winthrop Mack- worth— 2 vols.	Coleridge, Rev. D ...	1864
164	Proverbial Philosophy : a Book of Thoughts and Arguments.	Tupper, M. F.	1848
165	Reading of Life. A— ...	Meredith, Geo.	1909
166	Rogers, Campbell, Montgomery, Lamb, and White. Poetical Works of—	.....	1829
167	Romane. A Selection from the Poems of George John—	.....	1896
168	Rossetti. Poetical Works of Christina Georgina—	Rossetti, W. M.	1904
169	Rossetti. Collected Works of D. G.—2 vols.	Do.	1888
170	Scott. Poetical Works of Sir Walter— ...	.....	1884
171	Scott. Poetical Works of Sir Walter— ...	.....	...
172	Scott. Poetical Works of Sir Walter— ...	.....	1850
173	Scottish Song : a selection of the Choicest Lyrics of Scotland.	Aitken, Mary C.	1874
174	Scottish Songs. Book of— ...	Mackay, C.	...
175	Secret of Death. The— ...	Arnold, E.	1885
176	Secret Poetry—(chiefly devotional of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth). 2 parts	Farr, E.	1845
177	Selections from the Poets ...	Theobald, W.	1884
178	Shakespeare (as put forth in 1623), ...	.....	1864
179	Shakespeare and Fletcher's Two Noble Kinsmen.	Skeat, Rev. W. W.	1875
180	Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet ...	Daniel, P. A.	1874
	<i>Shakespeare. The Pictorial Edition of the Works of—</i>		
181	Comedies ...	} Knight, C.	...
182	Histories ...		
183	A Biography and Supplementary Works		
184	Tragedies ...		
185	Shakespeare. The Works of William— ...	...	1883
	<i>Shakespeare. The Variorum Edition of—</i>		
186	As you like it ...	} Furness, H. H.	1892
187	Hamlet ...		
188	King Lear ...		
189	Macbeth ...		
190	Merchant of Venice. The— ...	}	1892
191	Othello... ..		
192	Romeo and Juliet ...		
193	Tempest. The— ...		

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Shakespeare The Variorum Edition of—concl'd.</i>			
194	Love's Labours Lost ...	Furness, H. H.	1904
195	Much Ado About Nothing ...		1899
196	Midsummer Night's Dream, A— ...		1895
197	Twelfth Night ; or, What you will ...		1901
198	Twelfth Night ; or, What you will ...		1904
199	Winter's Tale. The— ...		1897
200	Shelley. Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe —	.....	...
201	Shelley. Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe —	.....	...
202	Sheridan. The Plays of Richard Brinsley —	.....	1883.
203	Shipwreck. The— (A poem) ...	Falconer, Wm. ...	1811
204	Sidney. Complete Poems of Sir Philip — (3 vols.)	Grosart, Rev. A. B.	1877
205	Spanish Ballads. The— (and Chronicle of the Cid by Robert Southey).	(Translated) Lock- hart, J. G.	...
206	Spanish Gypsy. The— ...	Eliot, Geo.	...
207	Spenser Anthology. The— ...	Arber, Prof. E. ...	1899
208	Spenser. The Works of Edmund— ...	.....	...
209	St. John in the Desert ...	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	...
210	Sheridan. Plays of Richard Brinsley— ...	.....	1903.
<i>Swinburne's (A. C.) Works—</i>			
211	Ballads ...	.....	1902
212	Channel Passage. A— (and other poems)	.....	1904
213	Child's Garden of Verses. A— ...	.....	1904
214	A Century of Roundels ...	.....	1883
215	A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems.	.....	1884
216	Atalanta in Calydon ; a Tragedy ...	.....	1885
217	Bothwell : a Tragedy ...	.....	1883
218	Chastelard : a Tragedy ...	.....	1888
219	Erechtheus : a Tragedy ...	.....	1881
220	Locrine : a Tragedy ...	.....	1878
221	Marino Faliero : a Tragedy ...	.....	1885
222	Mary Stuart : a Tragedy ...	.....	1881
223	Notes on Poems and Reviews ...	.....	1866
224	Poems and Ballads ... 2 vols. ...	.....	1887
225	Songs Before Sunrise ...	.....	...
226	Songs of Two Nations ...	.....	1875
227	Songs of the Springtides ...	.....	1880
228	Studies in Song ...	.....	1880
229	Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems	.....	1881
230	Underwoods ...	Stevenson, R. L. ...	1903.
231	Syntax. Doctor— (His Three Tours in search of the Picturesque, of Consolation and of a Wife).	Combe, William ...	...
232	Tales of the Mermaid Tavern. The— ...	Noyes, A ...	1913
<i>Tennyson. (The Works of annotated).</i>			
233	Poems ... 2 vols.	.....	1907-08
234	Idylls of the King ...	...	...
235	Enoch Arden and in Memoriam ...	.....	1908
236	The Princess and Maud ...	.....	1908
237	Ballads and other Poems ...	.....	1908

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>The works of Tennyson (annotated)</i> —concl'd.			
238	Demeter and other Poems ...	.....	1908
239	Queen Mary and Harold ..	.....	1908
240	Becket and other Plays ...	.....	1908
241	Tennyson. The Works of Alfred—	.....	1884
242	Tennyson. The works of Alfred Lord—	.....	2884
243	Tennyson's Tiresias and other Poems ...	.....	1885
244	Three Plays ...	Galsworthy, J. ...	1912
245	Time's Laughingstocks and other Verses ...	Hardy, Thomas ...	1910
246	Tragic Drama. Types of—	Vaughan, C. E. ...	1908
247	Ulysses: a drama ...	Phillips, S. ...	1912
248	Virgil. The Works of—	(Trans.) Dryden, J. ...	...
249	Vision of Dante Alighieri, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise.	(Translated), Cary, Rev. H. F.	1814
250	Vision of Dante Alighieri, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise.	(Translated), Cary, Rev. H. F.	1884
251	Vision of Dante Alighieri, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise.	(Translated), Cary, Rev. H. F.	1869
252	Watson. Poems of William— 2 vols.	Spender, J. A.	1905
253	Whittier. Poetical Works of John Greenleaf—	.....	1883
254	Wordsworth. Poetical Works of—	.....	1884
255	Wordsworth. Poetical Works of William—	.....	1845
256	York Plays. The plays performed by the Crafts or Mysteries of Work on the Day of <i>Corpus Christie</i> the 14th, 15th and 16th centuries.	Smith, L. T.	1885

ADDITIONAL.

257	Clough. Poems of Arthur Hugh—	(Translated) Whibley, C.	1913
258	Crescent Moon. The—	Tagore, R.	1914
259	Dark Chamber. The King of the—	Tagore, R.	1914
261	English Drama ...	Schelling, F. F. ...	...
262	English Verse. The Oxford Book of—	Quiller-Couch, A. ...	1912
263	Gardener. The—	Tagore, R.	1914
264	Goethe's West-Eastern Divan	Dowden, Ed.	...
265	Goethe's Reineke Fox, West-Eastern Divan and Achilleid.	(Translated) Rogers, Alex.	1812
266	Poems ...	Dowden, Ed.	...
267	Poems. Collected—	A. E.	1913
268	Poetry and Truth ... 2 vols.	Goethe, J. W.; and (translated) Smith, M. S.	1911
269	Thompson. The Works of Francis— 3 vols.	.....	1913
270	Wine Press. The—(a Tale of War)	Noyes, A.	1913
271	1914 and Other Poems ...	Brooke, R.	1915
272	Johnson. Political Works of Lionel—	.....	...

Add the following—

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*.

285	The Muse in Arms ...	Osborn, E. B.	1918
286	Georgian Poetry, 1911-1912, 1913-15, 1916-1917, 3 vols.	.....	1917-18

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Shakespeare The Variorum Edition of—concl'd.</i>		
194	Love's Labours Lost ...	Furness, H. H.	1904
195	Much Ado About Nothing ...		1899
196	Midsummer Night's Dream, A— ...		1895
197	Twelfth Night ; or, What you will ...		1901
198	Twelfth Night ; or, What you will ...		1904
199	Winter's Tale. The— ...		1897
200	Shelley. Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe —	.....	...
201	Shelley. Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe —	.....	...
202	Sheridan. The Plays of Richard Brinsley —	.....	1883
203	Shipwreck. The— (A poem) ...	Falconer, Wm. ...	1811
204	Sidney. Complete Poems of Sir Philip — (3 vols.)	Grosart, Rev. A. B.	1877
205	Spanish Ballads. The— (and Chronicle of the Cid by Robert Southey).	(Translated) Lock- hart, J. G.	...
206	Spanish Gypsy. The— ...	Eliot, Geo.	...
207	Spenser Anthology. The— ...	Arber, Prof. E. ...	1899
208	Spenser. The Works of Edmund— ...	.....	...
209	St. John in the Desert ...	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	...
210	Sheridan. Plays of Richard Brinsley— ...	.....	1903
	<i>Swinburne's (A. C.) Works—</i>		
211	Ballads ...	.....	1902
212	Channel Passage. A— (and other poems)	.....	1904
213	Child's Garden of Verses. A— ...	.....	1904
214	A Century of Roundels ...	.....	1883
215	A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems.	.....	1884
216	Atalanta in Calydon ; a Tragedy ...	.....	1885
217	Bothwell : a Tragedy ...	.....	1881
218	Chastelard : a Tragedy ...	.....	1888
219	Erechtheus : a Tragedy ...	.....	1881
220	Lochrine : a Tragedy ...	.....	1878
221	Marino Faliero : a Tragedy ...	.....	1885
222	Mary Stuart : a Tragedy ...	.....	1881
223	Notes on Poems and Reviews ...	.....	1866
224	Poems and Ballads ... 2 vols. ...	.....	1887
225	Songs Before Sunrise ...	.....	...
226	Songs of Two Nations ...	.....	1875
227	Songs of the Springtides ...	.....	1880
228	Studies in Song ...	.....	1880
229	Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems	.....	1881
230	Underwoods ...	Stevenson, R. L. ...	1903
231	Syntax. Doctor— (His Three Tours in search of the Picturesque, of Consolation and of a Wife).	Combe, William ...	...
232	Talbot. The—	Noyes, A ...	1913
	<i>Ter</i>		
233			1907-08
234			
235			
236			
237			

CLASS G.—*Poetry and Drama*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>The works of Tennyson (annotated)</i> —concl'd.			
238	Demeter and other Poems ...	...	1908
239	Queen Mary and Harold ..	.....	1908
240	Becket and other Plays ...	.....	1908
241	Tennyson. The Works of Alfred—	.....	1884
242	Tennyson. The works of Alfred Lord—	.....	2884
243	Tennyson's Tiresias and other Poems ...	.....	1885
244	Three Plays ...	Galsworthy, J. ...	1912
245	Time's Laughingstocks and other Verses ...	Hardy, Thomas ...	1910
246	Tragic Drama. Types of— ...	Vaughan, C. E. ...	1908
247	Ulysses : a drama ...	Phillips, S. ...	1912
248	Virgil. The Works of— ...	(Trans.) Dryden, J. ...	...
249	Vision of Dante Alighieri, or Hell, Pur- gatory and Paradise.	(Translated), Cary, Rev. H. F.	1814
250	Vision of Dante Alighieri, or Hell, Pur- gatory and Paradise.	(Translated), Cary, Rev. H. F.	1884
251	Vision of Dante Alighieri, or Hell, Pur- gatory and Paradise.	(Translated), Cary, Rev. H. F.	1869
252	Watson. Poems of William— 2 vols.	Spender, J. A.	1905
253	Whittier. Poetical Works of John Greenleaf—	.....	1883
254	Wordsworth. Poetical Works of— ...	.....	1884
255	Wordsworth. Poetical Works of William—	.....	1845
256	York Plays. The plays performed by the Crafts or Mysteries of Work on the Day of <i>Corpus Christie</i> the 14th, 15th and 16th centuries.	Smith, L. T.	1885
ADDITIONAL.			
257	Clough. Poems of Arthur Hugh— ...	(Translated) Whib- ley, C.	1913
258	Crescent Moon. The— ..	Tagore, R. ...	1914
259	Dark Chamber. The King of the— ...	Tagore, R. ...	1914
261	English Drama ...	Schelling, F. F. ...	...
262	English Verse. The Oxford Book of— ...	Quiller-Couch, A. ...	1912
263	Gardener. The— ...	Tagore, R. ...	1914
264	Goethe's West-Eastern Divan ...	Dowden, Ed. ...	...
265	Goethe's Reineke Fox, West-Eastern Divan and Achilleid.	(Translated) Rogers, Alex.	1815
266	Poems ...	Dowden, Ed. ...	...
267	Poems, Collected— ...	A. E. ...	1913
268	Poetry and Truth ... 2 vols.	Goethe, J. W.; and (translated) Smith, M. S.	1911
269	Thompson. The Works of Francis— 3 vols.	.....	1913
270	Wine Press. The—(a Tale of War) ...	Noyes, A. ...	1913
271	1914 and Other Poems ...	Brooke, R. ...	1915
272	Johnson. Political Works of Lionel— ...	.....	1915
273	Brooke. Poems by Rupert ...	.....	1916

CLASS H.—Fiction.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Æsop. Fables of—	(Translated) Croxall, S.; and L'Estrange, Sir R.	...
2	Æsop. Fables of—	(Translated) Croxall, S.; and L'Estrange, Sir R.	...
3	Alhambra. The—	Irving, W. ...	1906
4	All Sorts and Conditions of Men	Besant, W. ...	...
5	Altiora Peto	2 vols. Oliphant, L. ...	1883
6	Anderson's (Hans) Fairy Tales	(Translated) Paull, (Mrs.) H. B.	...
7	Arabian Nights' Entertainments 3 vols.	(Translated) Lane, E. W.	1899
8	Arabian Nights' Entertainments 3 vols.	(Translated) Lane, E. W.	1882
9	At Market Value	Allan, G. ...	1895
<i>Austen. Works of Jane—</i>			
10	Northanger Abbey and Persuasion ... ..	.....	1897
11	Pride and Prejudice ... ..	.....	1897
12	Sense and Sensibility ... ..	.....	1896
<i>Baconsfield. Works of Lord—</i>			
13	Alroy: Rise of Iskander; and Henrietta Temple. ....	.....	1853
14	Coningsby: or the New Generation... ..	.....	1881
15	Coningsby: The New Generation ... ..	.....	1906
16	Endymion ... ..	.....	1881
17	Lothair ... ..	.....	1885
18	Sybil: or the Two Nations ... ..	.....	1879
19	Sybil: or the Two Nations; and Con- tarini Fleming, a Psychological Romance. ....	.....	1853
20	Tancred: or the New Crusade ... ..	.....	1886
21	Venetia ... ..	.....	1905
22	Vivian Grey ... ..	.....	1886
23	Young Duke and Vivian Grey. The— ... ..	.....	1853
24	Beowulf. The Adventures of—	Thomson, C. ...	1890
<i>Besant, W., and Rice, F. Works of—</i>			
25	Seamy Side. The— ... ..	.....	1904
26	Chaplain of the Fleet. The— ... ..	.....	1904
27	Golden Butterfly. The— ... ..	.....	1887
28	Golden Butterfly. The— ... ..	.....	1894
29	Monks of Thelema. The— ... ..	.....	...
30	Ready-money Mortiboy ... ..	.....	1894
31	This Son of Vulcan ... ..	.....	1903
32	Ready-money Mortiboy ... ..	.....	1901
33	Betrothed. The—	Manzoni, A. ...	1883

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Black, Works of William—</i>			
34	Beautiful Wretch. The—	.....	1882
35	Daughter of Heth. A—	.....	1883
36	Kilmény ...	.....	1883
37	Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart and other stories.	.....	1877
38	Macleod of Dare ...	.....	1879
39	Maid of Killeena. The— (and other stories).	.....	1878
40	Princess of Thule. A— ...	.....	1883
41	Shandon Bells ...	.....	1884
42	Strange Adventures of a Phaton. The—	.....	1883
43	Three Feathers ...	.....	1877
44	Yolande ...	.....	1884
45	Bondman. The—(a New Saga) ...	Caine, Hall ...	1897
46	Bracebridge Hall: or the Humorists ...	Crayon, Geo. ...	1850
47	Bracebridge Hall: or the Humorists ...	Crayon, Geo. ...	1845
<i>British Library. The—</i>			
48	Vol. I. (1) Singleton Fontenoy, R.N. (2) Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the far interior of South Africa.	Hannay, J. ... Cumming, R. G. ...	1851 1850
49	Vol. II. (1) Hearts in Mortmain and Cornelia, (2) Gatherings from Spain ... (3) The Woodman: a rom- ance of the times of Richard III.	 James, G. P. R. ...	1850 ...
50	Vol. III. (1) Henry Smeaton ... (2) The Ladder of Gold ... (3) Matrimony ...	James, G. P. R. ... Bell, R.	1851 1851 ...
51	Vol. IV. (1) Peregrine Scramble: or Thirty Years' Advent- ures of a Blue Jacket. (2) Reginald Hastings: or a Tale of Troubles in 164—. (3) Los Gringos: or an in- side view of Mexico and California.	Huntley, Capt. Sir H. V. Warburton, E. ... Wise, Lieut. ...	1849 1850 1850
52	Vol. V. (1) Foreign Reminiscences ... (2) Memoirs of Prince Ru- pert and the Cavaliers.	Holland, Lord ... Warburton, E. ...	1851 1849
53	Vol. VI. History of England from the accession of James II, Vol. I.	Macaulay, Lord ...	1849
54	Vol. VII. (1) California: Four Months among the Gold-find- ers. (2) Four Years in the Pacific (3) The King and the Coun- tess.	Brooks, J. T. ... Walpole, Lieut. ... Fullom, S. W. ...	1849

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>British Library. The—concl'd.</i>			
55	Vol. VIII. (1) Country Quarters ...	Blessington, Countess	1850
	(2) Redburn ...	Melville, H. ...	...
	(3) Earnest Vane ...	Cochrane, A. B. ...	...
56	Vol. IX. (1) The Half Sisters ...	Jewsbury, G. E. ...	1850
	(2) L'Homme Propose ...	Costello, D. ...	...
	(3) The Old Oak Chest ...	James, G. P. R. ...	1850
57	Vol. X. (1) Dark Scenes of History	James, G. P. R. ...	1850
	(2) Confessions of Con. Gre- gan, the Irish Gil Blas.	.....	1850
58	Vol. XI. (1) Petticoat Government ...	Trollope, Mrs. ...	1850
	(2) The Self-Seer ...	.....	...
	(3) Courtship and Wedlock: or lovers and husbands.	.....	1850
59	Vol. XII. (1) Nineveh and its Remains	Layard, A. H. ...	1850
	(2) Rockingham: or the Younger Brother.	.....	...
	(3) The Bachelor of the Al- bany.	.....	1849
60	Vol. XIV. (1) Lettice Arnold ...		1851
	(2) Lavengro ...	Borrow, Geo. ...	1851
	(3) Second Love: or Beauty and Intellect.	Trollope, Mrs. ...	1851
61	Vol. XV. (1) Time, the Avenger ...	.....	1851
	(2) England as it is ...	Johnston, W. ...	1851
	(3) Voyage of the Prince Al- bert in search of Sir John Franklin.	Snow, Lieut. W. P.	1851
62	Vol. XVI. (1) Travels in the United States.	Wortley, Lady ...	1851
	(2) Stuart of Dunleath ...	Norton, Mrs. ...	1851
	(3) Dahomey and the Daho- mans.	Forbes, F. E. ...	1851
63	Vol. XVII. (1) Clare Abbey: or the Trials of Youth.	Ponsonby, Lady ...	1851
	(2) Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I	Disraeli, I. ...	1851
64	Vol. XVIII. (1) The Fate ...	James, G. P. R. ...	1851
	(2) Mrs. Mathews: or Fami- ly Mysteries.	Trollope, Mrs. ...	1851
	(3) Ravenscliffe ...	.....	1851
<i>Brontë. Works of Charlotte—</i>			
65	Jane Eyre ...	.....	1885
66	Shirley ...	.....	1884
67	Villette ...	.....	1885
68	Villette ...	.....	1905
69	Buchholz Family. The— ...	Stinde, J. ...	1887
70	Burnt Njal. The Story of— 2 vols.	Dasent, G. W. ...	1861
71	Cabel Williams: or Things As they Are ...	Godwin, Wm. ...	1903
72	Castle of Otranto ...	Walpole, H. ...	1899
73	Cecilia—A Story of Modern Rome ...	Crawford, F. M. ...	1902

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Collins. Works of Wilkie—</i>			
74	The Woman in White ... ..	.....	1904
75	The Moonstone ... ..	.....	1905
76	Armada ... ..	.....	1903
77	No Name ... ..	.....	1902
<i>Cooper (J. F.) Works of—</i>			
78	{ (1) The Red Rover ... ..	.....	...
	{ (2) The Two Admirals ... ..	.....	...
	{ (3) Wyandotté; or, the Huttet Knoll ... ..	.....	...
	{ (4) The Spy ... ..	.....	...
	{ (5) Mark's Reef; or, the Crater ... ..	.....	...
79	{ (1) The Pathfinder ... ..	.....	...
	{ (2) The Pilot ... ..	.....	...
	{ (3) The Water-witch ... ..	.....	...
	{ (4) The Last of the Mohicans ... ..	.....	...
	{ (5) Satanstoe ... ..	.....	...
80	{ (1) The Pioneers ... ..	.....	...
	{ (2) Lionel Lincoln ... ..	.....	...
	{ (3) The Heidenmauer ... ..	.....	...
	{ (4) Precaution ... ..	.....	...
	{ (5) A Life Before the Mast ... ..	.....	...
81	{ (6) The Headsman ... ..	.....	...
	{ (1) Homeward Bound ... ..	.....	...
	{ (2) Eve Effingham — (Sequel to Homeward Bound.) ... ..	.....	...
	{ (3) Miles Wallingford ... ..	.....	...
	{ (4) Afloat and Ashore (Sequel to above). ... ..	.....	...
82	{ (5) The Bravo ... ..	.....	...
	{ (6) Jack Tier ... ..	.....	...
	{ (1) The Borderers; or, the Heathcotes ... ..	.....	...
	{ (2) The Prairie ... ..	.....	...
	{ (3) The Deerslayer; or, the First War-path. ... ..	.....	...
82	{ (4) The Oak Openings; or, Bee-hunter. ... ..	.....	...
	{ (5) The Sea Lions; or, the Lost Sealers. ... ..	.....	...
	{ (6) Mercedes; or, the Days of Columbus. ... ..	.....	...
83	Crusoe. Life and Adventures of Robinson—	Defoe, D. ...	1884
84	Deemster. The—	Caine, Hall ...	1898
85	Diary of a late Physician. Passages from the—	Warren, S. ...	1872
86	Deerbrook	Martineau, H. ...	1892
<i>The Biographical Edition of the Works of Charles Dickens—</i>			
87	Vol. I.—Sketches by Boz ... ..	.....	1902
88	Vol. II.—The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. ... ..	.....	...
89	Vol. III.—The Adventures of Oliver Twist. ... ..	.....	...

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>The Biographical Edition of the Works of Charles Dickens—concl'd.</i>	.....	...
90	Vol. IV.—The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby.	.....	...
91	Vol. V.—The Old Curiosity Shop ...	.....	...
92	Vol. VI.—Barnaby Rudge : a Tale of the Riots of 'Eighty.	.....	...
93	Vol. VII.—The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit.	.....	...
94	Vol. VIII.—American Notes—Pictures from Italy—A Child's History of England.	.....	...
95	Vol. IX.—Christmas Books and Hard Times.	.....	...
96	Vol. X.—Dombey and Son ...	.....	...
97	Vol. XI.—The Personal History of David Copperfield.	.....	...
98	Vol. XII.—Bleak House ... ..	.....	...
	<i>Dickens. Works of Charles—</i>		
99	Barnaby Rudge ... 2 vols.	.....	...
100	Bleak House . ... ..	.....	...
101	Bleak House ... 2 vols.	.....	1880
102	David Copperfield ... 2 vols.	.....	...
103	Dombey and Son ... 2 vols.	.....	...
104	Edwin Drood and other Stories ...	.....	...
105	Great Expectations ... ..	.....	...
106	Little Dorrit ... 2 vols.	.....	...
107	Martin Chuzzlewit ... 2 vols.	.....	1879
108	Old Curiosity Shop ... 2 vols.	.....	...
109	Oliver Twist ... ..	.....	1879
110	Our Mutual Friend ... 2 vols.	.....	...
111	Pickwick Club ... 1 vol.	.....	...
112	Sketches by Boz ... ..	.....	...
113	Tale of Two Cities. A— ... ..	.....	...
114	Uncommercial Traveller. The— ...	.....	1880
115	Don Quixote de la Mancha. Adventures of—	Cervantes, M. de ; and (translated) "Motteux."	...
116	Don Quixote de la Mancha. Adventures of—	Cervantes, M. de ; and (translated) "Motteux."	...
117	Don Quixote de la Mancha. Adventures of—	Cervantes, M. de ; and (translated) "Motteux."	...
118	Dred : a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp	Stowe, H. B. ...	1878
119	Downfall of the Gods. The— ...	Clifford, Sir H. ...	...
120	Eastern Tales by Many Tellers ...	Valentine, Mrs. ...	...
121	Edinburgh Tales 3 vols.	Johnstone, Mrs. ...	1846
122	Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon, Part I.	Verne, J. ...	1881
	<i>Edgeworth. Works of Maria—</i>		
123	Castle Rackrent and The Absentee ...	.....	1895
124	Ormond ... ..	.....	1895

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Eliot. Works of George—</i>			
125	Adam Bede ..	.....	...
126	Adam Bede ...	.....	...
127	Daniel Deronda ...	.....	1884
128	Felix Holt the Radical ...	.....	...
129	Middlemarch ..	.....	1885
130	Mill on the Floss. The—	.....	...
131	Romola ...	.....	...
132	Scenes of Clerical Life ...	.....	...
133	Silas Marner ...	.....	...
134	Elsie Venner : a Romance of Destiny ...	Holmes, O. W. ...	1887
135	Evelina : the History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World.	Burney, F. ...	1854
136	Frank Fairleigh (or Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil).	Smedley, F. E. ...	...
<i>Ferrier. Works of Susan—</i>			
137	Marriage ...	.....	...
138	The Inheritance ...	.....	...
139	Destiny—(or the Chief's Daughter)	.....	...
<i>Fielding. Works of Henry—</i>			
140	Amelia 3 vols.	.....	1898
141	Jonathan Wild ...	.....	1899
142	Joseph Andrews ... 2 vols.	.....	1898
143	Tom Jones ... 4 vols.	.....	1898
<i>Galt (F.) Works of—</i>			
144	Annals of the Parish and the Ayrshire Legatees.	.....	1903
145	Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk ...	.....	1895
146	Foul Play ...	Reade, C. ...	1896
147	Gentleman of France. A— ...	Weyman, S. ...	1897
148	German Novelists. The— ...	Roscoe, Thos. ...	...
149	Gesta Romanorum ; or, Entertaining Moral Stories.	Swan, Rev. C. ...	1877
150	Gil Blas. Adventures of— ...	Sage, Le ...	...
<i>Gaskell (Mrs.) Works of—</i>			
151	Mary Barton, and other Tales ...	.....	1901
152	Cranford, and other Tales ...	.....	1902
153	Ruth, and other Tales ...	.....	1902
154	Sylvia's Lovers ...	.....	1902
155	Gaston de Latour ...	Walter Pater ...	1902
<i>Goethe's Works—</i>			
156	Novels and Tales ...	.....	1854
157	Novels and Tales ...	.....	1883
158	Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship ...	.....	1883
159	Wilhelm Meister's Travels ...	.....	1882
160	Grimm's Fairy Tales ...	(Translated) Paull, Mrs. H. B.	1884
161	Gulliver's Travels ...	Swift, Jonathan ...	...

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Hall Caine. Works of—</i>			
162	Bondman. The— (A New Saga) ...	.....	1897
163	Deemster. The— ...	.....	1898
164	Prodigal Son. The— ...	.....	1904
165	Hajit Baba of Ispahan. Adventures of—	Morier, Jas. ...	1895
<i>Hardy. Works of Thomas—</i>			
166	Tess of the D'Urbervilles—A Pure Woman.	... ..	1904
167	The Woodlanders ...	.....	1903
168	Two on a Tower ...	.....	1902
169	Under the Greenwood Tree ...	.....	1903
170	Far From the Madding Crowd ...	.....	1904
171	The Return of the Native ...	.....	1902
172	Jude the Obscure ...	.....	1906
<i>Hawthorne. Works of Nathaniel—</i>			
173	Dolliver Romance; Fanshawe; and Septimius Felton.	.....	1883
174	House of the Seven Gables; and the Snow Image.	.....	1883
175	Marble Faun: or, the Romance of Monte Beni.	.....	1883
176	Mosses from an Old Manse ...	.....	1883
177	Mosses from an Old Manse ...	.....	...
178	Scarlet Letter; and the Blithedale Romance.	.....	...
179	Tales, Sketches, and other Papers ...	.....	1883
180	Tanglewood Tales ...	.....	...
181	Tanglewood Tales ...	... ..	1883
182	Twice-told Tales ...	... ..	1883
183	Twice-told Tales ...	.....	...
184	Heir of Redclyffe. The—	Yonge, C. M. ...	1878
185	Hunchback of Notre-Dame ...	Hugo, V. ...	...
186	Italian Novelists. The— ...	Roscoe, T. ...	...
187	Italian Novelists ... 2 vols.	Roscoe, T. ...	1825
188	John Inglesant ...	Shorthouse, J. H. ...	1887
189	Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djebel el Kumri, an Autobiography of Jonathan Romer.	Mayo, W. S. ...	...
190	Karma ...	Sinnett, A. P. ...	1891
191	Katerfelto ...	Whyte-Melville, G. J.	...
<i>Kingsley. Works of Charles—</i>			
192	Hypatia: or, New Foes with an Old Face.	.....	1884
193	Westward Ho! ...	.....	1884
194	Yeast ...	.....	1884

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

No.	Title of Book.			Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
<i>Kingsley. Works of Henry—</i>					
195	Ravenshoe	...	...	.....	...
196	Ravenshoe	...	...	.....	...
197	Recollections of the Geoffrey Hamlyn			.....	...
198	Stretton	...	...	.....	1897
199	Lavengro	...	3 vols.	Borrow, Geo.	1851
200	Lavengro	...	...	Borrow, Geo	1902
201	Les Miserables	...	...	Hugo, V.	...
<i>Lever. Works of Charles—</i>					
202	Charles O'Malley	...	2 vols.	.....	1872
203	Chales O'Malley	...	...	.....	1905
204	Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. The—			.....	1905
205	Lewis Arundel	...	...	Smedley, F. E.	...
206	Lorna Doone	...	...	Blackmore, R. D.	1892
<i>Lytton. Works of Lord—</i>					
207	Alice ; or, the Mysteries	...	...	.....	1873
208	Coming Race. The—	...	...	.....	1874
209	Coming Race. The—	...	...	.....	1894
210	Devereux	...	...	.....	1874
211	Devereux	...	...	.....	...
212	Disowned. The—	...	...	.....	1895
213	Ernest Maltravers	...	...	.....	1895
214	Eugene Aram	...	...	.....	1831
215	Falkland and Zicci	...	...	.....	1875
216	Godolphin	...	...	.....	1896
217	Kenelm Chillingly	...	...	.....	1897
218	Last of the Barons. The—	...	...	.....	1894
219	Last Days of Pompeii. The—	...	...	.....	...
220	Lucretia	...	...	.....	...
221	My Novel	...	2 vols.	.....	1852
222	Night and Morning	...	...	.....	1845
223	Paul Clifford	...	...	.....	1874
224	Pelham	...	...	.....	1873
225	Rienzi	...	...	.....	...
226	Strange Story. A—	...	...	.....	...
227	Student. The—	...	...	.....	1875
228	What Will He Do With It ?	...	2 vols.	.....	...
229	Zanoni	...	...	.....	...
<i>Macdonald. Works of George—</i>					
230	David Elginbrod	...	...	.....	...
231	Robert Falconer	...	...	.....	...
232	Madame Bovary	...	...	Flaubert, G. ; and (translated) James, H.	1902

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book,	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
	<i>Marryat (Capt.) Works of—</i>		
233	Peter Simple ... ..	.....	1902
234	Jacob Faithful ... ..	.....	1895
235	Dog Fiend; or, Snarleygow ... ..	.....	1903
236	The King's Own ... ..	.....	1896
237	Japhet in Search of a Father ... ..	.....	1904
238	Massingford. Lost Sir—(A Romance of Real Life).	Payn, James ...	1905
239	Mediæval Tales	Morley, H. ...	1896
	<i>Meredith. Works of George—</i>		
240	Amazing Marriage. The—	.....	1898
241	Beauchamp's Career ... ..	.....	1897
242	Diana of the Crossways ... ..	.....	1901
243	Egotist. The— ... ..	.....	1902
244	Evan Harrington ... ..	.....	1901
245	Harry Richmond. Adventures of—	.....	1904
246	Lord Ormont and His Aminta ... ..	.....	1899
247	One of Our Conquerors ... ..	.....	1903
248	Ordeal of Richard Feverel. The— ... ..	.....	1905
249	Ordeal of Richard Feverel. The— ... ..	.....	1888
250	Rhoda Fleming ... ..	.....	1901
251	Sandra Belloni ... ..	.....	1897
252	Shaving of Shagpat. The—	.....	1903
253	Short Stories ... ..	.....	1898
254	Tragic Comedians ... ..	.....	1901
255	Vittoria ... ..	.....	1903
256	Micah Clarke	Doyle, Sir A. C. ...	1896
257	Morte Darthur. La—	Strachey, Sir Ed. ...	1898
258	Munchausen. Travels of Baron—	Cruikshank, G. ...	...
259	Nadir Shah	Durand, Sir M. ...	1908
260	New Paul and Virginia. The—	Mallock, W. H. ...	1878
261	New Republic. The—	Mallock, W. H. ...	...
262	Our Village	Mitford, Mary R. ...	1902
263	Pandurang Hari; or, Memoirs of a Hindoo.	Hockley ...	1873
	<i>Peacock. Works of T. L.—</i>		
264	Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey	.....	1896
265	Gryll Grange ... ..	.....	1896
266	Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle	.....	1895
267	Proxy. By—	Payn, James ...	1892
268	Raiders. The—	Crockett, S. R. ...	1895
	<i>Reade. Works of Charles—</i>		
269	Cloister and the Hearth. The—	.....	1904
270	Hard Cash ... ..	.....	1903
271	Foul Play... ..	.....	1896
272	Foul Play ... ..	.....	1902
273	Griffith Gaunt ... ..	.....	1903

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
274	Realmah	Helps, Sir Arthur	1885
275	Richard Carvel	Churchill, W. ...	1899
	<i>Richardson. Works of Samuel—</i>		
276	Clarissa Harlowe ... ..	.....	...
277	Pamela ... ..	.....	...
	<i>Romance of History—</i>		
278	England	Neele, H. ...	...
279	France	Ritchie, L. ...	...
280	India	Caunter, Rev. H. ...	...
281	Italy	Macfarlane, C. ...	...
282	Spain	Trueba, T. de, ...	...
283	Romany Rye. The— (a sequel to "Laven- gro").	Borrow, Geo. ...	1900
284	Salmagundi; and Knickerbocker's History of New York,	Irving, W. ...	1871-72
285	Sayings and Doings 3 vols.	Hook, T. ...	1824
	<i>Scott. Works of Michael—</i>		
286	Cruise of "The Midge." The— ...	.....	1904
287	Tom Cringle's Log ... ..	.....	1903
288	(1) Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.	Sterne, Laurence ...	} 1882
	(2) A Tale of a Tub	Swift, Jonathan ...	
289	Shakespeare. Tales from—	Lamb, C. & M. ...	1883
290	Shakespeare. Tales from—	Lamb, C. & M. ...	1879
291	Shakespeare. Historical Tales from— ...	Quiller-Couch, A.T.	1899
292	Shirley	Brontë, C. ...	1874
293	Smollett's (<i>Tobias</i>) Works	Herbert, D. ...	1881
294	Spanish Novelists	(Translated) Ros- coe, T. ...	...
295	Standard Library. The— (Paul and Virginia, Tristram Shandy, etc.) ...	.....	1840
	<i>Stevenson. Works of R. L.—</i>		
296	Black Arrow. The— ... ..	.....	1902
297	Catriona (a sequel to Kidnapped) ...	.....	1903
298	Dynamiter. The— ... ..	.....	1903
299	Island Nights, Entertainments ...	.....	1902
300	Kidnapped: Adventures of David Balfour.	.....	1898
301	Master of Ballantrae. The— ... ..	.....	1898
302	Merry Men. The— ... ..	.....	1904
303	New Arabian Nights ... ..	.....	1904
304	Prince Otto ... ..	.....	1900
305	Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. The—	.....	1901
306	Treasure Island ... ..	.....	1895
307	Weir of Hermiston ... ..	.....	1896
308	Swiss Family Robinson. The—	Paul, Mrs. H. B.	...
309	Tales of the Borders and of Scotland, 7 vols.	Wilson, ...	...
310	Talisman, The—	Scott, Sir Walter	...

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Thackeray. Works of W. M.—</i>			
311	Adventures of Philip. The— 2 vols.	.....	1878
312	Adventures of Philip. The— 2 vols.	.....	1884
313	Book of Snobs; Sketches of Life and Character, etc.	.....	1883
314	Book of Snobs; and Sketches and Travels in London.	.....	1879
315	Catherine; Lovel the Widower; Denis Daul; Ballads, etc.	.....	1883
316	Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.	.....	1878
317	Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.	.....	1883
318	History of Henry Esmond; and Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.	.....	1885
319	History of Pendennis ...	.....	1884
320	History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarthy Diamond; Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; and Burlesques.	.....	1884
321	Lovel the Widower; the Wolves and the Lamb; and Denis Duval.	.....	1895
322	Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; and the Fatal Boots.	.....	1879
323	Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush; the Fitz-Boodle Papers; Cox's Diary; and Character Sketches.	.....	1895
324	Newcomes. The— ...	.....	1885
325	Newcomes. The— ... 2 vols.	.....	1878
326	Roundabout Papers; and the Second Funeral of Napoleon.	.....	1879
327	Vanity Fair ...	.....	1884
328	Vanity Fair ... 2 vols.	.....	1878
329	Virginians. The— ...	.....	1885
330	Virginians. The— ... 2 vols.	.....	1878
331	Tramp Abroad. A— ...	Mark Twain ...	1885
332	Tramp Abroad. A— ...	Mark Twain ...	1909
333	Trap to Catch a Sunbeam. A— ...	.....	1834
334	Tristram Shandy. Life and Opinions of—	Sterne, L. ...	1883
			1903.
<i>Trollope. Works of Anthony—</i>			
335	Barchestor Towers ... 2 vols.		
336	Claverings. The— ...	.....	1894
337	Framley Parsonage ...	.....	1896
338	Small House at Allington. The— ...	.....	1903
339	Warden. The— ...	.....	1902
<i>Turgenev. Novels and Stories of Ivan—</i>			
340	Desperate Character, and other Stories. A—	.....	1899
341	Diary of a Superfluous Man, and other Stories. The—	.....	1899

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

CLASS H.—Fiction.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Kipling, Works of Rudyard—</i>			
425	Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deodars; The Phantom 'Rickshaw; and other Stories.	.....	1918
426	Kim ... ..	.....	1917
427	The Second Jungle Book ... ..	.....	1918
428	Rewards and Fairies ... ..	.....	1915
429	The Naulahka: A Story of West and East.	.....	1916
430	Traffics and Discoveries ... ..	.....	1904
431	Plain Tales from the Hills ... ..	.....	1917
432	Many Inventions ... ..	.....	1916
433	Soldiers Three; and other Stories ... ..	.....	1917
434	The Jungle Book ... ..	.....	1917
435	The Light that Failed ... ..	.....	1916
436	Just So Stories for Little Children ... ..	.....	1917
437	The Day's Work ... ..	.....	1918
438	Captains Courageous ... ..	.....	1917
439	Stalky & Co. ... ..	.....	1917
440	Puck of Pook's Hill ... ..	.....	1917
441	Life's Handicap ... ..	.....	1916
442	A Diversity of Creatures ... ..	.....	1917
403	The Wondrous Year	Locke, Wm. J. ...	1910
464	The Beloved Vagabond	Locke, Wm. J. ...	1917
465	A Window in Thrums	Barrie, F. M. ...	...
466	Auld Licht Idylls	Barrie, F. M. ...	...
467	The Choir Invisible	Allen, J. L. ...	1918
468	The Californians	Atherton, G. ...	1906
469	Hilda Lessways	Bennett, A. ...	1913
470	Springhaven: A Tale of the Great War	Blackmore, R. D. ...	1916
471	Greenmantle	Buchan, J. ...	1918
472	The Man From Glengarry	Connor, R. ...	...
473	Beyond	Galsworthy, J. ...	...
474	King Solomon's Mines	Haggard, H. R. ...	1916
475	The Lady Paramount	Harland, H. ...	1913
476	The Right Stuff	Hay, I. ...	1918
477	The Garden of Allah	Hichens, R. ...	1917
478	Daisy Miller	James, H. ...	...
479	Over Bemerton's	Lucas, E. V. ...	1918
480	The Vermilion Box	Lucas, E. V. ...	1916
481	The Battle of the Strong	Parker, Sir G. ...	...
482	The Pools of Silence	Stacpoole H. de Vere	...
483	The Potter's Thumb	Steel, F. A. ...	...
484	Twelve Stories and a Dream	Wells, H. G. ...	1904
485	David Harum	Westcott, E. N. ...	...
486	Old Creole Days	Cable, Geo. W. ...	1905
487	A Chance Acquaintance	Howells, Wm. D. ...	1913
488	Refugees	Doyle, A. C. ...	...
489	Little Novels of Italy	Hewlett, M. ...	1912
490	A Beleagured City	Oliphant, Mrs. ...	1913
491	Mr. Britling Sees it Through	Wells, H. G. ...	1918
492	By Reef and Palm and The Ebbing	Becke, L. ...	1913
493	Dream Days	Grahame, K. ...	...
494	The Golden Age	Grahame, K. ...	...
495	Chippinge	Stanley Weyman ...	...
496	Tales of Old Japan	Redesdale, Lord ...	1915

* Shown also in Class F.

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
	Fitz-Boodle Papers; Cox's Diary; and Character Sketches.		
324	Newcomes. The— ...	.....	1885
325	Newcomes. The— ... 2 vols.	.....	1878
326	Roundabout Papers; and the Second Funeral of Napoleon.	.....	1879
327	Vanity Fair ...	.....	1884
328	Vanity Fair ... 2 vols.	.....	1878
329	Virginians. The— ...	.....	1885
330	Virginians. The— ... 2 vols	.....	1878
331	Tramp Abroad. A— ...	Mark Twain ...	1885
332	Tramp Abroad. A— ...	Mark Twain ...	1909
333	Trap to Catch a Sunbeam. A— ...	.....	1834
334	Tristram Shandy. Life and Opinions of—	Sterne, L. ...	1883
	<i>Trollope. Works of Anthony—</i>		1903.
335	Barchester Towers ... 2 vols.		
336	Claverings. The— ...	.....	1894
337	Framley Parsonage ...	.....	1896
338	Small House at Allington. The— ...	.....	1903
339	Warden. The— ...	.....	1902
	<i>Turgenev. Novels and Stories of Ivan—</i>		
340	Desperate Character, and other Stories. A—	.....	1899
341	Diary of a Superfluous Man, and other Stories. The—	.....	1899

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
-----	----------------	------------------------------	-------------------------

CLASS H.—Fiction—concl'd.

<i>Kipling, Works of Rudyard—concl'd.</i>			
443	Actions and Reactions ...	...	1910
444	From Sea to Sea * 2 vols. ...	.....	1914
			17
445	Coniston ...	Churchill, W. ...	1912
446	The Crisis ...	Churchill, W. ...	1918
447	The Crossing ...	Churchill, W. ...	1915
448	Babes in the Bush ...	Boldrewood, R. ...	1900
449	Robbery Under Arms ...	Boldrewood, R. ...	1918
450	John Splendid : The Tale of a Poor Gentleman, and the Little Wars of Lorn.	Munro, N. ...	1898
451	The Daft Days ...	Munro, N. ...	1909
452	The New Road ...	Munro, N. ...	1915
453	Gloria Mundi ...	Frederic, H. ...	1898
454	The Market-Place ...	Frederic, H. ...	1899
455	Brothers ...	Vachell, H. A. ...	1914
456	The Hill ...	Vachell, H. A. ...	1918
457	Sant' Ilario ...	Crawford, F. M. ...	1913
458	Corleone : A Tale of Sicily ...	Crawford, F. M. ...	1905
459	Evelyn Innes ...	Moore, Geo. ...	...
460	Sister Teresa ...	Moore, Geo. ...	...
461	Typhoon ; and Other Stories ...	Conrad, J. ...	1913
462	Lord Jim ...	Conrad, J. ...	1917
463	The Wonderful Year ...	Locke, Wm. J. ...	1916
464	The Beloved Vagabond ...	Locke, Wm. J. ...	1917
465	A Window in Thrums ...	Barrie, F. M. ...	...
466	Auld Licht Idylls ...	Barrie, F. M. ...	...
467	The Choir Invisible ...	Allen, J. L. ...	1918
468	The Californians ...	Atherton, G. ...	1906
469	Hilda Lessways ...	Bennett, A. ...	1913
470	Springhaven : A Tale of the Great War	Blackmore, R. D. ...	1916
471	Greenmantle ...	Buchan, J. ...	1918
472	The Man From Glengarry ...	Connor, R. ...	...
473	Beyond ...	Galsworthy, J. ...	...
474	King Solomon's Mines ...	Haggard, H. R. ...	1916
475	The Lady Paramount ...	Harland, H. ...	1913
476	The Right Stuff ...	Hay, I. ...	1918
477	The Garden of Allah ...	Hichens, R. ...	1917
478	Daisy Miller ...	James, H. ...	...
479	Over Bemerton's ...	Lucas, E. V. ...	1918
480	The Vermilion Box ...	Lucas, E. V. ...	1916
481	The Battle of the Strong ...	Parker, Sir G. ...	...
482	The Pools of Silence ...	Stacpoole H. de Vere ...	...
483	The Potter's Thumb ...	Steel, F. A. ...	...
484	Twelve Stories and a Dream ...	Wells, H. G. ...	1904
485	David Harum ...	Westcott, E. N. ...	...
486	Old Creole Days ...	Cable, Geo. W. ...	1905
487	A Chance Acquaintance ...	Howells, Wm. D. ...	1913
488	Refugees ...	Doyle, A. C. ...	...
489	Little Novels of Italy ...	Hewlett, M. ...	1912
490	A Beleagured City ...	Oliphant, Mrs. ...	1913
491	Mr. Britling Sees it Through ...	Wells, H. G. ...	1918
492	By Reef and Palm and The Ebbing ...	Becke, L. ...	1913
493	Dream Days ...	Grahame, K. ...	...
494	The Golden Age ...	Grahame, K. ...	...
495	Chippinge ...	Stanley Weyman ...	...
496	Tales of Old Japan ...	Redesdale, Lord ...	1915

* Shown also in Class F.

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
324			
325			
326			
327			
328			
329			
330			
331	Tram]		
332	Tram]		
333	Trap t		
334	Tristra		
	<i>Trollo</i>		
335	E		
336	C		
337	E		
338	S		
339	V		
	<i>Turgen</i>		
340	E		
341	D		

CLASS H.—Fiction—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgenev—</i> concl'd.			
342	Dream Tales, and Prose Poems ...	.....	1904
343	On the Eve ...	.....	1903
344	Fathers and Children ...	.....	1903
345	House of Gentlefolk. A— ...	.....	1904
346	Jews and other Stories. The— ...	.....	1899
347	Lear of the Steppes, and other Stories. A—	.....	1898
348	Rudin ...	.....	1904
349	Smoke ...	.....	1904
350	Sportsman's Sketches. A— 2 vols.	.....	1902
351	Torrents of Spring. The— ...	.....	1905
352	Virgin Soil ... 2 vols.	.....	1905
353	Two Chiefs of Dunboy. The— ...	Froude, J. A. ...	1891
354	Two Standards. The— ...	.....	1899
355	Uncle Tom's Cabin ...	Stowe, H. B. ...	...
356	Under the Red Robe ...	Weyman S. J. ...	1897
357	Under Which Lord? ...	Linton, E. L. ...	...
358	Vathek and Rasselas ..	Beckford, W.; and Johnson, S.	1883
<i>Ward. Works of Mrs. Humphrey—</i>			
359	Helbeck of Bannisdale ...	.....	1898
360	History of David Grieve. The— ...	.....	1901
361	Robert Elsmere ...	.....	1905
<i>Waverley Novels, by Sir Walter Scott—</i>			
362	Volume I.—Waverley ...	.....	1841
363	Volume II.—Guy Mannering ...	.....	1841
364	Volume III.—Antiquary ...	.....	1841
365	Volume IV.—Rob Roy, ...	.....	1848
366	Volume V.—Old Mortality ...	.....	1847
367	Volume VI.—The Black Dwarf; and a Legend of Montrose.	.....	1847
368	Volume VII.—The Heart of Mid- Lothian.	.....	1848
369	Volume VIII.—The Bride of Lam- mermoor.	.....	...
370	Volume IX.—Ivanhoe ...	.....	...
371	Volume X.—The Monastery ...	.....	1847
372	Volume XI.—The Abbot—(the sequel to the Monastery.)	.....	1847
373	Volume XII.—Kenilworth ...	.....	...
374	Volume XIII.—The Pirate ...	.....	1847
375	Volume XIV.—The Fortunes of Nigel ...	.....	1849
376	Volume XV.—Peveril of the Peak ...	.....	1849
377	Volume XVII.—St. Ronan's Well ...	.....	1843
378	Volume XVIII.—Redgauntlet ...	.....	1847
379	Volume XIX.—The Betrothed; and the Highland Widow.	.....	1847
380	Volume XX.—The Talisman; Chro- nicles of the Canongate; and the Two Drovers, etc.	.....	1847

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
	<i>Waverley Novels by Sir Walter Scott—</i> concl'd.		
381	Volume XXI.—Woodstock; or, the Cavalier.	.....	1847
382	Volume XXII.—The Fair Maid of Perth.	.....	1847
383	Volume XXIII.—Anne of Geirstein ...	.....	1847
384	Volume XXIV.—Count Robert of Paris.	.....	1847
385	Volume XXV.—The Surgeon's Daughter; Castle Dangerous; and Glossary.	... ..	1847
	<i>Waverley Novels, by Sir Walter Scott, and Set—</i>		
386	Volume I.—Waverley; and Guy Mannering.	.....	1883
387	Volume II.—The Antiquary; and Rob Roy.	.....	1883
388	Volume III.—Old Mortality; a Legend of Montrose; the Black Dwarf; and the Bride of Lammer- moor.	.....	1883
389	Volume IV.—The Heart of Mid- Lothian; and Ivanhoe.	.....	1883
390	Volume V.—The Monastery; and the Abbot.	.....	1883
391	Volume VI.—Kenilworth; and the Pirate.	.....	1883
392	Volume VII.—The Fortunes of Nigel; and Peveril of the Peak.	.....	1883
393	Volume VIII.—Quentin Durward; and St. Ronan's Well.	.....	1883
394	Volume IX.—Redgauntlet; the Betro- thed; Chronicles of the Canongate; and the Highland Widow.	.....	1883
395	Volume X.—The Talisman; My Aunt Margaret's Mirror; and Woodstock.	.....	1883
396	Volume XI.—The Fair Maid of Perth; and Anne of Gierstein.	.....	1883
397	Volume XII.—Count Robert of Paris; the Surgeon's Daughter; and Castle Dangerous.	.....	1883
398	We Two	Lyall, E. ...	1885
399	Westward Ho!	Kingsley, C. ...	1884
400	White Company. The—	Doyle, A. C. ...	1896
401	Woman's Love	Rodwell, G. H. ...	1847
402	Yeast	Kingsley, C. ...	1884

CLASS H.—*Fiction*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
ADDITIONAL.			
403	Alhambra. The— ...	Irving, W. ...	1911
404	Black Tulip. The— ...	Dumas, Alex. ...	...
405	Bragelonne. The Vicomte de— 5 vols.	Dumas, Alex. ...	...
406	Digby Grand ...	Melville, G. J. W.	1899
407	Gladiators. The— ...	Melville, G. J. W.	1900
408	Harry Lorrequer ...	Lever, Chas. ...	1872
409	Hereward The Wake ...	Kingsley, C. ...	1900
410	Heroes. The— ...	Kingsley, C. ...	1902
411	Hour and the Man ...	Martineau, H. ...	1904
412	It is Never too Late to Mend ...	Reade, C. ...	1898
413	Monte-Cristò. The Count of— ...	Dumas, Alex. ...	...
414	Queen's Maries. The —	Melville, G. J. W.	1900
415	Shebusawa ; or the Passing of Old Japan	Adams, I. Wm. ...	1906
416	Three Musketeers. The— ...	Dumas, Alex. ...	...
417	Twenty Years After ... 2 vols	Dumas, Alex. ...	...
418	Two Years Ago ...	Kingsley, C. ...	1900
419	Valeria. (An Autobiography) ...	Marryat, Capt. ...	1852

CLASS I.—*Philology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Antiquities of the Aryan People. Prehistoric— (A Manual of Comparative Philology and the Earliest Culture).	Schrader, Dr. O.; and Jevons, F. B.	1890
2	Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas.	Max Müller, F. ...	1888
3	China's Place in Philology ...	Edkins, J. ...	1871
4	Comparative Grammar. The Student's Handbook of— (Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English Language).	Clark, Rev. T. ...	1862
5	Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India, Vol. I. (On Sounds.)	Beames, J. ...	1872
6	Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic Languages, 3 vols.	Bopp, F. Prof. ...	1854
7	Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages, 3 vols.	Bopp, F. Prof. ...	1862
8	Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages.	Helfenstein, J. ...	1870
9	Comparative Philology. Principles of—	Sayce, A. H. ..	1892
10	English Composition and Rhetoric. 2 vols.	Bain, Alex. ...	1899-06
11	English Dialects. (From the 8th Century to the Present Day.)	Skeat, Rev. W. W.	1911
12	English Gypsies. The Dialect of the— ...	Smart, B. C.; and Crofton, H. T.	1875
13	English Language. Grammar of the— ...	Fowler, W. C. ...	1851
14	English Language. Handbook of the— ...	Latham, R. G. ...	1881
15	English Language. Lectures on the— ...	Marsh, Geo. P. ...	1865
16	English Language. Lectures on the— ...	Marsh, Geo. P. ...	1880
17	English. The Making of— ...	Bradley, H. ...	1904
18	English, Past and Present ...	Trench, R. C. ...	1881
19	English Synonyms. A Selection of— ...	Dublin, R. ...	1853
20	English Tongue. Handbook of the— ...	Angus, J. ...	...
21	Errors in the Use of English ...	Hodgson, W. B. ...	1882
22	Glossary. A Select— ...	Trench, R. C. ...	1879
23	Hobson-Jobson— Glossary of Colloquial Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases.	Yule, Col. H.; and Burnell, A. C.	1903
24	Language. Introduction to the Natural History of—	Tucker, T. G. ...	1908
25	Language. Introduction to the Study of—	Delbruck, B. ...	1881
26	Language. Introduction to the Study of the History of—	Strong, H. A.; Logeman, W. S.; and Wheeler, B. I.	1891
27	Language. Life and Growth of— ...	Whitney, W. D. ...	1883
28	Language. Life and Growth of— ...	Whitney, W. D. ...	1902
29	Language and its Study ...	Whitney, W. D. ...	1880
30	Language and the Study of Language	Whitney, W. D. ...	1870
31	Language. A Tractate on— ...	Gyll, G. W. J. ...	1866
32	Languages of the Northern Himalayas (Being studies in the Grammar of Twenty-six Himalayan Dialects.)	Bailey, Rev. T. G.	1908
33	Linguistic Essays ...	Abel, C. ...	1882

CLASS I.—*Philology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
34	<i>Linguistic Survey of India</i> — Volume I.—Môn-Khmêr and Siamese-Chinese Families (including Khassi & Tai. (Vol. III.—) Tibeto-Burman Family— Part I.—General Introduction, Specimens of Tibetan Dialects, the Himalayan Dialects, and the North Assam Group. Part II.—Specimens of the Bodo Nāgā, and Kachin Groups. Part III.—Specimens of the Kuki-Chin and Burma Groups. 2 parts Volume IV.—Muṇḍā and Dravidian Language. Volume V.—Indo-Aryan Family (Eastern Group)— Part I.—Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese Languages. Part II.—Specimens of the Bihārī and Oriyā Languages. Volume VI.—Indo-Aryan Family (Mediate Group)—Specimens of the Eastern Hindi Language. Volume VII.—Indo-Aryan Family	Grierson, G. A.	1904 1909 1903 1904 1906 1903 1903 1903 1904 1904

CLASS I.—*Philology*.

(34)	<i>Linguistic Survey of India</i> .— Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group—Part I—Specimens of Western Hindi and Pañjābī.	Grierson, Sir Geo....	1916
35	Mawken Language. An introduction to the—	White, W. G. ...	1911
36	Oriental and Linguistic Studies 2 vols.	Whitney, Wm D. ...	1874
37	Philology (<i>Literature Primers Series</i>) ...	Peile, J. ...	1880
38	Philology. The Principles of Comparative—	Sayce, A. H. ...	1892
38a	Phonetic Transliteration. Letter to Sir Charles Bernard on—	Hancock, R. B. ...	1882
39	Pisaca Languages of North-Western India	Grierson, G. A. ...	1906
40	Pracrit Grammar. Dissertation on—	Pischel, R. ...	...
41	Science of Language. The—	Hovelacque, A. ...	1177
42	Science of Language. Lectures on the—2 vols.	Max Müller, F. ...	1873
43	Science of Language. Lectures on the—...	Max Muller, F. ...	1862
44	Science of Language. Introduction to the— 2 vols.	Sayce, A. H. ...	1890
45	Shan Names into English. Tables for the Transliteration of—	.....	1802
46	Siamese Grammar. Elements of—	Frankfurter, O. ...	1900
47	Sounds and their Relations ...	Bell, Alex. M. ...	1882
48	Stratification of Language. On the—	Max Müller, F. ...	1868
49	Study of Words. On the—	Trench, R. C. ...	1860
50	Study of Words. On the—	Trench, R. C. ...	1888
51	Wa. A Few Notes on—	Drage, Capt. G. ...	1907
52	Words. The Romance of—	Weekley, E. ...	1912

CLASS I.—*Philology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Antiquities of the Aryan People. Prehistoric— (A Manual of Comparative Philology and the Earliest Culture).	Schrader, Dr. O.; and Jevons, F. B.	1890
2	Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas.	Max Müller, F. ...	1888
3	China's Place in Philology ...	Edkins, J. ...	1871
4	Comparative Grammar. The Student's Handbook of— (Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English Language).	Clark, Rev. T. ...	1862
5	Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India, Vol. I. (On Sounds.)	Beames, J. ...	1872
6	Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic Languages, 3 vols.	Bopp, F. Prof. ...	1854
7	Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages, 3 vols.	Bopp, F. Prof. ...	1862
8	Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages.	Helfenstein, J. ...	1870
9	Principles of—	Sayce, A. H. ..	1892
10			1899-06
11			
12			
13			
14	English Language.		
15	English Language. Lectures on the— ...		
16	English Language. Lectures on the— ...	Marsh, Geo. F. ...	1890
17	English. The Making of— ...	Bradley, H. ...	1904
18	English, Past and Present ...	Trench, R. C. ...	1881
19	English Synonyms. A Selection of— ...	Dublin, R. ...	1853
20	English Tongue. Handbook of the— ...	Angus, J. ...	...
21	Errors in the Use of English ...	Hodgson, W. B. ...	1882
22	Glossary. A Select— ...	Trench, R. C. ...	1879
23	Hobson-Jobson— Glossary of Colloquial Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases.	Yule, Col. H.; and Burnell, A. C.	1903
24	Language. Introduction to the Natural History of—	Tucker, T. G. ...	1908
25	Language. Introduction to the Study of—	Delbruck, B. ...	1881
26	Language. Introduction to the Study of the History of—	Strong, H. A.; Logeman, W. S.; and Wheeler, B. I.	1891
27	Language. Life and Growth of— ...	Whitney, W. D. ...	1883
28	Language. Life and Growth of— ...	Whitney, W. D. ...	1902
29	Language and its Study ...	Whitney, W. D. ...	1880
30	Language and the Study of Language	Whitney, W. D. ...	1870
31	Language. A Tractate on— ...	Gyll, G. W. J. ...	1862
32	Languages of the Northern Himalayas (Being studies in the Grammar of Twenty-six Himalayan Dialects.)	Bailey, Rev. T. G.	1908
33	Linguistic Essays ...	Abel, C. ...	1882

+

CLASS I.—*Philology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
ADDITIONAL.			
53	Laizao Dialect. An Elementary Reading Primer of the—	Prothero, Capt. J. E. D.	1914
54	Oriental and Linguistic Studies 2 vols.	Whitney, W. D. ...	1874
55	Tibetan Language. Introduction to—(with the Texts of Situ Sumtag.,	Das, S. C. ...	1915
56	Sanskrit Grammar. Systems of— ...	Belvalker, S. K. ...	1915

CLASS J.—*Archæology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Akbar's Tomb, Described and Illustrated	Smith, E. W. ...	1909
2	Amarāvati Tope. Report on the— ...	Sewell, R. ...	1888
3	Ancient India as described by Megasthenēs and Arrian.	McCrindle, J. W.	1877
4	Ancient India as described by Ptolemy ...	McCrindle, J. W.	1885
5	Ancient Monuments in India for 1882-83. Second Report of the Curator of—	.....	1883
6	Ancient Sculpture. Manual of— ...	Paris, P.; and (edited) Harrison, J. E.	1890
7	Antiquarian Interest in British Burma. List of Objects of—.	.....	1880
	Antiquarian and Archæological Interest in British Burma. List of Objects of—.	.....	1892
	Antiquarian Remains in the Central Provinces. List of—	(Compiled) Cousens, H.	1897
10	Accidents and Life ...	Hogarth, D. G. ...	1910
11	Antiquities of ...	.....	1892
12	Antiquities of Arakan ...	.....	1892
13	Antiquities in Ramafifiades ...	.....	1894
14	Archæological Reports. Vols. II, III, IV and V.	.....	1871
15	Archæological Survey of India, 1902-03. Annual Report of the—	...	1904
16	Archæological Survey of India, 1903-04. Annual Report of the—	...	1906
17	Archæological Survey of India, 1904-05. Annual Report of the—	.....	1908
18	Archæological Survey of India, 1905-06. Annual Report of the—	.....	1909
19	Archæological Survey of India, 1906-07. Annual Report of the—	.....	1909
20	Archæological Survey of India, 1907-08. Annual Report of the—	.....	1912
21	Archæological Survey of India, 1908-09. Annual Report of the—	...	1912
22	Archæological Survey of India, 1909-10. Annual Report of the—	.....	1914
23	Archæological Survey of India, 1910-11. Annual Report of the—	.....	1914
24	Archæological Survey of India, 1911-12. Annual Report of the—	.....	1914
25	Archæological Survey of India, 1911-12. Annual Report of the—	.....	1915
26	Archæological Survey of India, 1912-13. Annual Report of the—	.....	1915
	<i>Archæological Survey of India—</i>		
27	Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency. Revised List of—	Burgess, J.; and Cousens, H.	1897
28	Antiquarian Remains in the Nizam's Dominions. List of—	Cousens, H. ...	1900

CLASS I.—*Philology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
ADDITIONAL.			
53	Laizao Dialect. An Elementary Reading Primer of the—	Prothero, Capt. J. E. D.	1914
54	Oriental and Linguistic Studies 2 vols.	Whitney, W. D. ...	1874
55	Tibetan Language. Introduction to—(with the Texts of Situ Sumtag.,	Das, S. C. ...	1915
56	Sanskrit Grammar. Systems of— ...	Belvalker, S. K. ...	1915
58	Notes on the Languages of the South Anda- man Group of Tribes.	Portman, W. V. ...	1898

CLASS J.—Archæology.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Akbar's Tomb, Described and Illustrated	Smith, E. W. ...	1909
2	Amarāvati Tope. Report on the— ...	Sewell, R. ...	1888
3	Ancient India as described by Megasthenēs and Arrian.	McCrindle, J. W.	1877
4	Ancient India as described by Ptolemy ...	McCrindle, J. W.	1885
5	Ancient Monuments in India for 1882-83. Second Report of the Curator of—	.....	1883
6	Ancient Sculpture. Manual of— ...	Paris, P.; and (edited) Harrison, J. E.	1890
7	Antiquarian Interest in British Burma. List of Objects of—.	.....	1880
8	Antiquarian and Archæological Interest in British Burma. List of Objects of—.	.....	1892
9	Antiquarian Remains in the Central Provinces and Berār. List of—	(Compiled) Cousens, H.	1897
10	Accidents of an Antiquary's Life ...	Hogarth, D. G. ...	1910
11	Antiquities of Arakan. Report on— ...	.....	1892
12	Antiquities of Arakan. Report on— ...	.....	1892
13	Antiquities in Ramafñadessa. Notes on—	Temple, Ma R. C.	1894
14	Archæological Reports. Vols. II, III, IV and V.	.....	1871
15	Archæological Survey of India, 1902-03. Annual Report of the—	.....	1904
16	Archæological Survey of India, 1903-04. Annual Report of the—	.....	1906
17	Archæological Survey of India, 1904-05. Annual Report of the—	.....	1908
18	Archæological Survey of India, 1905-06. Annual Report of the—	.....	1909
19	Archæological Survey of India, 1906-07. Annual Report of the—	.....	1909
20	Archæological Survey of India, 1907-08. Annual Report of the—	.....	1912
21	Archæological Survey of India, 1908-09. Annual Report of the—	.....	1912
22	Archæological Survey of India, 1909-10. Annual Report of the—	.....	1914
23	Archæological Survey of India, 1910-11. Annual Report of the—	.....	1914
24	Archæological Survey of India, 1911-12. Annual Report of the—	.....	1914
25	Archæological Survey of India, 1911-12. Annual Report of the—	.....	1915
26	Archæological Survey of India, 1912-13. Annual Report of the—	.....	1915
<i>Archæological Survey of India—</i>			
27	Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency. Revised List of—	Burgess, J.; and Cousens, H.	1897
28	Antiquarian Remains in the Nizam's Dominions. List of—	Cousens, H. ...	1900

CLASS J.—*Archæology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Archæological Survey of India</i> —contd.			
29	Architectural and Archæological Remains in Coorg. List of—	(Compiled) Rea, Alex.	1894
30	Châlukyan Architecture ...	Rea, Alex. ...	1896
31	Moghul Architecture of Fathpur-Sikri. 4 parts.	Smith, E. W. ...	1894—98
32	Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Madras Presidency.	Rea, Alex. ...	1897
33	Muhammadan Architecture of Bharoach, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir, and Mahmudabad in Gujarat.	Burgess, J. ...	1896
34	Report for the years 1862—1873. 6 vols.	Cunningham, Major-General Alex.	1871—78
35	Report on the Antiquities in the Bidar and Aurangabad Districts, 1875-76.	Burgess, J. ...	1878
36	Report on the Antiquities of Kâthiawâd and Kachh, 1874-75.	Burgess, J. ...	1876
37	Report of the first Season's Operations in the Belgâm and Kaladgi Districts (January to May 1874).	Burgess, J. ...	1874
38	Report on a Tour of Exploration of the Antiquities in the Tarai, Nepal—the Region of Kapilavastu, 1899.	Mukherji, P. C. ...	1901
39	Reports of a Tour in Bundelkhand and Rewa, in 1883-84; and of a Tour in Rewa, Bundelkhand, Malwa, and Gwalior, in 1884-85.	Cunningham, Major-General Alex.	1885
40	Report of a Tour in the Punjab and Râjpûtâna in 1883-84.	Garrick, H. B. W.	1887
41	South Indian Inscriptions. 6 vols.	(Translated) Hultzsch, E.	1881—99
42	Archæology of India. Classified Catalogue of the Director-General of—	Konow, S. ...	1908
43	Archæological Tour through Râmaññidessa, the Talaing Country of Burma. Notes on—	Taw Sein Ko ...	...
44	Assyrian Discoveries. An account of Explorations and Discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873-74.	Smith, Geo. ...	1875
45	Athens. Life in Ancient— ...	Tucker, T. G. ...	1907
46	Bactrian Pâli Inscription and the Samvat Era. Notes on a—	Dawson, Prof. J. ...	...
47	Bhilsa Topes; or Buddhist Monuments of Central India.	Cunningham, Major-General Alex.	1854
48	Buddha Sakyamuni's Birth-place in the Nepalese Tari. Monograph on—	Führer, A. ...	1897
49	Buddhist Art in India ...	Burgess, J. ...	1901
50	Buddhist Art. Notes on— ...	Oldenburg, S. F.; and (translated) Wiener, L.	1897

CLASS J.—*Archæology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
51	Buildings near Muttra and Agra, showing the mixed Hindu-Mahomadan Style of Upper India.	Cole, H. H. ...	1873
52	Burma. List of Ancient Monuments in— (Mandalay Division). Part I, 2 copies.	....	1910
53	Burma. Notes on the Early History and Geography of British—	Forchhammer, E.	1883
54	Burma. Notes on the Early History and Geography of British—(I—Shwe Dagon Pagoda).	Forchhammer, E.	1883
55	Burma. Notes on a Tour in—(in 1892) ...	Ortel, F. O. ...	1893
56	Buwayhid Coins. Some Silver —3 copies.	Covernton, J. G. ...	1909
57	Cave Temples of India. The— ...	Fergusson, J.; and Burgess, J.	1880
58	Ceylon. Ruined Cities of— ...	Cave, H. W. ...	1900
59	Chamba State. Antiquities of— Part I	Vogel, J. Ph. ...	1911
60	Chinese Turkestan. Preliminary Report on a Journey of Archæological and Topographical Exploration in—	Stein, M. A. ...	1901
61	Conference of Orientalists including Museums and Archæology Conference held at Simla in July 1911.	.....	1912
62	Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, and of Burma ...	Phayre, Lt.-General Sir A. P.	1882
63	Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, and of Burma ...	Phayre, Lt.-General Sir A. P.	1882
64	Coins in the Phayre Museum. Catalogue of—	.....	1909
65	Coins in the Phayre Museum. Catalogue of—	.....	1909
66	Coromandel Coast. Seven Pagodas on the—	Chambers, W., Goldingham, J. (and others).	1869
67	Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum Vol. I—Inscriptions of Asoka.	Cunningham, Alex.	1879
68	Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum Vol. I—Inscriptions of Asoka.	Cunningham, Alex.	1879
69	Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum Vol. I—Inscriptions of Asoka.	Cunningham, Alex.	1879
70	Crete. The Discoveries in— (and their bearing on the History of Ancient Civilization).	Burrows, R. M. ...	1907
71	Cuneiform Inscriptions and the Old Testament. 2 vols.	Schrader, E.; and (translated) Whitehouse, Rev. O. C.	1885—88
72	Curator of Ancient Monuments in India. First Report of the— (1881-82).	... ..	1882
73	Egypt. The Light of— (from recently discovered Pre-dynastic and Early Christian Records).	Rustáfjæll, R. de.	1909

CLASS J.—Archæology—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
74	Egyptian Archæology. Manual of— ...	Maspero, G. ; and (translated) Edwards, A. B.	1902
75	Egyptian Sudan. The— (Its History and Monuments). 2 vols.	Budge, E. A. W.	1907
76	Epigraphia Indica, 1892—1912 12 vols.	Hultzche, E. ...	1896—1903.
77	<i>Epigraphia Zeylanica.</i> Lithic and other Inscriptions of Ceylon, Vol. I 6 parts. Lithic and other Inscriptions of Ceylon, Vol. II Parts I & II.	Wickremasinghe, Don. M. Z. Wickremasinghe, Don. M. Z.	1904—18 1912—14
78	Etruscan Researches ...	Taylor, I. ...	1874
79	Gallus, or the Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus.	Becker, Prof. W. A.	1849
80	Gaur. Its Ruins and Inscriptions ..	Ravenshaw, J. H.	1878
81	Great Britain. Observations on the Popular Antiquities of— 3 vols.	Brand, J. ...	1853—72
82	Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals ...	Gardiner, F. N. ...	1910
83	Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection. Catalogue of— 3 vols.	Macdonald, Geo. ...	1899—1901.
84	Gujarat (Northern). Architectural Antiquities of—	Burgess, J. ; and Cousens, H.	1903
85	Gupta Dynasty. Records of the—(Illustrated by inscriptions, written history, local tradition and coins).	Thomas, Ed. ...	1876
86	Heth and Moab. Exploration in Syria in 1881-82.	Conder, C. R. ...	1883
87	India, Three Thousand Years Ago ...	Wilson, J. ..	1858
88	Indian Antiquary : a Journal of Oriental Researches, 43 vols, 1872—1911.	.....	1872—1911.
89	Indian Arms. Handbook of— (A classified and descriptive catalogue of the arms exhibited at the Indian Museum).	Egerton, Hon. W.	1880
90	Indian Coins	Rapson, E. J. ...	1897
91	Indian (South) Buddhist Antiquities ...	Rea, Alex. ...	1894
92	Indian (South) Inscriptions, Vol. III, Part II (Miscellaneous inscriptions from the Tamil country).	Hultzsch, E. ..	1903
93	Inscriptions collected in Upper Burma ...	.....	1900
94	Inscriptions copied from the Stones collected by King Bodawpaya 2 vols.	.....	1897
95	Inscriptions of Pagan, Pinya and Ava (translated with notes).	....	1899
96	Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Bengal possessing historical or archæological interest. List of—	Wilson, C. R. ...	1896
97	Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Bengal possessing historical or archæological interest. List of— Vol. I, 2 copies.	Wilson, C. R. ...	1896

CLASS J.—Archæology—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
98	Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Madras. List of—	Cotton, J. J. ...	1905
99	Inscriptions (Original) collected by King Bodawpaya in Upper Burma.	.....	1913
100	Jainism, or the Early Faith of Asoka ...	Thomas, Ed. ...	1877
101	Kalyani Inscriptions of Dhammaceti. A preliminary study of the—.	Taw Sein Ko ...	...
102	Kalyani Inscriptions erected by King Dhammaceti at Pegu in 1476 A.D.	Taw Sein Ko ...	1892
103	Kalyani Inscriptions. Some remarks on the—	Taw Sein Ko ...	1894
104	Khotan. Ancient— (Detailed Report of Archæological Explorations in Chinese Turkestan) 2 vols.	Stein, M. A. ...	1907
105	Khotan. Ancient— (Detailed Report of Archæological Explorations in Chinese Turkestan) 2 vols.	Stein, M. A. ...	1907
106	Khotan. Sand-buried ruins of— (Personal narrative of a journey of archæological and geographical explorations in Chinese Turkestan).	Stein, M. A. ...	1903
107	Kyaukku Temple at Pagan. Report on the—	.....	1892
108	Kyaukku Temple at Pagan. Report on the—	.....	1892
109	Memorandum of a Tour in parts of the Amherst, Shwegyin and Pegu Districts.	Taw Sein Ko ...	1892
110	Nineveh and Babylon. Discoveries in the Ruins of—	Layard, A. H. ...	1853
111	Nineveh and Babylon. Discoveries in the Ruins of—	Layard, A. H. ...	1853
112	Nineveh and its Remains 2 vols.	Layard, A. H. ...	1849
113	Northern Antiquities; or, Historical accounts of the ancient Scandinavians.	Percy, Bishop ...	1847
114	<i>Numismata Orientalia</i> —On the ancient coins and measures of Ceylon.	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1877
115	Orissa and her Remains, ancient and mediæval.	Ganguly, M. M. ...	1912
116	Pagan, Pinya and Ava. Inscriptions of—	Forchhammer, E.	1892
117	Pallava Architecture	Rea, Alex. ...	1909
118	Pehlvi Decipherments. Comments on recent— (with an incidental sketch of the derivation of Aryan alphabets and contributions to the early history and geography of Tabarsitān).	Thomas, Ed. ...	1872
119	Photographic Negatives of Indian Antiquities in the Indian Museum. A List of—	.....	1900
120	Photographic Negatives of Indian Antiquities in the Indian Museum. A List of—	.....	1900

CLASS J.—*Archæology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
122	Po U Daung Inscription, erected by King Sinbyuyin in 1774 A.D.	.....	1891
123	Preservation of National Monuments, Rajputana.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1881
124	Preservation of National Monuments, Bombay Presidency.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1881
125	Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1882
126	Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1883
127	Rohtas Garh	Ghosh, W. ...	1908
128	Roman Antiquities	Wilkins, A. S. ...	1891
129	Roman Britain. The Romanization of—	Haverfield, J. ...	1905
130	Roman World of Nero and St. Paul ...	Tucker, T. G. ...	1910
131	Rome. Early and Imperial—(Promenade Lectures on the Archæology of Rome).	Westropp, H. M. ...	1884
132	South Indian Palæography. Elements of—	Burnell, A. C. ...	1874
ADDITIONAL.			
133	Antiquities of Indian Tibet. Part I. Personal Narrative.	Franché, A. H. ...	1914
134	Archæological work in Burma for 1901—1913. Report on—	.....	...
135	Bengal. List of Ancient Monuments in— (revised and corrected up to 31st August 1895).	.....	1896
136	Coorg Inscriptions (<i>Epigraphia Carnatica</i>) Vol. I.	Rice, B. L. ...	1914
137	Gandhara. Notes on the Ancient Geography of—(Archæological Survey of India).	Foucker, A. ...	1915
138	India. Antiquities of—(An account of the history and culture of ancient Hindustan).	Barnett, L. D. ...	1913
139	Museum of Archæology at Sarnath. Catalogue of the—	Sani, D. R. ...	1914
140	Pālis, Sanskrites, Mōnet Pyū de Birmanie	Duroiselle, Ch. ...	...
141	South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. II, Part IV.	Venkayya, V. ...	1913
142	Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911.	...	1916
<i>Archæological Survey of India—</i>			
143	Annual Report, 1912-13 ... ..	.....	1916
144	Annual Report, 1913-14, Part I ...	.....	1916
145	Archæological Policy. Indian—(being a Resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on 22nd October 1915.)	.....	1916
146	Monuments in Burma. List of Ancient—	...	1916
(77)	Epigraphia Zeylanica Vol. II, Part 3	Wickremasinghe. Don Martino Zilva	1915

CLASS K.—Physical Science.

No	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Æther and Electricity. A History of the Theories of—	Whitaker, E. T. ...	1910
2	Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation	Shaw, W. N. ...	1907
3	Applied Mechanics. A Manual of— ...	Rankine, W. J. M.	1861
4	Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? (An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin).	Ball, W. P. ...	1890
5	Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium. The—	Strutt, R. J. ..	1904
6	Chromatics. Modern—	Rood, O. N. ...	1883
7	Circle of Sciences: a series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits. 6 vols.	...	1860
8	Conservation of Energy. The—	Stewart, B. ...	1883
9	Constitution of Matter	Thomson, Sir Wm.	1891
10	Corpuscular Theory of Matter	Thomson, J. J. ...	1907
11	Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the Universe. 5 vols.	Humboldt, A. von; and (translated) Otté, E. C.	1858
12	Cosmos: a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe—	Humboldt, Alex von	1855
13	Dew and Several Appearances connected with it. Essay on—	Wells, W. C. ...	1866
14	Electric Wave Telegraphy. The Principles of—	Fleming, J. A. ...	1906
15	Electrical Industry. The—	Whyte, A. G. ...	1904
16	Electrical Theory. Modern—	Campbell, N. Rbt.	1907
17	Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity. The—	Jones, H. C. ...	1911
18	Electricity	Ferguson, R. M. ...	1883
19	Electricity	Ferguson, R. M. ...	1883
20	Electricity and Magnetism. Elementary lessons in—	Thompson, S. P. ...	...
21	Electricity and Magnetism	Jenkin, F. ...	1883
22	Electricity and Magnetism. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Maxwell, J. C. ...	1881
23	Electricity and Magnetism. A Physical Treatise on— 2 vols.	Gordon, J. E. H. ...	1891
24	Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology. A Manual of— 2 vols.	Lardner, D. ...	1841
25	Electricity through Gases. Condition of—	Thomson, J. J. ...	1906
26	Electricity through Gases. Discharge of—	Thomson, J. J. ...	1903
27	Electricity and Matter	Thomson, J. J. ...	1904
28	Electromagnetic Theory of Light., Part I	Curry, C. E. ...	1905
29	Electro-Metallurgy. The Art of—	Gore, G. ...	1834
30	Electro-Metallurgy. Elements of—	Smee, A. ...	1842
31	Electrons: or, the Nature and Properties of Negative Electricity.	Lodge, Sir Oliver	1907
...	Electric Action. The Nature of—	Bayliss, W. M. ...	1908
			309
			382
			879
			880

CLASS J.—*Archæology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
122	Po U Daung Inscription, erected by King Sinbyuyin in 1774 A.D.	.....	1891
123	Preservation of National Monuments, Rajputana.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1881
124	Preservation of National Monuments, Bombay Presidency.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1881
125	Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1882
126	Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab.	Cole, Captain H. H.	1883
127	Rohtas Garh	Ghosh, W. ...	1908
128	Roman Antiquities	Wilkins, A. S. ...	1891
129	Roman Britain. The Romanization of—	Haverfield, J. ...	1905
130	Roman World of Nero and St. Paul ...	Tucker, T. G. ...	1910
131	Rome. Early and Imperial—(Promenade Lectures on the Archæology of Rome).	Westropp, H. M. ...	1884
132	South Indian Palæography. Elements of—	Burnell, A. C. ...	1874
ADDITIONAL.			
133	Antiquities of Indian Tibet. Part I. Personal Narrative.	Franché, A. H. ...	1914
134	Archæological work in Burma for 1901—1913. Report on—	.....	...
135	Bengal. List of Ancient Monuments in— (revised and corrected up to 31st August 1895).	.....	1896
136	Coorg Inscriptions (<i>Epigraphia Carnatica</i>) Vol. I.	Rice, B. L. ...	1914
137	Gandhara. Notes on the Ancient Geography of—(Archæological Survey of India).	Foucker, A. ...	1915
138	India. Antiquities of—(An account of the history and culture of ancient Hindustan).	Barnett, L. D. ...	1913
139	Museum of Archæology at Sarnath. Catalogue of the—	Sani, D. R. ...	1914
140	Pālus, Sanskrites, Mōnet Pyū de Birmanie	Duroiselle, Ch. ...	...
141	South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. II, Part IV.	Venkayya, V. ...	1913
142	Loan Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911.	...	1916
<i>Archæological Survey of India—</i>			
143	Annual Report, 1912-13 ... ..	.....	1916
144	Annual Report, 1913-14, Part I ... ..	.....	1916

CLASS J.—*Archæology*.

159	A Guide to Taxila	Marshall, Sir John	1918
160	Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India for 1915-16.	.....	...
161	The Astronomical Observatories of Jai Singh.	Kaye, G. R. ...	1918

CLASS K.—*Physical Science.*

No	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Æther and Electricity. A History of the Theories of—	Whitaker, E. T. ...	1910
2	Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation	Shaw, W. N. ...	1907
3	Applied Mechanics. A Manual of— ...	Rankine, W. J. M. ...	1861
4	Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? (An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin).	Ball, W. P. ...	1890
5	Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium. The—	Strutt, R. J. ..	1904
6	Chromatics. Modern— ...	Rood, O. N. ...	1883
7	Circle of Sciences: a series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits. 6 vols.	... ..	1860
8	Conservation of Energy. The— ...	Stewart, B. ...	1883
9	Constitution of Matter ...	Thomson, Sir Wm. ...	1891
10	Corpuscular Theory of Matter ...	Thomson, J. J. ...	1907
11	Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the Universe. 5 vols.	Humboldt, A. von ; and (translated) Otté, E. C.	1858
12	Cosmos: a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe—	Humboldt, Alex von	1855
13	Dew and Several Appearances connected with it. Essay on—	Wells, W. C. ...	1866
14	Electric Wave Telegraphy. The Principles of—	Fleming, J. A. ...	1906
15	Electrical Industry. The— ...	Whyte, A. G. ...	1904
16	Electrical Theory. Modern— ...	Campbell, N. Rbt.	1907
17	Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity. The—	Jones, H. C. ...	1911
18	Electricity	Ferguson, R. M. ...	1883
19	Electricity	Ferguson, R. M. ...	1883
20	Electricity and Magnetism. Elementary lessons in—	Thompson, S. P. ...	...
21	Electricity and Magnetism	Jenkin, F. ...	1883
22	Electricity and Magnetism. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Maxwell, J. C. ...	1881
23	Electricity and Magnetism. A Physical Treatise on— 2 vols.	Gordon, J. E. H. ...	1891
24	Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology. A Manual of— 2 vols.	Lardner, D. ...	1841
25	Electricity through Gases. Condition of—	Thomson, J. J. ...	1906
26	Electricity through Gases. Discharge of—	Thomson, J. J. ...	1903
27	Electricity and Matter	Thomson, J. J. ...	1904
28	Electromagnetic Theory of Light, Part I	Curry, C. E. ...	1905
29	Electro-Metallurgy. The Art of— ...	Gore, G. ...	1834
30	Electro-Metallurgy. Elements of— ...	Smee, A. ...	1842
31	Electrons: or, the Nature and Properties of Negative Electricity.	Lodge, Sir Oliver	1907
32	Enzyme Action. The Nature of— ...	Bayliss, W. M. ...	1908
33	Ether of Space. The— ...	Lodge, Sir O. ...	1909
34	Fifty Years of Science	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1882
35	Fragments of Science: a series of detached essays, addresses, and reviews. 2 vols.	Tyndall, J. ...	1879
36	Heat. Easy Lessons in—	Martineau, C. A.	1880

CLASS K.—*Physical Science*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
37	Heat : a Mode of Motion	Tyndall, J. ...	1870
38	Heat. Theory of—	Maxwell, J. C. ...	1883
39	Heat. Theory of—	Preston, Thos.; and (revised) Cotter, J.	...
40	Heat. Treatise on—	Lardner, D. ...	1833
41	Heat. An Elementary Treatise on—	Shann, Geo. ...	1877
42	Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems, Essays upon— Vol. I	Weismann, A. ...	1891
43	How to Draw a Straight Line : a Lecture on Linkages.	Kempe, A. B. ...	1877
44	Hydrostatics and Pneumatics	Lardner, D. ...	1831
45	Light	Mayer, A.M.; and Barnard, C.	1879
46	Light. Easy Lessons in—	Awdry, Mrs. W. ...	1880
47	Light. The Nature of— (with a general account of Physical Optics).	Lommel, Dr. E. ...	1883
48	Light. Polarisation of—	Spottiswoode, W. ...	1883
49	Light. Polarisation of—	Spottiswoode, W. ...	1879
50	Light. The Theory of—	Preston, Thos. ...	1901
51	Light. Treatise on—	Bragg, W. H. ...	1912
52	Mechanics. A Treatise on—	Kater, Capt. H.; and Lardner, D.	1830
53	Meteorology of the Bombáy Presidency ...	Chambers, C. ...	1878
54	Micro-Photography	Malley, A. C. ...	1883
55	Microscope. The—	Lardner, D. ...	1856
56	Microscope : its History, Construction and Application.	Hogg, J. ...	1883
57	Microscope : its History, Construction and Application.	Hogg, J. ...	1859
58	Microscopy. Practical—	Davis, Geo. E. ...	1882
59	Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat.	Tyndall, J. ...	1872
60	Natural Philosophy for Beginners. 2 vols.	Todhunter, I. ...	1881
61	Natural Philosophy. Elements of— ...	Thomson, Sir Wm., and Tait, P. G.	1879
62	Natural Philosophy. Elements of Experimental and—	Hogg, J. ...	1861
63	Natural Philosophy. A Preliminary Discourse on the Study of—	Herschel, J. F. W.	1833
64	Natural Philosophy. A Preliminary Discourse of the Study of—	Herschel, J. F. W.	1831
65	Newton's Principia. Analytical view of Sir Issac—	Brougham, Henry Lord; and Routh, E. J.	1855
66	"N" Rays	Blondlot, R.; (translated), Garcin, J.	1905
67	Optics. A Treatise on—	Brewster, D. ...	1831
68	Organs of Speech. The—	Meyer, G. H. von	1883
69	Physical Expression : its Modes and Principles.	Warner, F. ...	1885
70	Physical Forces. The Correlation of— ...	Grove, Sir W. R. ...	1874
71	Physical Optics	Glazebrook, R. T. ...	1883
72	Physical Science. Recent Advances in—...	Tait, P. G. ...	1876
73	Physics. Concepts and Theories of Modern—	Stallo, J. B. ...	1885

CLASS K.—*Physical Science*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
74	Physics. Elements of— Vols. II and III	Peschel, C. F.; and (translated) West; E.	1846
75	Physics. Lessons in Elementary— ...	Stewart, B. ...	1882
76	Physics: Experimental and Applied— (Ganot's),	(Translated) Atkinson, E.	1883
77	Physics. Practical— ...	Glazebrook, R. T., and Shaw, W. N.	1885
78	Physics. A Text Book of— 3 vols.	Poynting, J. H., and Thomson, J. J.	1904-05
79	Physics. A Treatise on— (Dynamics and Properties of Matter). Vol. I	Gray, A. ...	1901
80	Popular Science ...	Timbs, J. ...	1871
81	Proteins. The Chemical Constitution of the—	Plimmer, R. H. A. ...	1906
82	Radio-active Substances and their Radiations.	Rutherford, E. ...	1913
83	Radio-active Transformations ...	Rutherford, E. ...	1906
84	Radio-activity ...	Rutherford, E. ...	1904
85	Radio-activity and Geology ...	Joly, J. ...	1909
86	Radio-activity. Studies in— ...	Bragg, W. H. ...	1912
87	Radium. The Interpretation of— ...	Soddy, F. ...	1909
88	Right Hand: Left-handedness. The— ...	Wilson, Sir D. ...	1891
89	Scientific Enquiry. A Manual of— ...	Ball, Sir R. ...	1886
90	Scientific Papers of James Clerk Maxwell 2 vols.	Niven, W. D. ...	1890
90A	Scientific Subjects. Popular Lectures on— 2 vols.	Helmholtz H. von (translated) Atkinson, E.	1898
91	Sight; an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision.	Conte, J. Le ...	1881
92	Sound ...	Mayer, A. M. ...	1881
93	Sound ...	Tyndall, J. ...	1883
94	Sound in its relation to Music. The Theory of—	Blaserna, Prof. P. ...	1883
94A	Spectroscopy ...	Baly, E. C. C. ...	1905
95	Spectrum Analysis ...	Schellen, H. ...	1872
96	Spectrum Analysis. Studies in— ...	Lockyer, N. ...	1883
97	Telescope. The— ...	Herschel, Sir J. F. W. ...	1861
98	Units and Physical Constants ...	Everett, J. D. ...	1879
99	Water. Forms of— (in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers).	Tyndall, J. ...	1883

ADDITIONAL.

... *Electricity** (Y 515) ... | *Kapp, G.* ... | ...

* Home University Library—See Class V.

CLASS K.—*Physical Science*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
37	Heat : a Mode of Motion	Tyndall, J. ...	1870
38	Heat. Theory of—	Maxwell, J. C. ...	1883
39	Heat. Theory of—	Preston, Thos.; and (revised) Cotter, J.	...
40	Heat. Treatise on—	Lardner, D. ...	1833
41	Heat. An Elementary Treatise on—	Shann, Geo. ...	1877
42	Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems, Essays upon— Vol. I	Weismann, A. ...	1891
43	How to Draw a Straight Line : a Lecture on Linkages.	Kempe, A. B. ...	1877
44	Hydrostatics and Pneumatics	Lardner, D. ...	1831
45	Light	Mayer, A.M.; and Barnard, C.	1879
46	Light. Easy Lessons in—	Awdry, Mrs. W. ...	1880
47	Light. The Nature of— (with a general account of Physical Optics).	Lommel, Dr. E. ...	1883
48	Light. Polarisation of—	Spottiswoode, W. ...	1883
49	Light. Polarisation of—	Spottiswoode, W. ...	1879
50	Light. The Theory of—	Preston, Thos. ...	1901
51	Light. Treatise on—	Bragg, W. H. ...	1912
52	Mechanics. A Treatise on—	Kater, Capt. H.; and Lardner, D.	1830
53	Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency ...	Chambers, C. ...	1878
54	Micro-Photography	Malley, A. C. ...	1883
55	Microscope. The—	Lardner, D. ...	1856
56	Microscope : its History, Construction and Application.	Hogg, J. ...	1883
57	Microscope : its History, Construction and Application.	Hogg, J. ...	1859
58	Microscopy. Practical—	Davis, Geo. E. ...	1882
59	Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat.	Tyndall, J. ...	1872
60	Natural Philosophy for Beginners. 2 vols.	Todhunter, I. ...	1881
61	Natural Philosophy. Elements of— ...	Thomson, Sir Wm., and Tait, P. G.	1879
62	Natural Philosophy. Elements of Experimental and—	Hogg, J. ...	1861
63	Natural Philosophy. A Preliminary Discourse on the Study of—	Herschel, J. F. W.	1833
64	Natural Philosophy. A Preliminary Discourse of the Study of—	Herschel, J. F. W.	1831
65	Newton's Principia. Analytical view of Sir Issac—	Brougham, Henry Lord; and Routh, E. J.	1855
66	"N" Rays	Blondlot, R.; (translated), Garcin, J.	1905
67	Optics. A Treatise on—	Brewster, D.	...

CLASS K.—Physical Science—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
74	Physics. Elements of— Vols. II and III	Peschel, C. F.; and (translated) West; E.	1846
75	Physics. Lessons in Elementary— ...	Stewart, B. ...	1882
76	Physics: Experimental and Applied— (Ganot's),	(Translated) Atkinson, E.	1883
77	Physics. Practical— ...	Glazebrook, R. T., and Shaw, W. N.	1885
78	Physics. A Text Book of— 3 vols.	Poynting, J. H., and Thomson, J. J.	1904-05
79	Physics. A Treatise on— (Dynamics and Properties of Matter). Vol. I	Gray, A. ...	1901
80	Popular Science ...	Timbs, J. ...	1871
81	Proteins. The Chemical Constitution of the—	Plimmer, R. H. A. ...	1906
82	Radio-active Substances and their Radiations.	Rutherford, E. ...	1913
83	Radio-active Transformations ...	Rutherford, E. ...	1906
84	Radio-activity ...	Rutherford, E. ...	1904
85	Radio-activity and Geology ...	Joly, J. ...	1909
86	Radio-activity. Studies in— ...	Bragg, W. H. ...	1912
87	Radium. The Interpretation of— ...	Soddy, F. ...	1909
88	Right Hand: Left-handedness. The— ...	Wilson, Sir D. ...	1891
89	Scientific Enquiry. A Manual of—	Ball, Sir R. ...	1886
90	Scientific Papers of James Clerk Maxwell 2 vols.	Niven, W. D. ...	1890
90A	Scientific Subjects. Popular Lectures on— 2 vols.	Helmholtz H. von (translated) Atkinson, E.	1898
91	Sight; an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision.	Conte, J. I.e ...	1881
92	Sound ...	Mayer, A. M. ...	1881
93	Sound ...	Tyndall, J. ...	1883
94	Sound in its relation to Music. The Theory of—	Blaserna, Prof. P. ...	1883
94A	Spectroscopy ...	Baly, E. C. C. ...	1905
95	Spectrum Analysis ...	Schellen, H. ...	1872
96	Spectrum Analysis. Studies in— ...	Lockyer, N. ...	1883
97	Telescope. The— ...	Herschel, Sir J. F. W. ...	1861
98	Units and Physical Constants ...	Everett, J. D. ...	1879
99	Water. Forms of— (in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers).	Tyndall, J. ...	1883
ADDITIONAL.			
100	Electricity. Rays of Positive— (and application to chemical analysis).	Thomson, Sir J. J. ...	1913
101	Seismology. Modern— ...	Walker, G. W. ...	1913

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Africa, South of the Zambesi. The Yellow and Dark-skinned People of—	Theal, Geo. M. ...	1910
2	Anthropology	Topinard, P. ...	1878
3	Anthropology: an introduction to the Study of Man and Civilization.	Tylor, E. B. ...	1889
4	Anthropology. Notes and Queries on— ...	Freire-Marreco, B.; and Myres, J. L. ...	1912
5	Antiquity of Man	Owen, Sir Richard ...	1884
6	Antiquity of Man. Geological Evidences of the—	Lyell, Sir C. ...	1863
7	Arakan. The Hill Tracts of—	Hughes, Major W.G. ...	1881
8	Archæologia Græca: or, the Antiquities of Greece.	Potter, J. ...	1740
9	Aryan. The Evolution of the—	Ihering, R. von; and (translated) Drucker, A. ...	1879
10	Aryans. The Origin of the—	Taylor, I. ...	1892
11	Australia. Native Tribes of Central—	Spencer, B.; and Gillen F. J. ...	1899
12	Australia. Northern Tribes of Central—	Spencer, B.; and Gillen, F. J. ...	1904
13	Avadh. Notes on the Races, Tribes and Castes inhabiting the Province of—	Carnegy, P. ...	1868
14	Avadh. Notes on the Races, Tribes and Castes inhabiting the Province of—	Carnegy, P. ...	1868
15	Babylonians and Assyrians: Life and customs.	Sayce, A. H. ...	1900
16	Baganda. The— (an account of their Native Customs and Beliefs).	Roscoe, Rev. J. ...	1911
17	Bengal. Descriptive Ethnology of—	Dalton, Ed. T. ...	1872
18	Bengal. Descriptive Ethnology of—	Dalton, Ed. T. ...	1872
19	Black Man's Mind. At the Back of the— (or Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa).	Dennett, R. E. ...	1906
20	Borneo. The Pagan Tribes of— 2 vols.	Hose, C.; and McDougall, Wm. ...	1912
21	Carthage. By the Waters of—	Lorimer, N. ...	1906
22	Central Provinces. Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the—	Hislop, Rev. S. ...	1866
23	Childhood of the World: a Simple Account of Man in Early Time.	Clodd, Ed. ...	1883
24	Custom and Myth	Lang, A. ...	1893
25	Dawn of Civilization. The— (Egypt and Chaldæa).	Maspero, Geo. ...	1901
26	Domestic Folklore	Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. ...	1881
27	English Nation. The Origin of the—	Chadwick, H. M. ...	1907
28	Ethnographic Notes on Southern India ...	Thurston, E. ...	1906
	<i>Ethnographical Survey of India.</i>		
29	Burma No. 1—A Note on the Palauings of Hsipaw and Tawngpeng.	Lewis, C. C. ...	1906
30	Burma No. 2— The Salons	Carrapiet, W. J. S. ...	1909
31	Burma No. 3— Description of Habits and Customs of the Muhsōs (Black and Red), also known as Lahus.	Jamieson, E. ...	1909

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography*—

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	
32	<i>Ethnographical Survey of India</i> —concl'd.	Lewis, C. C. ...	1910
33	Burma No. 4—The Tribes of Burma Evolution of Culture and other Essays	Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Genl. A. L.; and (edited) Myres, J. L.	1906
34	Faiths of Man : A Cyclopædia of Religions. 3 vols.	Forlong, Major-Genl. J. G. R.	1906
35	Folk-tales of Kashmir ...	Knowles, Rev. J. H.	1888
36	Garos. The— ...	Playfair, Major A.	1909
37	<i>Golden Bough. The—</i> Golden Bough : a Study in Comparative Religion. 2 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1890
38	Part I—The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings, 2 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1911
39	Part II—Taboo and the Perils of the Soul.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1911
40	Part III—The Dying God ...	Frazer, J. G. ...	1912
41	Part IV—Adonis Attis Osiris ...	Frazer, J. G. ...	1907
42	Part IV—Adonis Attis Osiris (studies in the History of Oriental Religion).	Frazer, J. G. ...	1907
43	Part V—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild, 2 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1912
44	Part VI—The Scapegoat ...	Frazer, J. G. ...	1914
45	Part VII—Balder the Beautiful, 2 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1913
46	Part XII—Bibliography and General Index.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1915
47	Greek Religion. Prolegomena to the Study of—	Harrison, J. E. ...	1903
48	Hindu Tribes and Castes 2 vols.	Sherring, Rev. M. A.	1872—79
49	Hindu Tribes and Castes Vol. III	Sherring, Rev. M. A.	1881
50	Human Species. The— ...	Quarterfages, A. de	1883
51	Human Species. The Natural History of the—	Smith, Lt.-Col. C. H.	...
52	Immortality and the Worship of the Dead. The Belief in— Vol. I	Frazer, J. G. ...	1913
53	Inter-racial Problems. Papers on— ...	Spiller, G. ...	1911
54	Jews. The— ...	Fishberg, M. ...	1911
55	Kacharis. The— ...	Endle, Rev. S. ...	1911
56	Kingship. Lecturers on the Early History of the—	Frazer, J. G. ...	1905
57	Kordofan. The Tribes of Northern and Central—	MacMichael, H. A.	1912
58	Lushai-Kuki Clans. The— ...	Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J.	1912
59	Malay Magic: An Introduction to the Folklore and Popular Religion of the Malay Peninsula.	Skeat, W. W. ...	1900
60	Malaya Peninsula. Pagan Races of the— 2 vols.	Skeat, W. W.; and Blagden, C. O.	1906
61	Man Before Metals ...	Joly, N. ...	1883
62	Man. The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of—	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1882
63	Mundas and their Country. The— ...	Roy, S. C. ...	1912

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
64	Mystic Rose. The— (A Study of Primitive Marriage).	Crawley, E. ...	1902
65	Myth and Science: an Essay ...	Vignoli, T. ...	1882
66	Mythology of the Aryan Nations ...	Cox, Rev. Sir Geo. W. ...	1882
67	Mythology and Folklore. An introduction to the Science of Comparative— ...	Cox, Rev. Sir Geo. W. ...	1883
68	Myths of the Middle Ages. Curious— ...	Baring-Gould, S. ...	1897
69	Naga Tribes of Manipur. The— ...	Hodson, T. C. ...	1911
70	Naga Tribes of Manipur. The— ...	Hodson, T. C. ...	1911
71	New Guinea. The Mafulu Mountain people of British—	Williamson, R. W. ...	1912
72	New Guinea. The Melanesians of British—	Seligmann, C. G. ...	1910
73	Nigerian Studies: or, The Religious and Political System of the Yoruba.	Dennet, R. E. ...	1910
74	Northern India. Natives of— ...	Crooke, W. ...	1907
75	North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Tribes and Castes of the—	Crooke, W. ...	1896
76	Pre-Christian Education. Historical Survey of—	Laurie, S. S. ...	1904
77	Pre-Historic People. Manners and Monuments of—	Nadaillac, Marquis de ...	1892
78	Pre-Historic Problems—(being a selection of essays on the evolution of man and other problems in anthropology and archæology).	Munro, Rbt. ...	1897
79	Pre-historic Times (as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages).	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1890
80	Pre-historic Times in India, South-Western Asia and Southern Europe. The Ruling Races of— 2 vols.	Hewitt, J. F. ...	1894
81	Primeval Man: Examination of some Recent Speculations.	Argyll, Duke of ...	1868
82	Proverbs and Folklore of Kumaun and Garhwal.	Upreti, G. D. ...	1894
83	Psyche's Task. (a Discourse concerning the influence of Superstition on the growth of Institutions).	Frazer, J. G. ...	1909
84	Races of Man: an Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography.	Deniker, J. ...	1900
85	Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution.	Peschel, O. ...	1876
86	Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution.	Pickering, C. ...	1872
86A	Sacred Tree. The— (or the Tree in Religion and Myth).	Hilpot, Mrs. J. H. ...	1897
87	Sun and the Serpent. The— ...	Oldham, C. F. ...	1905
88	Totemism ...	Frazer, J. G. ...	1887
89	Totemism and Exogamy (a treatise on certain early forms of Superstition and Society). 4 vols.	Frar, J. G. ...	1910
90	Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes	Miln, L. J. ...	1900

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography—concl'd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	ADDITIONAL.		
91	Australia. Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of—	Spencer, B. ...	1914
92	Avadh. Notes on the Race, Tribes and Castes inhabiting the Province of—	Carnegy, P. ...	1868
93	Childhood of Man. The— ...	Frobenius, Leo ; (translated) Keane, A. H.	1909
94	Eagle and the Captive Sun. The—(a Study in Comparative Mythology).	Majumdar, J. ..	1909
95	India. Castes and Tribes of Southern—	Thurston, Edgar ...	1909

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology, and Ethnography.*

...	<i>Comparative Religion</i> * (Y 524)	...	<i>Carpenter, F. E.</i>	...
...	<i>Ancient Art and Ritual</i> * (Y 530)	...	<i>Harrison, F. E.</i>	...
...	<i>Prehistoric Britain</i> * (Y 535)	...	<i>Munro, R.</i>	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

[illegible]

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
64	Mystic Rose. The—(A Study of Primitive Marriage).	Crawley, E. ...	1902
65	Myth and Science: an Essay ...	Vignoli, T. ...	1882
66	Mythology of the Aryan Nations ...	Cox, Rev. Sir Geo. W. ...	1882
67	Mythology and Folklore. An introduction to the Science of Comparative— ...	Cox, Rev. Sir Geo. W. ...	1883
68	Myths of the Middle Ages. Curious— ...	Baring-Gould, S. ...	1897
69	Naga Tribes of Manipur. The— ...	Hodson, T. C. ...	1911
70	Naga Tribes of Manipur. The— ...	Hodson, T. C. ...	1911
71	New Guinea. The Mafulu Mountain people of British—	Williamson, R. W. ...	1912
		Schumann, C. G. ...	1912
77	Pre-Historic People. Manners and Monuments of—	Nadailac, Marquis de ...	1892
78	Pre-Historic Problems—(being a selection of essays on the evolution of man and other problems in anthropology and archæology).	Munro, Rbt. ...	1897
79	Pre-historic Times (as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages).	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1890
80	Pre-historic Times in India, South-Western Asia and Southern Europe. The Ruling Races of— 2 vols.	Hewitt, J. F. ...	1894
81	Primeval Man: Examination of some Recent Speculations.	Argyll, Duke of ...	1868
82	Proverbs and Folklore of Kumaun and Garhwal.	Upreti, G. D. ...	1894
83	Psyche's Task. (a Discourse concerning the influence of Superstition on the growth of Institutions).	Frazer, J. G. ...	1909
84	Races of Man: an Outline of Anthropology and Ethnography.	Deniker, J. ...	1900
85	Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution.	Peschel, O. ...	1876
86	Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution.	Pickering, C. ...	1873
86A	Sacred Tree. The— (or the Tree in Religion and Myth).	Hilpot, Mrs. J. H. ...	1897
87	Sun and the Serpent. The— ...	Oldham, C. F. ...	1905
88	Totemism ...	Frazer, J. G. ...	1887
89	Totemism and Exogamy (a treatise on certain early forms of Superstition and Society). 4 vols.	Frazer, J. G. ...	1910
90	Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes	Miln, L. J. ...	1900

CLASS L.—*Anthropology, Ethnology and Ethnography*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
ADDITIONAL.			
91	Australia. Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of—	Spencer, B. ...	1914
92	Avadh. Notes on the Race, Tribes and Castes inhabiting the Province of—	Carnegy, P. ...	1868
93	Childhood of Man. The— ...	Frobenius, Leo ; (translated) Keane, A. H.	1909
94	Eagle and the Captive Sun. The—(a Study in Comparative Mythology).	Majumdar, J. ..	1909
95	India. Castes and Tribes of Southern— 7 vols.	Thurston, Edgar ..	1909

CLASS M.—*Biology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Adolescence 2 vols.	Hall, G. S. ...	1905
2	Agriculture for Burma. A Hand-book of—	.....	1898
3	Amazons. The Naturalist on the River—	Bates, H. W. ...	1892
4	American Ornithology; or, the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. 4 vols.	Wilson, A.; and Bonaparte, C. L.	1831
5	Anatomical and Zoological Researches; comprising an account of the Zoological results of the two expeditions to Western Yünan in 1868 and 1875. 2 vols.	Anderson, J. ...	1878
6	Anatomical and Zoological Researches; comprising an account of the Zoological results of the two expeditions to Western Yünan in 1868 and 1875. 2 vols.	Anderson, J. ...	1878
7	Anatomical and Zoological Researches; comprising an account of the Zoological results of the two expeditions to Western Yünan in 1868 and 1875. 2 vols.	Anderson, J. ...	1878
8	Animal Creation: a Popular Introduction to Zoology.	Jones, T. R. ...	...
9	Animal Intelligence	Romanes, Geo. J. ...	1883
10	Animal Intelligence. The Evolution of—	Holmes, S. J. ...	1911
11	Animal Life. The natural conditions of existence as they effect—	Semper, K. ...	1883
12	Animal Life. Forms of— (A Manual of comparative Anatomy with descriptions of selected types).	Rolleston, Geo. ...	1888
13	Animals. Aristotle's History of—	Cresswell, R. ...	1883
14	Animals and Plants under domestication. The Variation of— 2 vols.	Darwin, C. ...	1888
15	Anopheles Mosquitoes of India. A monograph on the—	James, S. P.; and Liston, W. G.	1904
16	Ants, Bees and Wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the Social Hymenoptera.	Lubbock, Sir John	1885
17	Bacteria	Newman, Geo. ...	1900
18	Bacteria. Lectures on—	Bary, A. de ...	1887
19	Bacteriology. Manual of—	Muir, R.; and Ritchie, J.	1899
20	Beast and Man in India (a popular sketch of Indian animals in their relations with the people).	Kipling, J. L. ...	1904
21	Beasts and Men, being Carl Hagenbeck's experiences for half a century among wild animals.	(Translated) Elliot, H. S.; and Thacker, A. G.	1911
22	Biology. A Course of Elementary Instruction in Practical—	Huxley, T. H.; and Martin, H. N.	1888
23	Biology. The Principles of— 2 vols.	Spencer, H. ...	1884
24	Birds of British Burma. A Handbook to the— 2 vols.	Oates, E. W. ...	1883
25	Birds of British Burma. A Handbook to the—	Oates, E. W. ...	1883
26	Birds of British Burma. A Handbook to the—	Oates, E. W. ...	1883

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
27	Birds. A Familiar History of— ...	Stanley, E. ...	1883
28	Birds. Natural History of— ...	Jones, T. R. ...	1872
29	Botany. (<i>Science Primers Series</i>) ...	Hooker, Sir J. D. ...	1881
30	Botany. Lessons in Elementary— ...	Oliver, D. ...	1881
31	Botany. Elements of— Vol. I ...	Thornton, R. J. ...	1812
32	Botany. First book of Indian— ...	Oliver, D. ...	1881
33	Botany. First lessons in practical— ...	Bettany, G. T. ...	1881
34	Botany. Medical— 2 vols. ....	.....	1819
35	Botany. School— ...	Lindley, J. ...	1862
36	Botany. A Student's Text-book of— ..	Vines, S. H. ...	1892
37	Botany. A Text-book of—	Strasburger, Ed.; Noll, F.; Schenck, H.; Karsten, G.; (edited) Lang, W. H.	1908
38	Botany. Text-book of—(Morphological and Physiological).	Sachs, J. ...	1883
39	Botany. Text-book of Structural and Physiological—	Thomé, O. W.; and Bennett, A. W.	1885
40	Burma: Its People and Productions 2 vols.	Mason, Rev. ...	1882
41	Butterflies of India, Burma and Ceylon. The— 3 vols.	Marshall, Major G. F. L.; and Nicè- ville L. de.	1882—90
42	Butterflies, Sphinxes and Moths. The Book of— 2 vols.	Brown, Capt. T. ...	1832
<i>Cabinet Cyclopædia. Dr. Lardner's—</i>			
43	Animals. Habits and Instincts of—	Swainson, W. ...	1840
44	Animals in Menageries ...	Swainson, W. ...	1838
45	Animals. A Treatise on the Geography and Classification of—	Swainson, W. ...	1835
46	Birds. Natural History and Classification of— 2 vols.	Swainson, W. ...	1836
47	Botany. Descriptive and Physiological—	Henslow, Rev. J. S.	1836
48	Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles; or, Monocardian Animals 2 vols.	Swainson, W. ...	1839
49	Insects. The History and the natural arrangement of—	Swainson, W.; and Shuckard, W. E.	1840
50	Malacology; or, the natural classification of Shells and Shell-fish.	Swainson, W. ...	1840
51	Natural History. Preliminary discourse on the study of—	Swainson, W. ...	1834
52	Quadrupeds. The natural history and classification of—	Swainson, W. ...	1835
<i>Cambridge Natural History—</i>			
53	Amphibia and Reptiles ..	Gadow, H. ...	1901
54	Birds ...	Evans, A. H. ...	1900
55	Crustacea and Arachnids ...	Harmer, S. F.; and Shipley, A. E.	1909

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>C ambridge Natural History</i> —concl'd.		
56	Hemichordata, Ascidians and Amphioxus and Fishes.	Harmer, S. F. ; and others.	1904
57	Mammalia ...	Beddarb, F. E.	1902
58	Molluscs and Brachiopods ...	Cook, A. H. ; and others.	1895
59	Peripatus, Myriapods and Insects 2 vols.	Sedgwick, A. ; and others.	1901
60	Protozoa, Porifera (sponges), Coelen- terata and Ctenophora, Echinoder- mata. Vol. I.	Harmer, S. F. ; and Shipley, A. E.	1906
61	Worms, Rotifers and Polyzoa ...	Gamble, E. W., Shel- don, L. ; and others.	1901
62	Cell in Development and Inheritance. The—	Wilson, E. B. ...	1904
63	Childhood of Animals. The— ...	Mitchell, P. C. ...	1912
64	Climbing Plants. The movements and habits of—	Darwin, C. ...	1888
65	Comparative Embryology. A treatise on— 2 vols.	Balfour, F. M. ...	1885
66	Cotton Cultivation ...	Gibbs, J. ...	1862
67	Cotton Plants of the World. The wild and cultivated—	Watt, Sir Geo. ...	1907
68	Cray fish : an Introduction to the study of Zoology.	Huxley, T. H. ...	1884
69	Creation. The Story of— ...	Clodd, Ed. ...	1904
70	Creative Evolution ...	Bergson, H. ...	1911
71	Cryptogamous Plants ...	Griffith, Wm. ...	1849
72	Darwin (Charles) and the Origin of Species (Addresses, etc., in America and England in the year of the two anniver- saries).	Poulton, Ed. B. ...	1909
73	Darwin and Modern Science— (Essays in Commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Charles Darwin and of the 50th Anniversary of the publication of the "Origin of Species.")	Seward, A. C. ...	1909
74	Depths of the Ocean. The— ...	Murray, Sir John ; and Hjort, Dr. J.	1912
75	Descent and Darwinism. The doctrine of—	Schmidt, O. ...	1884
76	Descent of Man and Selection in relation to sex.	Darwin C. ...	1888
77	Distribution of Animals. The Geographi- cal and Geological—	Heilprin, A. ...	1887
78	Emotions in Man and Animals. Expres- sion of the—	Darwin, C. ...	1872
79	Entomology. Economic— ...	Murray, A. ...	...
80	Entomology. An Introduction to— ...	Kirby, Wm. ; and Spence, Wm.	1873
81	European Animals ...	Scharff, R. F. ...	1907
82	Evolution of Man ; a popular exposition of the principal points of human Ontogeny and Phylogeny. 2 vols.	Haeckel, E. ...	1883

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.			Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
83	Evolution of Sex. The—	...	...	Geddes, P.; and Thomson, J. A.	1898
84	Evolution Theory. The—	...	2 vols.	Weismann, A.; and (translated) Thomson J. A. and M. R.	1904
85	Extinct Monsters and Creatures of other days. (A popular account of some of the larger forms of ancient animal life.)			Hutchinson, Rev. H. H.	1910
	<i>Fauna of British India.</i>				
86	Arachnida	...	...	Pocock, R. I.	1900
87	Arachnida	...	...	Pocock, R. I.	1900
88	Birds	...	4 vols.	Oates, E. W.; and Blanford, W. T.	1889—98
89	Birds	...	4 vols.	Oates E. W.; and Blanford, W. T.	1889—98
90	Butterflies	...	2 vols.	Bingham, Lieut.-Col. C. T.	1905—07
91	Butterflies	...	2 vols.	Bingham, Lieut.-Col. C. T.	1905—07
92	Coleoptera	...	2 vols.	Gahan, C. J.; and Jacoby, M.	1906—08
93	Coleoptera	...	Part I	Gahan, C. J.; and Jacoby, M.	1906—08
94	Coleoptera	...	Part I	Arrow, G. J.	1910
95	Coleoptera	...	Part I	Arrow, G. J.	1910
96	Coleoptera	...	...	Fowler, W. W.	1912
97	Coleoptera	...	...	Fowler, W. W.	1912
98	Dermaptera	...	...	Burr, M.	1910
99	Dermaptera	...	...	Burr, M.	1910
100	Diptera Nematocera	...	...	Brunetti, E.	1912
101	Diptera Nematocera	...	...	Brunetti, E.	1912
102	Fishes	...	2 vols.	Day, F.	1889
103	Fishes	...	2 vols.	Day, F.	1889
104	Freshwater Sponges, Polyzoa.	Hydroids and		Anandale, N.	1911
105	Freshwater Sponges, Polyzoa.	Hydroids and		Anandale, N.	1911
106	Hymenoptera	...	3 vols	Bingham, Lieut.-Col. C. T.; and Morley, C.	1897—13
107	Hymenoptera	...	3 vols.	Bingham, Lieut.-Col. C. T.; and Morley, C.	1897—13
108	Mammalia	...	...	Blanford, W. T.	1888
109	Mammalia	...	...	Blanford, W. T.	1888
110	Mollusca	...	...	Blanford, Dr. W. T.; and Godwin-Austen, Lieut.-Col. H. H.	1908
111	Mollusca	...	...	Blanford, Dr. W. T.; and Godwin-Austen, Lieut.-Col. H. H.	1908

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Fauna of British India</i> —concl'd.		
112	Mollusca	Preston, H. B. ...	1915
113	Mollusca	Preston, H. B. ...	1915
114	Mollusca Vol. II	Gude, G. K. ...	1914
115	Mollusca Vol. II	Gude, G. K. ...	1914
116	Moths 4 vols	Hampson, G. F. ...	1892—96
117	Moths 4 vols.	Hampson, G. F. ...	1892—96
118	Moths Vol. I	Hampson, G. F. ...	1892
119	Moths Vol. I	Hampson, G. F. ...	1892
120	Orthoptera	Kirby, W. F. ...	1914
121	Orthoptera	Kirby, W. F. ...	1914
122	Reptilia and Batrachia ...	Boulenger, Geo. A.	1890
123	Reptilia and Batrachia ...	Boulenger, Geo. A.	1890
124	Rhynchota, Vols. I to V 7 vols.	Distant, W. L. ...	1902—10
125	Rhynchota, Vols. I to V 7 vols.	Distant, W. L. ...	1902—10
126	Fauna of Mergui and its Archipelago. 2 vols.	.....	1889—90
127	Fauna of Mergui and its Archipelago. 2 vols.	.....	1889—90
128	Feeding of Crops and Stock (an introduction to the science of the nutrition of plants and animals).	Hall, A. D. ...	1911
129	Fermentation. On—	Schützemberger, P.	1883
130	Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. The effects of cross and self—	Darwin, C. ...	1888
131	Fibrous Plants of India, fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper.	Royle, J. F. ...	1855
132	Fibrous Plants of India, fitted for cordage, clothing and paper.	Royle, J. F. ...	1855
133	Fishes of India (Text and Atlas) 2 vols.	Day, F. ...	1878—88
134	Flora of British India 7 vols.	Hooder, J. D. ...	1875—97
135	Flora of British India. The—(Parts X to XI and XIV to XVII). 2 vols.	Hooker, Sir J. D.	1885—90
136	Flora (Indian). Hand-book to the—3 vols.	Drury, Lt.-Col., H.	1866
137	Flora India, or Descriptions of Indian plants.	Roxburgh, W. ...	1874
138	Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of the adjacent Siwalik and Sub-Himalayan Tracts, Vol. I, Parts I and II.	Duthie, J. F. ...	1903—05.
139	Food-grains of India	Church, A. H. ...	1886
140	Food-grains of India	Church, A. H. ...	1886
141	Forester. The— (a practical treatise on British Forestry and Arboriculture for land owners, land agents, and foresters). 2 vols.	Nisbet, J. ...	1905
142	Forest Flora of British Burma 2 vols.	Kurz, S. ...	1877
143	Forest Flora of British Burma 2 vols.	Kurz, S. ...	1877
144	Fresh Water Fishes of India. Hand-book of—	Beavan, Capt. R.	1877
145	Fungi : their nature, influence and uses	Cooke, M. C. ; and (edited) Berkeley, Rev. M. J.	1883
146	Genesis of Species. On the— ...	Mivart, Sir Geo. ...	1871

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
147	Glaucus ; or, the Wonders of the Shore ...	Kingsley, C. ...	1890
148	Habit and Instinct ...	Morgan, C. L. ...	1896
149	Heredity ...	Thomson, J. R. ...	1908
150	Heredity. The Laws of— ...	Reid, G. Archdall ...	1910
151	Heredity. Wendel's Principles of— ...	Bateson, W. ...	1909
152	Himalayan Journals. (Notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains, etc.).	Hooker, Sir Joseph D.	1905
153	Indian Agriculture. Report on the improvement of—	Voelcker, J. A. ...	1893
154	Indian Birds—being a key to the common birds of the plains of India and a companion volume to the Bird Volumes of "The Fauna of British India" and Jerdon's "Birds of India."	Dewar, D. ...	1910
155	Indian Lepidopterous Insects Description of new—	Atkinson, W. S. ...	1879
156	Indian Seas. A Naturalist in— ...	Alock, A. ...	1902
157	Indian Trees ...	Brandis, D. ...	1907
158	Insectivorous plants ...	Darwin, C. ...	1893
159	Insects. On the origin and metamorphoses of— ...	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1883
160	Jelly-fish, Star-fish and Sea-urchins—being a research on primitive nervous systems.	Romanes, G. J. ...	1885
161	Land Flora. The Origin of a—	Bower, F. O. ...	1908
162	Land and Fresh Water Mollusca (Readings and Plates), Parts VII, VIII and IX.	Godwin Austin, Lt.-Col. H. H.	...
163	Life and Evolution ...	Headly, F. W. ...	1906
164	Mammalia. On the classification and geographical distribution of the—	Owen, R. ...	1859
165	Mammalia of India and Ceylon. Natural history of the—	Sterndale, Rbt. A.	1884
166	Mammalia: a popular introduction to natural history.	Jones, Thos R. ...	...
167	Mammals. An Introduction to the Study of—	Flower, W. H.; and Lydekker, R. ...	1891
168	Mammals of India: a natural history of all the animals known to inhabit continental India.	Jerdon, T. C. ...	1874
169	Marriage and Heredity. A view of Psychological Evolution.	Nisbet, J. F. ...	1903
170	Mendelism ...	Punnett, R. C. ...	1905
171	Mendelism ...	Punnett, R. C. ...	1911
172	Mutation Theory. The— (Experiments and observations on the origin of species in the Vegetable Kingdom) 2 vols.	Vries, Hugo de ...	1910
173	Mutation Theory. The— (Experiments and observations on the origin of species in the Vegetable Kingdom) 2 vols.	Vries, Hugo de ...	1911
174	Natural History ... 2 vols.	Buffon, M. de ...	1792
175	Natural History. A Manual of— ...	Boucard, A. ...	1876
176	Natural History. Methods of study in—	Agassiz, L. ...	1863
177	Natural History. The Royal— 6 vols.	Lydekker, R. ...	1893—96
178	Natural History of Selborne. The— ...	White, Rev. G. ...	1829

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
179	Natural History of Selborne. The— ...	White, Rev. G. ...	1788
180	Natural Selection and Tropical Nature ...	Wallace, A. R. ...	1891
	<i>Naturalist's Library—</i>		
181	Birds 14 vols.	.....	...
182	Fishes 6 vols.	.....	...
183	Humming-birds .. ..	.....	...
184	Insects 7 vols.	.....	...
185	Mammalia. Introduction to— 13 vols.	.....	...
186	Naturalist's Voyage: a Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology.	Darwin, C. ...	1890
187	Nature's Teachings	Wood, Rev. J. G. ...	...
188	Nutrition of Man. The— ...	Chittenden, R. H. ...	1907
189	Orchids of Burma Described. The-- (including the Andaman Islands).	Giant, Capt. B. ...	1895
190	Orchids are fertilised by insects ..	Darwin, C. ...	1890
191	Origin of Species. The— ...	Darwin, C. ...	1884
192	Origin of Species. The foundations of the—	Darwin, C. ..	1909
193	Paraponyx Oryzalis. Some account of the—	Wood-Mason, J. ...	1885
194	Parasites and Messmates. Animal—	Beneden, P. J. V. ...	1883
195	Parasites: a treatise on the Entozoa of man and animals.	Cobbold, T. S. ...	1879
196	Plants collected in Khasyah, and Bootan and Afghanistan.	Griffith, Wm, ...	1848
197	Plants. Origin of cultivated— ...	Candolle, A. de ...	1884
198	Plants. Lectures on the Physiology of— ...	Sachs, J. von ; and (translated) Ward, H. M.	1887
199	Preservatives in food and food examination.	Thresh, J. C.; and Porter, A. E.	1906
	<i>The Progressive Science Series—</i>		
200	Experiments on animals ..	Paget, S. ...	1903
201	Infection and Immunity (with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases).	Sternberg, G. M. ...	1905
202	Study of Man. The— ...	Haddon, A. C. ...	1898
203	Prolongation of life. The— ...	Metchnikoff, E.; and (translated) Mitchell, P. C.	1907
204	Protoplasm ; or, Matter and Life ..	Beale, L. S. ...	1874
205	Rothamsted Experiments. The Book of the—	Hall, A. D. ...	1905
206	Science of Life : an outline of the History of Biology and its recent advances.	Thomson, J. A. ...	1899
207	Tea cultivation in the North-West Provinces and in the Punjab. Report upon the present condition and future prospect of—	Gray, J. ...	1857

CLASS M.—*Biology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
208	Timber and some of its diseases ...	Ward, H. M. ...	1839
209	Trees and their life histories ...	Groom, P.; (illustrated) Irving, Henry.	1907
210	Trees, Plants and Flowers ...	Lee, Mrs. R. ...	1854
211	Variation, Heredity and Evolution. Recent Progress in the Study of—	Lock, R. H. ...	1907
212	Variation, Heredity and Evolution. Recent Progress in the Study of—	Lock, R. H. ...	1911
213	Voyage Round the World. A Naturalist's— (Journal of researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." under command of Captain Fitz Roy).	Darwin, C. ...	1907
214	World of Life. The— ...	Wallace, A. R. ...	1911
215	Yarkand Mission. Scientific results of the second—		1878
216	Zoology. Elementary Text-book of— 2 vols.	Claus, Dr. C.; and (translated) Sedgwick, A.; and Heathcote, F. G.	1885
217	Zoology. The Foundations of—	Brooks, W. K. ...	1899
218	Zoology. A text-book of— 2 vols.	Parker, T. J.; and Haswell, W. A. ...	1897
219	Zoology. The Translations of the Linnean Society of London, 2 vols.		1887
220	Zoology. A Treatise on— 5 vols.	Lancaster, E. R. ...	1900—06
ADDITIONAL.			

CLASS M.—*Biology*.

235	The Work of Forest Department In India	Troup, R. S. ...	1917
236	Fungi and Disease in Plants ...	Butler, E. J. ...	1918
...	<i>The Origin and Nature of Life*</i> (Y 519)	Moore, B. ...	...
...	<i>Plant Life*</i> (Y 527) ...	Fermer, F. B. ...	...
...	<i>Sex*</i> (Y 539) ...	Geddes, P.; and Thomson, J. A. ...	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

CLASS M.—*Biology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
179	Natural History of Selborne. The— ...	White, Rev. G. ...	1788
180	Natural Selection and Tropical Nature ...	Wallace, A. R. ...	1891
	<i>Naturalist's Library</i> —		
181	Birds ... 14 vols.	.....	...
182	Fishes ... 6 vols.	.....	...
183	Humming-birds ...	.....	...
184	Insects ... 7 vols.	.....	...
185	Mammalia. Introduction to— 13 vols.	.....	...
186	Naturalist's Voyage: a Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology.	Darwin, C. ...	1890
187	Nature's Teachings ...	Wood, Rev. J. G. ...	...
188	Nutrition of Man. The— ...	Chittenden, R. H. ...	1907
189	Orchids of Burma Described. The— (including the Andaman Islands).	Grant, Capt. B. ...	1895
190	Orchids are fertilised by insects ...	Darwin, C. ...	1890
191	Origin of Species. The— ...	Darwin, C. ...	1884
192	Origin of Species. The foundations of the—	Darwin, C. ...	1909
193	Paraponyx Oryzalis. Some account of the—	Wood-Mason, J. ...	1885
194	Parasites and Messmates. Animal—	Beneden, P. J. V. ...	1883
195	Parasites: a treatise on the Entozoa of man and animals.	Cobbold, T. S. ...	1879
196	Plants collected in Khasyah, and Bootan and Afghanistan.	Griffith, Wm, ...	1848
197	Plants. Origin of cultivated— ...	Candolle, A. de ...	1884
198	Plants. Lectures on the Physiology of— ...	Sachs, J. von; and (translated) Ward,	1887
202	Study of Man. The— ...		
203	Prolongation of life. The— ...	Metchnikoff, E.; and (translated) Mitchell, P. C.	1907
204	Protoplasm; or, Matter and Life ...	Beale, L. S. ...	1874
205	Rothamsted Experiments. The Book of the—	Hall, A. D. ...	1905
206	Science of Life: an outline of the History of Biology and its recent advances.	Thomson, J. A. ...	1899
207	Tea cultivation in the North-West Provinces and in the Punjab. Report upon the present condition and future prospect of—	Gray, J. ...	1857

CLASS M.—*Biology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
208	Timber and some of its diseases ...	Ward, H. M. ...	1889
209	Trees and their life histories ...	Groom, P.; (illustrated) Irving, Henry.	1907
210	Trees, Plants and Flowers ...	Lee, Mrs. R. ...	1854
211	Variation, Heredity and Evolution. Recent Progress in the Study of—	Lock, R. H. ...	1907
212	Variation, Heredity and Evolution. Recent Progress in the Study of—	Lock, R. H. ...	1911
213	Voyage Round the World. A Naturalist's— (Journal of researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," under command of Captain Fitz Roy).	Darwin, C. ...	1907
214	World of Life. The— ...	Wallace, A. R. ...	1911
215	Yarkand Mission. Scientific results of the second—		1878
216	Zoology. Elementary Text-book of— 2 vols.	Claus, Dr. C.; and (translated) Sedgwick, A.; and Heathcote, F. G.	1885
217	Zoology. The Foundations of—	Brooks, W. K. ...	1899
218	Zoology. A text-book of— 2 vols.	Parker, T. J.; and Haswell, W. A.	1897
219	Zoology. The Translations of the Linnean Society of London, 2 vols.		1887
220	Zoology. A Treatise on— 5 vols.	Lancaster, E. R. ...	1900—06
ADDITIONAL.			
221	Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar: its works and products. A description of imperial—	Holmes, Major J. D. E.	1913
222	China. A Naturalist in Western— 2 vols.	Wilson, E. H. ...	1913
223	Indian Insect Pests—	Maxwell-Lefroy, H.	1906
224	Insecticides ...	Maxwell-Lefroy, H.	1911
225	Philippines. Industrial Fibre Plants of—	Mulle r, T. ...	1913
226	Plants. Researches on Irritability of—	Bose, J. C. ...	1913
227	Fjords. The nature and origin of—	Gregory, J. W. ...	1913

CLASS N.—*Geology.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Abyssinia. Observations on the Geology and Zoology of—	Blandford, W. T. ...	1874
2	Age of the Earth and other Geological studies. The—	Sollas, W. J. ...	...
3	Ancient Hunters and their modern representatives.	Sollas, W. J. ...	1911
4	Antarctic Expedition. National—(1901—04). Natural History, Vol. I—Geology. 2 vols.	.....	1907
5	British Empire. Mines and Minerals of the—	Stokes, R. S. G. ...	1908
6	British Isles. Building of the— (a study in Geographical evolution).	Jukes-Browne, A. J.	1892
7	British Isles. The Building of the—(a study in Geographical evolution).	Jukes-Browne, A. J.	1911
8	British Petrography ...	Teall, J. J. H. ...	1888
9	Burma ; its people and productions, 2 vols.	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1889—83
10	Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burma. A practical guide to the—	Blandford, H. F. ...	1889
11	Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burma. A practical guide to the—	Blandford, H. F. ...	1889
12	Commercial products of India. The— (an abridgment of "the Dictionary of the economic products of India").	Watt, Sir Geo. ...	1908
13	Coral Reefs. The structure and distribution of—	Darwin, C. ...	1889
14	Crystallography. A treatise on the Morphology of Crystals.	Story-Maskelyne, N.	1895
15	Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal. Handbook of— 2 vols.	Eliot, Sir J. ...	1900—01
16	England. The Scenery of— (and the causes to which it is due).	Avebury, Lord ...	1904
17	Face of Earth. The— 2 vols.	Suess, E.; and (translated) Sollas, H. B. G.	1904
18	Geological Papers on Burma. Reprint of—	.....	1882
19	Geological Papers on Burma. Reprint of—	.....	1882
20	Geological Survey of India : General Reports, 1897-98, 1898-99, 1899-00, 1900-01, 1901-02.	.....	1898—02
	<i>Geological Survey of India. Memoirs of the—</i>		
21	Vol. X—On the Geology of parts of the Madras and North Arcot Districts lying north of the Palar river and included in Sheet 78 of the Indian Atlas, by R. Bruce Foote, F.R.S., Geological Survey of India.	Oldham, Thos. ...	1873
22	Vols. XIX to XXII and XX-XXI 2 vols.	.....	...
23	Vol. XXIII.—The Geology of the Central Himálayas.	Griesbach, C. L. ...	1891

CLASS N.—*Geology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Geological Survey of India. Memoirs of the—continued.</i>		
24	Vol. XXIV, Part 1. The Southern Coal-fields of the Sâtpura Gondwâna Basin.	Jones, E. A. ..	1887
	Part 2.—The Physical Geology of the Sub-Himâlaya of Garhwâl and Kumaun.	Middlemiss, C. S. ...	1890
	Part 3.—The Geology of South Malabar	Lake, P. ...	1890
25	Vol. XXV.—The Geology of the Bellary District, Madras Presidency.	Foote, Bruce ...	1895
26	Vol. XXVI.—The Geology of Hazara and the Black Mountain.	Middlemiss, C. S. ...	1890
27	Vol. XXVII, Part 1.—On some Marine Fossils from the Miocene of Upper Burma.	Noetling, Dr. F. ..	1895
	Part 2.—The Occurrence of Petroleum in Burma and its technical exploitation.	Noetling, Dr. Fritz	1897
28	Vol. XXVIII, Part 1.—Notes on the Geological structure of the Chitichum Region.	Diener, Dr. Carl ...	1898
	Part 2.—The Charnockite Series, a group of Archæan Hypers-thenic rocks in Peninsular India.	Holland, Thos. H.	1900
29	Vol. XXIX.—Report on the Great Earthquake of 12th June 1897.	Oldham, R. D. ...	1899
30	Vol. XXX, Part 1.—List of after shocks of the Great Earthquake of 12th June 1897.	Oldham, R. D. ...	1900
	Part 2.—Geology of the neighbourhood of Salem, Madras Presidency, with special reference to Leschenault de la Tour's observations.	Holland, T. H. ...	1900
	Part 3.—The Sivamalai Series of Elæolite-syenites and Corundum-Syenites in the Coimbatore District, Madras Presidency.	Holland, T. H. ...	1901
	Part 4.—Report on the Geological Congress of Paris, 1900.	Blanford, W. T. ...	1901
31	Vol. XXXI, Part 1.—Geology of the Son Valley in the Rewah State and of parts of the adjoining districts of Jabalpur and Mirzapur.	Oldham, R. D.; Datta, P. N.; and Vredenburg, E.	1901
	Part 2.—A geological sketch of the Balûchistan Desert, and part of Eastern Persia.	Vredenburg, E.	1901
	Part 3.—Petrological Notes on some Peridotites, Serpentine, Gabbros and associated rocks from Ladakh, North-Western Himalaya.	McMahon, Lieutenant-General C. A.	1901

CLASS N.—*Geology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Geological Survey of India. Memoirs of the—continued.</i>		
32	Vol. XXXII, Part 1.—Recent Artesian Experiments in India.	Vredenburg, E. ...	1901
	Part 2.—Report on the Rampur Coal-field.	Reader, G. F. ...	1901
	Part 3.—Notes on the "Exotic Blocks" of Malla Johar in the Bhot Mahals of Kumaon.	Krafft, A. von ...	1902
	Part 4.—Report on the Jammu Coal-field.	Simpson, R. R. ...	1904.
33	Vol. XXXIII, Part 1.—The Kolar Gold-field; being a description of Quartz-mining and Gold-recovery as practised in India.	Hatch, F. H. ...	1901
	Part 2.—The Gold-fields of Wainád.	Hayden, H. H.; and Hatch, F. H.	1901
	Part 3.—Geology of Kalahandi State, Central Provinces.	Walker, T. L. ...	1902.
34	Vol. XXXIV, Part 1.—On a peculiar form of altered Peridotite in the Mysore State.	Holland, T. H. ...	1901.
	Part 2.—The mica deposits of India.	Holland, Thos. H.	1902.
	Part 3.—A note on the sandhills of Clifton near Karachi.	Oldham, R. D. ...	1903
	Part 4.—The Geology of the Persian Gulf and the adjoining portions of Persia and Arabia.	Pilgrim, G. E. ...	1908.
35	Vol. XXXV, Part 1.—Geology of Western Rajputana.	Touche, Tom D. La	1902
	Part 2.—The diurnal variation in frequency of the aftershocks of the Great Earthquake of 12th June 1897.	Oldham, R. D. ...	1903
	Part 3.—The Seismic Phenomena in British India and their connection with its Geology.	Montessus de Ballore, Count F. de.	1904
36	Vol. XXXVI, Part 1.—The Geology of Spiti, with parts of Bashahr and Rupshu.	Hayden, H. H. ...	1904
37	Vol. XXXVII.—The Manganese ore deposits of India, Parts I—III 3 vols.	Fermer, Leigh, L., A. I. S. M.	1909
	Part 4.—The Manganese ore deposits of India.	Fermer, L. Leigh ...	1909
38	Vol. XXXVIII.—The Kangra Earthquake of 4th April 1905.	Middlemiss, C. S. ...	1910
39	Contents and Index of the first twenty Volumes, 1859 to 1883.	Theobald, W. ...	1893
40	Geology: Chemical, Physical and Stratigraphical 2 vols.	Prestwich, J. ...	1886
41	Geology. The Founders of—	Geikie, Sir A. ...	1905

CLASS N.—*Geology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
41B	Geology of India. A Manual of the— ...	Oldham, R. D. ...	1893
42	Geology of India, A Manual of the— 4 vols.	Medlicott, H. B.; Blanford, W. T.; Ball, V.; and Mal- lett, F. R.	1879—87
43	Geology of India. A Manual of the— 3 parts	Medlicott, H. B.; Blanford, W. T.; Ball, V.; and Mallet, F. R.	1879—87
44	Geology of India. A Manual of—(Part I, <i>Corundum</i>).	Holland, T. H. ...	1898
45	Geology of India. A Manual of the—(<i>Map</i>)	.....	1877
46	Geology. Principles of— (Modern changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants)—2 vols	Lyell, Sir C. ...	1872
47	Geology of South Africa. The— ...	Hatch, F. H.; and Corstorphine, G. S.	1905
48	Geology. Structural and Field— ...	Geikie, J. ...	1905
49	Geology. The Student's Handbook of His- torical—	Jukes-Browne, A. J.	1886
50	Geology. The Student's Handbook of Phy- sical—	Jukes-Browne, A. J.	1892
51	Geology. Text-book of— ...	Geikie, Sir A. ...	1885
52	Geology. Text-book of— ...	Geikie, Sir A. ...	1903
53	Geology. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Phillips, J. ...	1838-39
54	Geology. The Wonders of— (a familiar exposition of Geological Phenomena). 2 vols.	Mantell, G. A. ...	1848
55	Glaciers of Savoy. Theory of the— ...	Rendu, M. Le C. ...	1874
56	Island Life ...	Wallace, A. R. ...	1902
57	Lectures and Essays. Scientific— ...	Kingsley, C. ...	1893
58	Madam How and Lady Why (first lessons in Earth Lore for Children).	Kingsley, C. ...	1897
59	Meteorology. Elementary— ...	Scott, R. H. ...	1885
60	Meteorology. Elements of— 2 vols.	Daniell, J. F. ...	1845
61	Mineralogy: An introduction to the scien- tific study of minerals.	Miers, H. A. ...	1902
62	Mineralogy: An introduction to the theoretical and practical study of minerals.	Phillips, Alex. H. ...	1912
63	Mineralogy. Text-book of Descriptive—...	Banerman, H. ...	1884
64	Mineralogy. Text-book of Systematic—...	Banerman, H. ...	1881
65	Microscopical Physiography of the rock- making minerals and aid to the Micros- copical Study of rocks.	Rosenbusch, H.; and (translated) Iddings, J. P.	1903
66	Observation of Nature. A popular guide to the—	Mudie, Rbt. ...	1832
67	Ore Deposits. A treatise on— ...	Phillips, J. A.; and (edited) Louis, H.	1896
	<i>Palæontologica Indica</i> —		
68	Cambrian Fauna of the Eastern Salt- range. (New Series, Vol. I).	Redlich, K. ...	1899
69	Cambrian Fossils of Spiti Series XX, Vol. VII, Memoir No. 1.	Reed, F. R. Cowper	1910

CLASS N.—*Geology*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Palæontologia Indica</i> —contd.		
70	Devonian Faunas of the Northern Shan States, Vol. II, No. 5.	Reed, F. R. C. ...	1908
71	Fauna of Báluchistan, (Series XVI, Vol. I, Parts 2 and 3).	Noetling, F. ...	1897
72	Fauna of the Napeng Beds or the Rhætic Beds of Upper Burma, Vol. II, No. 4.	Healey, M. ...	1908
73	Fauna of the Miocene Beds of Burma, (New Series, Vol. I).	Noetling, F. ...	1901
74	Fauna of the Tropites-Limestone of Byans, Vol. V, Memoir No. I—Series XV.	Diener, C. ...	1906
75	Fauna of the Himalayan Muschelkalk, Vol. V, Memoir No. 2	Diener, C. ...	1907
76	Fauna of the Traumatocrinus Limestone of Painkhanda, Vol. VI, Memoir No. 2.	Diener, Carl ...	1907
77	Himaláyan Fossils (Series XV, Vol. I, Part 5).	Diener, C. ...	1903
78	Himaláyan Fossils (Series XV, Vol. I, Parts 2, 3, 4; Vol. II, Parts 1, 2; Vol. III, Parts 1, 2).	Diener, C., Foord, A. H., and Bittner, Alex. ...	1897—99
79	Himaláyan Fossils (Series XV, Vol. IV)	Uhlig, V. ...	1903
80	Himaláyan Fossils (The Fauna of the Spiti Shales). Parts 2 and 3.	Uhlig, Dr. V. ...	1910
81	Index to the Genæa and Species ...	Theobald, W. ...	1892
82	Indian Pretertiary Vertebrata	Lydekker, R. ...	1885
83	Indian Tertiary and Post-tertiary Vertebrata (Series X, Vols. III and IV).	Lydekker, R. ...	1886
84	Indian Tertiary and Post-tertiary Vertebrata, Vols. II and III.	Lydekker, R. ...	1884
85	Jurassic Fauna of Cutch. (Series IX, Vol. II, Part 1; Vol. II, Part 2; and Vol. III, (Part 1).	Gregory, J. W., and Kitchin, F. L. ...	1890—93
86	Jurassic Fauna of Cutch (Series IX, Vol. III, Part II).	Kitchin, F. L. ...	1903
87	Jurassic Fauna of Baluchistán and North-West Frontier of India.	Noetling, Dr. F. ...	1896
88	Landinic, Carnic and Noric Faunæ of Spiti (Series XV, Vol. V, Memoir No. 3).	Diener, C. ...	1908
89	Lower Palæozoic Fossils of the Northern Shan States, Burma, Vol. II, Memoir No. 3 (New Series).	Reed, F. R. C. ...	1906
90	Lower Triassic Cephalopoda from Spiti, Malla Johar, and Byans, Vol. VI, Memoir No. 1.	Krafft, A. Von ...	1909
91	Mollusca of the Ranikot Series ...	Cossmann, M., and Pissarro, G. ...	1909
92	Notes on the Morphology of the Pelecypoda (New Series, Vol. I).	Noetling, F. ...	1899
93	Observations sur Quelques Plantes Fossiles des Lower Gondwanas.	Zeiller, R. ...	1902
94	On some Fish-Remains from the Lameta Beds at Dongargaon, Central Provinces.	Woodward, A. S. ...	1908

CLASS N.—*Geology*—contd

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Palæontologia Indica</i> —concl'd.		
95	Permo-carboniferous plants and Vertebrates from Kashmir (New Series, Vol. II, Memoir No. 2).	Seward, A. C., and Woodward, A. S.	1905
96	Salt-range Fossils (Series XIII, Vols. I and II).	Waggen, W. ...	1887—95
97	Salt-range Fossils ...	Waggen, W. ...	1883
98	Tertiary and Upper Cretaceous Fossils of Western Sind (Series XIV, Vol. I, Part 3).	Duncan, P. M. ...	1886
99	Tertiary and Upper Cretaceous Fauna of Western India (<i>Title-page and Contents of Vol I.</i>).	.....	1886
100	Tertiary and Upper Cretaceous Fauna of Western India.	.....	1883
101	Upper-Triassic and Liassic Faunæ of the Exotic Blocks of Malla Johar in the Bhot Mahals of Kumaon (Series XV, Vol. I, Part I).	Diener, C. ...	1908
102	Palæontology. Text-book of— 2 vols.	Zittel, K. A. Von ; and (translated) Eastman, C. R.	1900—01
103	Petroleum and its products ... 2 vols.	Redwood, Sir Beverton.	1906
104	Physical Geography ...	Somerville, Mary ...	1877
105	Physical Geography. Elementary lessons in—	Geikie, A. ...	1882
106	Physical Geography (from the Encyclopædia Britannica).	Herschel, Sir J. F. W.	1862
107	Physical Geography of the Sea ...	Maury, Lieut. M. F.	1873
108	Physiography : an introduction to the study of nature.	Huxley, T. H. ...	1891
109	Primæval World of Switzerland ...	Heer, Prof. ...	1876
	<i>Progressive Science Series. The—</i>		
110	Earthquakes ...	Dutton, C. E. ...	1907
111	Earth Sculpture ...	Geikie, J. ...	1904
112	River Development ...	Russell, I. C. ...	1904
113	Volcanoes ...	Bonney, T. G. ...	1902
114	Records of the Geological Survey of India, 27 vols. and General Index.	.....	1882— 1914
115	Rocks and Rock-weathering and Soils. A treatise on—	Merrill, Geo. P. ...	1897
116	Rocks. Study of— (an elementary text-book of Petrology).	Rutley, F. ...	1884
117	Scotland. The Scenery of— ...	Geikie, Sir A. ...	1901
118	Seismology ...	Milne, J. ...	1898
119	Stone Book of Nature. The Great— ...	Ansted, D. T. ...	1863
120	Vegetable Mould. The Formation of— ...	Darwin, C. ...	1888
121	Volcanoe ...	Scrope, G. P. ...	1862
122	Volcanoes.—What they are and what they teach.	Judd, J W. ...	1885

CLASS N.—*Geology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
ADDITIONAL.			
124	Geological accounts of a series of animal and vegetable remains and of rocks, collected by J. Crawfurd, Esq., on voyage up the Irrawaddy to Ava in 1826 and 1827.	Buckland, R. Wm.	1828
125	<i>Palæontologia Indica</i> — Supplementary Memoir on new Ordovician and Selurina Fossils from the Northern Shan States.	Reed, F. R. G. ...	1915
126	Paleontology. Text-book of— ...	Eastman, C. R., and Zittel, K. A. von.	1913

CLASS O.—*Chemistry.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Alcoholic Fermentation ...	Harden, A. ...	1911
2	Analysis. Introduction to chemical— ...	Fresenius, C. R. ...	1846
3	Analysis. A Manual of qualitative— ...	Galloway, R. ...	1844
4	Analysis and Laboratory Practice. Qualitative chemical—	Thorpe, T. E., and Muir, M. M. P.	1883
5	Analysis. Qualitative chemical— ...	Fresenius, C. R., and (translated). Groves, C. E.	1887
6	Analysis. Quantitative chemical— 2 vols.	Fresenius, C. R. and (translated). Vacher, A., and Groves, C. E.	1876—86
7	Analysis. Quantitative chemical— ...	Thorpe, T. E. ...	1882
(9)	Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry for 1917, Vol. XIV.	.....	1918
...	<i>Chemistry</i> * (Y 523) ...	Meldola, R. ...	...
* Home University Library—See Class Y.			
11	<i>Bibliographia Chemica</i> —A Catalogue of the Alchemical, Chemical, and Pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late James Young of Kelly and Durris, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.E. 2 vols.	Ferguson, J. ...	1909
12	Blowpipe Analysis ...	Landauer, J. ...	1879
13	Carbohydrates and the Glucosides. The Simple—	Armstrong, E. F. ...	1910
14	Chemical Basis of the Animal Body ...	Lea, A. S. ...	1892
15	Chemical Basis of the Animal Body ...	Lea, A. S. ...	1892
16	Chemical Constitution of the Proteins. The— 2 parts.	Plimmer, R. H. A.	1906
17	Chemical constitution and some physical properties. The Relations between—	Smiles, S. ...	1910
18	Chemical Crystallography. An Introduction to—	Groth, P., and (translated) Marshall, H.	1906
19	Chemical Manipulation. A Hand-book of—	Williams, C. G. ...	1857
20	Chemical Manipulation ...	Faraday, M. ...	1842
21	Chemical Manipulation and Analysis (Qualitative and Quantitative).	Noad, H. M. ...	1848
22	Chemical Philosophy. Introduction to the study of—	Tilden, W. A. ...	1884
23	Chemical Statics and Dynamics ...	Mellor, J. W. ...	...
24	Chemical Synthesis of vital products, Vol. I.	Meldola, R. ...	1904
25	Chemistry (<i>Science Primers Series</i>) ...	Roscoe, H. E. ...	1881
26	Chemistry. Dictionary of— (Watt's) 4 vols.	Muir, M. M. P., and Morley, H. F.	1890—94
27	Chemistry. A Dictionary of Applied— 5 vols.	Thorpe, Sir Ed. ...	1912—13
28	Chemistry. A Dictionary of Applied— 3 vols.	Thorpe, Sir Ed. ...	1890—95

CLASS N.—*Geology*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	ADDITIONAL.	.	.
124	Geological accounts of a series of animal and vegetable remains and of rocks, collected by J. Crawfurd, Esq., on voyage up the Irrawaddy to Ava in 1826 and 1827.	Buckland, R. Wm.	1828
125	<i>Palæontologia Indica</i> — Supplementary Memoir on new Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States.	Reed, F. R. G. ...	1915
	... Text-book of—	Eastman, C. R., and Zittel, K. A. von.	1913

CLASS O.—*Chemistry.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Alcoholic Fermentation ...	Harden, A. ...	1911
2	Analysis Introduction to chemical— ...	Fresenius, C. R. ...	1846
3	Analysis, A Manual of qualitative— ...	Galloway, R. ...	1844
4	Analysis and Laboratory Practice. Qualitative chemical—	Thorpe, T. E., and Muir, M. M. P.	1883
5	Analysis. Qualitative chemical— ...	Fresenius, C. R., and (translated). Groves, C. E.	1887
6	Analysis. Quantitative chemical— 2 vols.	Fresenius, C. R. and (translated). Vacher, A., and Groves, C. E.	1876—00
7	Analysis. Quantitative chemical— ...	Thorpe, T. E. ...	1883
8	Animal Bodies, Chemistry of—	Thomson, Thos. ...	1843
9	Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry for 1904—14 Vols. I—XI.	Morgan, G. T., Gain, J. C., and Greenaway, A. J.	1905—15
10	Atomic Theory. The— ...	Wurtz, A. ...	1881
11	Bibliotheca Chemica—a Catalogue of the Alchemical, Chemical, and Pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late James Young of Kelly and Durris, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.E. 2 vols.	Ferguson, J. ...	1906
12	Blowpipe Analysis ...	Landauer, J. ...	1879
13	Carbohydrates and the Glucosides. The Simple—	Armstrong, E. F. ...	1910
14	Chemical Basis of the Animal Body ...	Lea, A. S. ...	1892
15	Chemical Basis of the Animal Body ...	Lea, A. S. ...	1892
16	Chemical Constitution of the Proteins. The— 2 parts.	Plimmer, R. H. A.	1906
17	Chemical constitution and some physical properties. The Relations between—	Smiles, S. ...	1910
18	Chemical Crystallography. An Introduction to—	Groth, P., and (translated) Marshall, H.	1906
19	Chemical Manipulation. A Hand-book of—	Williams, C. G. ...	1857
20	Chemical Manipulation ...	Faraday, M. ...	1842
21	Chemical Manipulation and Analysis (Qualitative and Quantitative).	Noad, H. M. ...	1848
22	Chemical Philosophy. Introduction to the study of—	Tilden, W. A. ...	1884
23	Chemical Statics and Dynamics ...	Mellor, J. W. ...	...
24	Chemical Synthesis of vital products, Vol. I.	Meldola, R. ...	1904
25	Chemistry (<i>Science Primers Series</i>) ...	Roscoe, H. E. ...	1881
26	Chemistry. Dictionary of—(Watt's) 4 vols.	Muir, M. M. P., and Morley, H. F.	1890—94
27	Chemistry. A Dictionary of Applied— 5 vols.	Thorpe, Sir Ed. ...	1912—13
28	Chemistry. A Dictionary of Applied— 3 vols.	Thorpe, Sir Ed. ...	1890—95

CLASS O — *Chemistry*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
29	Chemistry of the Diazo-Compounds ..	Cain, J. C. ...	1908
30	Chemistry. Elements of— ...	Turner, Ed. ...	1847
31	Chemistry. Elements of— (Theoretical and Practical).	Reid, D. B. ...	1839
32	Chemistry. Elements of— (Theoretical and Practical.) 3 vols.	Miller, W. A. ...	1878
33	Chemistry. The Elements of Physical—	Jones, H. C. ...	1907
34	Chemistry. Familiar Letters on— ...	Liebig, J. von ...	1851
35	Chemistry. A Handbook of Inorganic—	Gregory, W. ...	1857
36	Chemistry. A Handbook of Inorganic—	Gregory, W. ...	1857
37	Chemistry. A History of— ...	Meyer, E. von, and (translated) Mc Gowan, Geo. ...	1906
38	Chemistry. Industrial— ...	Paul, B. H. ...	1878
39	Chemistry. Inorganic— ...	Wilson, Geo. ...	1883
40	Chemistry. Introduction to the study of Inorganic—	Miller, W. A. ..	1883
41	Chemistry. Lessons in Elementary— (Inorganic and Organic).	Roscoe, H. E. ...	1882
42	Chemistry of Light and Photography ...	Vogel, H. ...	1883
43	Chemistry. A Manual of— 2 vols.	Brande, W. T. ..	1848
44	Chemistry. A Manual of Elementary— ...	Fownes, Geo. ...	1856
45	Chemistry. A Manual of Elementary— (Theoretical and Practical).	Fownes, Geo. ...	1861
46	Chemistry. Organic— ...	Liebig, J. von ...	1850
47	Chemistry. Organic— ...	Armstrong, H. E. ...	1884
48	Chemistry. Organic—(Richter's) 2 vols.	Smith, E. F. ...	1900—02
49	Chemistry. Practical— ...	Jones, F. ...	1882
50	Chemistry. The principles of— 2 vols.	Mandeléff, D. ...	1897
51	Chemistry. The principles of— 2 vols.	Mandeléff, D., (translated) Kamensky, G. ...	1905
52	Chemistry. Principles of Inorganic— ...	Ostwald, W. ...	1902
53	Chemistry of the Proteids ...	Mann, G. ...	1906
54	Chemistry. A Treatise on— ...	Donovan, M. ...	1832
55	Chemistry. A Treatise on— 9 vols.	Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Schorlemmer, C. ...	1888
56	Chemistry. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Do. ...	1905
57	Chemistry. A Treatise on— Vol. I	Do. ...	1911
58	Chemistry. Triumphs and Wonders of modern—	Martin, G. ...	...
59	Chemistry, Meteorology and the function of digestion.	Prout, W. ...	1834
60	Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution.	Tutton, A. E. H. ...	1910
61	Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement.	Tutton, A. E. H. ...	1911
62	Drinking Water. A guide to the Microscopical examination of—	Macdonald, J. D. ...	1883
63	Electric Furnace. The— ...	Moissan, H. and (translated) A. T. de Moulpiéd. ...	1904
64	Electro-Chemistry Part I	Lehfeldt, R. A. ...	1904

CLASS O.—*Chemistry*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
65	Food: Some account of its sources, constituents and uses; and words about plain-water.	Church, A. H. ...	1898
66	Gasometry: Physical and chemical properties of gases.	Busen, R., and (<i>translated</i>) Roscoe, H. E.	1857
67	Introduction to the rarer elements ...	Browning, P. E. ...	1909
68	Laboratory Teaching; or, Progressive Exercises in Practical Chemistry.	Bloxam, H. E. ...	1879
69	Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases ...	Sloane, T. O'C. ...	1899
70	Metalloids. Manual of the—	Apjohn, J. ...	1864
71	Non-Metallic Elements and their Compounds, The Chemistry of the—	Griffin, J. J. ...	1860
72	Organic Colouring Matter. A systematic survey of the—	Green, A. G. ...	1908
73	Phase Rule. The— ...	Findlay, Alex. ...	1904
74	Photographic Chemistry. A Manual of—	Hardwich, T. F. ...	1864
75	Photographic Chemistry. A Manual of—	Hardwich, T. F. ...	1859
76	Photography. The Chemistry of— ...	Meldola, R. ...	1891
77	Physical Chemistry. The elements of—	Jones, H. C. ...	1907
78	Physical Chemistry. Introduction to— ...	Walker, J. ...	1903
79	Stereochemistry ...	Stewart, A. W. ...	1907
80	Stoichiometry ...	Young, S. ...	1908
81	Thermochemistry ...	Thomsen, J. and (<i>translated</i>) Burke, K. A.	1908
82	Valency. The Theory of— ...	Friend, J. N. ...	1909
ADDITIONAL.			

CLASS O.—*Chemistry*.

(84)	A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry, Vols. IV & V.	Friend, J. N. ...	...
			...

CLASS O — *Chemistry*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
29	Chemistry of the Diazo-Compounds ...	Cain, J. C. ...	1908
30	Chemistry. Elements of— ...	Turner, Ed. ...	1847
31	Chemistry. Elements of— (Theoretical and Practical).	Reid, D. B. ...	1839
32	Chemistry. Elements of— (Theoretical and Practical.) 3 vols.	Miller, W. A. ...	1878
33	Chemistry. The Elements of Physical—	Jones, H. C. ...	1907
34	Chemistry. Familiar Letters on— ...	Liebig, J. von ...	1851
35	Chemistry. A Handbook of Inorganic—	Gregory, W. ...	1857
36	Chemistry. A Handbook of Inorganic—	Gregory, W. ...	1857
37	Chemistry. A History of— ...	Meyer, E. von, and (translated) Mc Gowan, Geo. ...	1906
38	Chemistry. Industrial— ...	Paul, B. H. ...	1878
39	Chemistry. Inorganic— ...	Wilson, Geo. ...	1883
40	Chemistry. Introduction to the study of Inorganic—	Miller, W. A. ..	1883
41	Chemistry. Lessons in Elementary— (Inorganic and Organic).	Roscoe, H. E. ...	1882
42	Chemistry of Light and Photography ...	Vogel, H. ...	1883
43	Chemistry. A Manual of— 2 vols.	Brande, W. T. ..	1848
44	Chemistry. A Manual of Elementary— ...	Fownes, Geo. ...	1856
45	Chemistry. A Manual of Elementary— (Theoretical and Practical).	Fownes, Geo. ...	1861
46	Chemistry. Organic— ...	Liebig, J. von ...	1850
47	Chemistry. Organic— ...	Armstrong, H. E. ...	1884
48	Chemistry. Organic—(Richter's) 2 vols.	Smith, E. F. ...	1900—02
49	Chemistry. Practical— ...	Jones, F. ...	1882
50	Chemistry. The principles of— 2 vols.	Mandeléff, D. ...	1897
51	Chemistry. The principles of— 2 vols.	Mandeléff, D., (translated) Kamensky, G. ...	1905
52	Chemistry. Principles of Inorganic— ...	Ostwald, W. ...	1902
53	Chemistry of the Proteids ...	Mann, G. ...	1906
54	Chemistry. A Treatise on—	Donovan, M. ...	
55	Chemistry. A Treatise on—		
		Martin, G. ...	1911
59	Chemistry, Meteorology and the function of digestion.	Prout, W. ...	1834
60	Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution.	Tutton, A. E. H. ...	1910
61	Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement.	Tutton, A. E. H. ...	1911
62	Drinking Water. A guide to the Microscopical examination of—	Macdonald, J. D. ...	1883
63	Electric Furnace. The— ...	Moissan, H. and (translated) A. T. de Moulpiéd. ...	1904
64	Electro-Chemistry Part I	Lehfeldt, R. A. ...	1904

CLASS O.—*Chemistry*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
65	Food : Some account of its sources, constituents and uses ; and words about plain-water.	Church, A. H. ...	1898
66	Gasometry : Physical and chemical properties of gases.	Busen, R., and (<i>translated</i>) Roscoe, H. E.	1857
67	Introduction to the rarer elements ...	Browning, P. E. ...	1909
68	Laboratory Teaching ; or, Progressive Exercises in Practical Chemistry.	Bloxam, H. E. ...	1879
69	Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases ...	Sloane, T. O'C. ...	1899
70	Metalloids. Manual of the—	Apjohn, J. ...	1864
71	Non-Metallic Elements and their Compounds, The Chemistry of the—	Griffin, J. J. ...	1860
72	Organic Colouring Matter. A systematic survey of the—	Green, A. G. ...	1908
73	Phase Rule. The— ...	Findlay, Alex. ...	1904
74	Photographic Chemistry. A Manual of—	Hardwich, T. F. ...	1864
75	Photographic Chemistry. A Manual of—	Hardwich, T. F. ...	1859
76	Photography. The Chemistry of— ...	Meldola, R. ...	1891
77	Physical Chemistry. The elements of—	Jones, H. C. ...	1907
78	Physical Chemistry. Introduction to— ...	Walker, J. ...	1903
79	Stereochemistry ...	Stewart, A. W. ...	1907
80	Stoichiometry ...	Young, S. ...	1908
81	Thermochemistry ...	Thomsen, J. and (<i>translated</i>) Burke, K. A.	1908
82	Valency. The Theory of— ...	Friend, J. N. ...	1909
ADDITIONAL.			
83	Atomic Theory. The— ...	Thomson, Sir J. J.	1914
84	Inorganic Chemistry. A Text-book of— Vol. I.	Friend, J. N., and others.	1914
85	Photo-Chemistry ...	Sheppard, S. E. ...	1914

CLASS P.—*Technical Science and Industries.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Acetylene. Lighting by— ...	Gibbs, W. E. ...	1899
2	Aeroplane. The— (Past, present and future).	Grahame-White, C., and Harper, H.	1911
3	Animal Locomotion ; or Walking, swimming and flying, with a dissertation on Aëronautics.	Pettigrew, J. B. ...	1883
4	Animal locomotion ; or, Walking, swimming and flying, with a dissertation on Aëronautics.	Pettigrew, J. B. ..	1873
5	Animal Mechanism. A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aërial Locomotion.	Marey, E. J. ...	1883
6	Animal Products ; their preparation, commercial uses and value.	Simmonds, P. L. ...	1877
7	Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butter and Waxes : their preparation and properties.	Wright, C. R., and (edited) Mitchell, A. C.	1903
8	Asbestos : Its properties, occurrence and uses.	Jones, R. H. ...	1889
9	Brass and copper wares of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. A Monograph on the—	Dampier, G. R. ...	1894
<i>British Manufacturing Industries.—</i>			
10	{ Acids, alkalis, soap and minor chemical products. ...	Church, Prof. ...	1877
	{ Oils and candles ...	Williams, W. M. ...	
	{ Gas and lighting ...	Patterson, R. H. ...	1877
11	{ Hosiery and lace ...	Felkin, W. ...	
	{ Carpets ...	Dresser, C. ...	
	{ Dyeing and bleaching ...	Sims, T. ...	1878
12	{ Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery and electroplate.	Aitken, W. C. ...	
	{ Pens and papier mâché, ammunition, percussion caps and cartridges, anchors and chain cables.	Lindsey, G. ...	1878
	{ Jewellery ...	Wallis, G. ...	
13	{ Gold working ...	Boutell, Rev. C. ...	1878
	{ Watches and clocks ...	Britten, F. J. ...	
	{ Musical instruments ...	Rimbault, E. F. ...	1877
14	{ Cutlery ...	Ballis, F. ...	
	{ Pottery ...	Arnoux, L. ...	
	{ Glass and silicates ...	Barff, Prof. ...	1877
	{ Furniture and woodwork ...	Pollen, J. H. ...	
	{ Tobacco ...	Dunning, J. ...	1877
15	{ Hides and leather ...	Collins, J. ...	
	{ Gutta-percha and India rubber	Collins, J. ...	
	{ Fibres and cordage ...	Simmonds, P. L. ...	1877
	{ Wool and its applications ...	Archer, Prof. ...	
16	{ Flax and linen ...	Charley, W. T. ...	
	{ Cotton ...	Watts, I. ...	
	{ Silk ...	Cobb, B. F. ...	

CLASS P.—*Technical Science and Industries*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>British Manufacturing Industries</i> —concl'd.		
17	{ Salt, Preservation of food, bread and biscuits.	Manley, J. J. ...	1878
	{ Sugar refining	Gill, C. H. ...	
	{ Butter and cheese	Evans, M. ...	
	{ Brewing, distilling	Pooley, T. A. ...	
18	{ Metallic mining and collieries	Smyth, W. W. ...	1878
	{ Coal	Galletly, A. ...	
	{ Building stones	Hull, Prof. ...	
	{ Explosive compounds	Williams, W. M. ...	
19	{ Paper	Archer, Prof. ...	1877
	{ Printing	Hatton, J. ...	
	{ Book-binding	Wood, H. T. ...	
	{ Engraving	Davenport, S. ...	
20	{ Photography	Foster, P. Le N. ...	1877
	{ Toys	Bartley, G. C. T. ...	
	{ Ship-building	Pim, Capt. B. ...	
	{ Telegraphy	Sabine, R. ...	
21	{ Agricultural machinery	Wrightson, Prof. ...	1883
	{ Railways and tramways	Clark, D. K. ...	
	{ Iron and steel	Williams, W. M. ...	
	{ Copper smelting	Phillips, J. A. ...	
22	{ Brass founding, tin plates and zinc working.	Graham, W. ...	
23	Calcutta International Exhibition. Official Report of the— (1883-84). 2 vols.	... ..	1888
24	Carpentry and Joinery	Aveling, S. T. ...	1907
25	Carpet-making in the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph on the Art and Practice of—	Twigg, Capt. H. J. R.	1907
26	Carpet-making in the Punjab. Monograph on—	Latimer, C. ...	1907
27	Carpet-making in the United Provinces. Monograph on—	Prasad, K. J. ...	1907
28	Carpet-weaving industry of Southern India. Monograph on the—	Harris, H. T. ...	1908
29	Carpets. Asian— (16th and 17th century designs from Jaipur Palaces).	Twigg, Capt. H. J. R.	1907
30	Civil Engineering. A Manual of— ...	Rankine, W. J. M.	1862
31	Civil Engineering. A Manual of— ...	Rankine, W. J. M.	1887
32	Civil Engineering in India. Roorkee Treatise on— Vol. II.	Medley, Lieut-Col. J. G.	1873
33	Cotton fabric industry of the Madras Presidency. Monograph on—	Thurston, E. ...	1897
34	Cotton fabrics of Assam. Monograph on the—	Samman, H. F. ...	1897
35	Cotton fabrics. A Monograph on— (produced in North-West Provinces and Oudh).	Silberrad, C. A. ...	1898
36	Cranes and Machinery. Rudimentary treatise on the construction of—	Glynn, J. ...	1854
37	Cutting tools worked by hand and machine.	Smith, R. H. ...	1884
38	Drawing for cabinet-makers	Davidson, E. A. ...	...
	Drawing for carpenters and joiners	Davidson, E. A. ...	...

CLASS P.—*Technical Science and Industries*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
39	Drawing for carpenters and joiners ...	Davidson, E. A. ...	...
40	Drawing for machinists and engineers ...	Davidson, E. A. ...	...
41	Dyes and dyeing in the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph on—	Fawcett, C. G. H.	1896
42	Dyes and dyeing in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, Berar. A Monograph on—	Sule, B. B. ...	1895—06
43	Dyes and dyeing in the Madras Presidency. Monograph on—	Holder, E. ..	1896
44	Dyes and dyeing in the North-West Provinces and Oudh. A Monograph on—	Hadi, S. Md. ...	1896
45	Encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products (Spon's).	Lock, C. G. W. ...	1881
46	Geometry. A Treatise on— ...	Lardner, D. ...	1840
47	Indian Agriculture. Report on the improvement of—	Voelcker, J. A. ..	1893
48	India Rubber. The Chemistry of— ...	Weber, C. Otto ...	1906
49	Indian Section of the Franco-British Exhibition, London, 1908.	.....	1909
	<i>Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics.—</i>		
50	Textiles and clothing, food, sundry industries (with maps).	(Edited) Bevan, G. P.	1877
51	Mining, metals, chemicals, ceramics, glass and paper.		1876
52	Industrial Conference held at Benares in December 1905. Full text of the papers read and submitted to the—	.....	1906
53	Iron and steel work in the Bombay Presidency.	Sendamore, Major W. V.	1907
54	Iron and steel work in Burma. A Monograph on—	Bell, E. N.	1907
55	Iron and steel work in Burma. A Monograph on—	Bell, E. N.	1907
56	Iron and steel work, Eastern Bengal and Assam. Monograph on the—	.....	1907
57	Iron and steel industries in the Punjab. Monograph on—	Worsley, G. ...	1908
58	Iron and steel work in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. A Monograph on—	Dobbs, W. E. J. ...	...
59	Land Surveying. Aid to— ...	Clancey, J. C. ...	1882
60	Land Surveying. Aid to— ...	Clancey, J. C. ...	1890
61	Land Surveying. Examination questions in—	Clancey, J. C. ...	1895
62	Machine design. The elements of— ...	Unwin, W. C.	1885
63	Marine engines and boilers ...	Holmes, G. C. V ...	1889
64	Materials and structures. The strength of—	Anderson, Sir J. ...	1884
65	Mechanical Engineering. A practical treatise on—	Campin, F. ...	1881
66	Metallurgy. Handbook of — 2 vols.	Schnabel, C., and (translated) Louis, H.	1905

CLASS P.—*Technical Science and Industries*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
67	Metallurgy of iron. The— ...	Turner, T.; and (<i>edited</i>) Roberts-Austen, Sir W.	1908
68	Metals : their properties and treatment ...	Bloxam, C. L., and Huntington, A. K.	1882
69	Microscope. How to work with the— ...	Beale, L. S.	1880
70	Military Bridges. An essay on the principles and construction of—	Douglas, Sir H. ...	1863
71	Naval Architecture. Rudiments of— ...	Peake, J. ...	1884
72	Paper-making in the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph on—	Kirk, R. T. F. ...	1908
73	Paper and papier mâché in Bengal. A Monograph on—	Mookerji, D. N. ...	1908
74	Paper-making and papier mâché in the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. Monograph on—	Gupta, J. N. ...	1909
75	Paper-making and papier mâché in the Punjab, 1907-08. Monograph on—	.....	1908
76	Paper Technology ...	Sindall, R. W. ...	1906
77	Photography for amateurs ...	Hepworth, T. C. ...	1884
78	Photography. A treatise on—	Abney, W. de W.	1885
79	Pottery and glass industries of the North-West Provinces and Oudh. A Monograph on—	Dobbs, H. R. C. ...	1895
80	Railway appliances ...	Barry, J. W. ...	1884
81	Silk in Burma ...	Hardiman, J. P. ...	1901
82	Silk fabric industry of the Madras Presidency. Monograph on the—	Thurston, E. ...	1899
83	Silk fabrics of Bengal. A Monograph on the—	Mukerji, N. G. ...	1903
84	Silk fabrics of the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph upon the—	Edwardes, S. M. ...	1900
85	Silk fabrics in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. Monograph on the—	Francis, F. W. ...	1899
86	Silk fabrics produced in the North-West Provinces and Oudh. A Monograph on—	Yusuf Ali, A. ...	1900
87	Silk Industry of the Punjab, 1899. Monograph on the—	.....	1899
88	Silk industry in the Punjab, 1885-86. Monograph on the—	.....	1887
<i>South Kensington Museum Art Hand-books.—</i>			
89	{ French pottery ...	Gasnault, P., and Garnier, E.	} 1894
	{ Japanese pottery ...	Franks, A. W. ...	
	{ Manual of design ...	Redgrave, G. R. ...	
90	{ Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork.	Pollen, J. H. ...	} 1887
91	Steam boilers. The construction and management of—	Armstrong, R. ...	1884
92	Steam and the steam-engine. An elementary treatise on—	Clark, D. K. ...	1879
93	Steam-engine. A History of the growth of the—	Thurston, R. H. ...	1883

CLASS P.—*Technical Science and Industries*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
94	Steam-vessels and Steam Navigation in India. Account of—	Prinsep, G. A. ...	1830
95	Steam-vessels and Steam Navigation of British India. An account of—	Prinsep, G. A. ...	1830
96	Tanning and Working in Leather in the Bombay Presidency. Monograph on—	Martin, J. R. ...	1903
97	Tanning and Working in Leather in the Madras Presidency. Monograph on—	Chatterton, A. ...	1904
98	Tanning and Working in Leather in the Province of Burma. Monograph on—	Colston, E. J. ...	1904
99	Tanning and Working in Leather in the Province of Burma. Monograph on—	Colston, E. J. ...	1904
100	Tanning and Working in Leather in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Monograph on—	Walton, H. G. ...	1903
101	Taxidermy	Swainson, W. ...	1840
102	Tea. The cultivation and manufacture of—	Money, Lt.-Col.	1878
103	Technical History of Commerce. The—	Yeats, J. ...	1887
104	Technical Educator. The— (an Encyclopædia of Technical Education), Vol. II.	... ..	1881
105	Technical and industrial instruction in Bengal, 1888—1909.	.....	1908
106	Telegraph Office; or simple instruction in mechanism of instruments and batteries.	.....	...
107	Telegraphy	Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J.	1884
108	Textile manufactures and costumes of the people of India.	Watson, J. F. ...	1866
109	Tinsel and wire in the Madras Presidency. Monograph on—	Hadaway, W. S. ...	1909
<i>Useful Arts—</i>			
110	Domestic economy 2 vols.	Donovan, M. ...	1837
111	Manufactures in metal 3 vols.		1831—34
112	Porcelain and glass		1832
113	Silk Manufacture		1831
114	Weighing and measuring. On the science of—	Chisholm, H. W. ...	1877
115	Wire and tinsel in the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph on—	Nissim, J. ...	1909
116	Wire and tinsel industry in the Punjab. Monograph on—	Burdon, E. ...	1909
117	Wire and tinsel in the United Provinces. Monograph on the manufacture of—	Gwynne, C. W. ..	1910
118	Woollen fabrics of the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph on the—	Brendon, B. A. ...	1899
119	Woollen fabrics in the North-West Provinces and Oudh. A Monograph on—	Pim, A. W. ...	1898
120	Workshop Appliances	Shelley, C. P. B.	1883
121	Workshop Receipts 4 vols.	Spon, E., Lock, C. G., and Haldane, R.	1885

CLASS Q.—*Fine Arts.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Acoustics in relation to Architecture and Building.	Smith, T. R. ...	...
2	America's Wonderlands—(a pictorial and descriptive history of scenic marvels).	Buel, J. W. ...	1893
3	Ancient Art. History of— ... 2 vols.	Winkelmann, J., and (translated) Lodge, G. H.	1881
4	Architecture of Ahmadabad. Muham- madan— 2 parts.	Burgess, J. ...	1900
5	Architecture in all countries. A History of— 2 vols.	Fergusson, Jas. ...	1893
6	Architecture. An Encyclopædia of—	Quilt, J. ...	1888
7	Architecture. History of Indian and Eastern—	Fergusson, Jas. ...	1891
8	Architecture. History of Indian and Eastern—	Fergusson, Jas. ...	1899
9	Architecture. History of Indian and Eastern— 2 vols.	Fergusson, Jas. ...	1910
10	Architecture. History of Indian and Eastern—	Fergusson, Jas., and (revised and edited) Burgess, J., and Spiers, R. P.	1910 ...
11	Architecture. History of the modern styles of— 2 vols.	Fergusson, Jas. ...	1902
12	Architecture. Indian— ...	Havell, E. B. ...	1913
13	Architecture. Indian— ...	Havell, E. B. ...	1913
14	Architecture. Rudimentary— ... (1) Orders and their Æsthetic Principles (2) Styles of various countries and periods. (3) Design as deducible from nature	Leeds, W. H. ... Bury, T. T. ...	} 1880
15	Art Smithing. A handbook of—	Garbett, E. L. ... Meyer, F. S. ...	
<i>British Artists Series—</i>			
16	Gainsborough, Thomas— ...	Gower, Lord ...	1903
17	Burne-Jones, Sir Edward— ...	Bell, M. ...	1903
18	Leighton, Frederic Lord— ...	Rhys, E. ...	1900
19	Millais, Sir John Everett— ...	Baldry, A. L. ...	1899
20	Pre-Raphaelite Painters. The English— ...	Bate, P. ...	1901
21	Reynolds, Sir Joshua— ...	Gower, Lord ...	1902
22	Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Guide ..	Hepplewhite ...	1897
23	Carpet-weaving Industry of Southern India. Monograph on the—	Harris, H. T. ...	1908
24	Cathedrals of the World. Great— 2 vols.	Allen, F. H. ...	1886
25	Childe Harold. Illustrations of— ...	... ..	1855
26	Colours. The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of—	Chevreur, M. E., and (translated) Martel, C.	1890
27	Decoration. Elementary— ...	Facey, J. W. ...	1882
28	Decorative Work of Robert and James Adam.	.....	...

CLASS Q.—*Fine Arts*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
29	Drawing. Indian—	Coomaraswamy, A. K.	1910
30	Drawings of Old Oak English Furniture. Measured—	Hurrell, J. W. ...	1902
31	Fine Arts in Early England ... 2 vols.	Brown, G. B. ...	1903
32	Fine Arts in India and Ceylon. A History of—	Smith, Vincent A.	1911
33	Floral Cabinet and Magazine of Exotic Botany. ... 3 vols.	Knowles, G. B., and Westcott, F.	1837
34	Furniture designing and draughting ...	Nye, A. C. ...	1900
35	Gainsborough and his place in English Art.	Armstrong, Sir W.	1904
36	Gardens in England and Scotland. Formal—	Triggs, H. I. ...	1902
37	Gentleman and Cabinet-maker's Director	Chippendale, Thos.	1762
38	Glass Mosaics of Burma ...	Tilly, H. L. ...	1901
39	Glimpses of the World (Photographs of the marvellous works of God and Man).	Stoddard, J. L. ...	1894
40	Gold and Silver Smith's work ...	Pollen, J. H. ...	1883
41	Gold and Silverware produced in the United Provinces. A Monograph on—	Charles, A. P. ...	1905
42	Gold and Silverware produced in the United Provinces. A Monograph on—	Charles, A. P. ...	1905
43	Gold and Silverwares of Assam. A Monograph on—	Henniker, F. C. ...	1905
44	Gold and Silver work in the Bengal Presidency. A Monograph on—	Mookerji, D. N. ...	1905
45	Gold and Silver work in the Bombay Presidency.	Burns, C. L. ...	1904
46	Hogarth's works 3 vols.	Ireland, J., and Nichol, J.	...
47	Indian Art at Delhi (Official catalogue of the Delhi Exhibition, 1902-03).	Watt, Sir Geo. ...	1903
48	Indian Art. The Ideals of— ...	Havell, E. B. ...	1911
49	Indian Art. The Ideals of— ...	Havell, E. B. ...	1911
50	Indian Art. Journal of—Vols. II—IV and VI—XIV, 121 vols.	.....	1884—87
51	Indian Section of the Paris Exhibition, 1900. Report on the—	.....	...
52	Industrial Arts of India. The— 2 parts..	Birdwood, G. C. M.	1880
53	Industrial Arts of India. The— 2 parts..	Birdwood, G. C. M.	1880
54	Industrial Arts of India. The— 2 parts..	Birdwood, G. C. M.	1880
55	Industrial Arts of India. The— 2 parts..	Birdwood, G. C. M.	1888
56	Industrial Arts of India. The— ...	Birdwood, G. C. M.	1880
57	Ivory-carving in Assam A Monograph on—	Donald, Jas. ...	1900
58	Ivory-carving in Bengal. A Monograph on—	Dutt, G. C. ...	1901

CLASS Q.—*Fine Arts*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
59	Ivory-carving in Burma. A Monograph on—	Pratt, H. S. ...	1901
60	Ivory-carving in Burma. A Monograph on—	Pratt, H. S. ...	1901
61	Ivory-carving Industry of Southern India. A Monograph on the—	Thurston, E. ...	1901
62	Ivory-carving. A Monograph on—	Burns, C. L. ...	1900
63	Ivory-carving in the North-West Provinces and Oudh. A Monograph on—	Stubbs, L. M. ...	1900
64	Ivory-carving in the Punjab. Monograph on—	(Compiled) Ellis, T. P.	1900
65	Liszt, Franz—	Huncker, J. ...	1911
66	Magic City. The— (Photographic views of the Great World's Fair).	Burl, J. W. ...	1894
67	Moghul Colour Decoration of Agra ..	Smith, Ed. W. ...	1901
68	Music. The evolution of the Art of— ...	Parry, C. H. H. ...	1897
69	Music. A History of—	Stafford, Wm. C. ...	1830
70	Music. Introduction to the study of Indian—	Clements, E. ...	1913
71	Music and musical instruments of Southern India and the Deccan.	Day, C. R. ...	1891
72	<i>Music. The Oxford History of—</i> Vol. I.—The Polyphonic Period. Part I.	Wooldridge, H. E.	1901
73	Vol. II.—The Polyphonic Period. Part II.	Wooldridge, H. E.	1905
74	Vol. III.—The Music of the 17th Century.	Parry, C. H. H. ..	1902
75	Vol. IV.—The Age of Bach and Handel.	Maitland, J. A. ...	1902
76	Vol. V.—The Viennese Period ...	Hadow, W. H. ...	1904
77	Vol. VI.—The Romantic Period ...	Dannreuther, E. ...	1905
78	Music. Critical and Biographical Notes on Early Spanish—	Riaño, J. F. ...	1887
79	Musical Art. Style in—	Parry, C. H. H. ...	1911
80	<i>Musicians. The Great—</i> Beethoven	Hueffer, F. Rudall, H. A. ...	1890
81	Cherubini	Crowest, Fred. J. ...	1890
82	English Church Composers	Barrett, W. A. ...	1894
83	Joseph Haydn	Townsend, P. D. ...	1884
84	Mendelssohn	Rockstro, W. S. ...	...
85	Purcell	Cummings, W. H.	1903
86	Rossini and His School	Edwards, H. S. ...	1895
87	Schubert	Frost, H. F. ...	1897
88	Weber	Benedict, Sir J. ...	1896
89	Needlework	Glaister, Elizabeth	1880
90	Nineteenth Century Art	MacColl, D. S. ...	1902
91	Ornament. A Hand-book of—	Meyer, F. S. ...	1896
92	Ornament. Nature in—	Day, F. L. ...	1902
93	Painting. Handbook of— (The Italian Schools).	Layard, A. H. ...	1887

CLASS Q.—*Fine Arts*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
94.	Paintings of the World. Famous— (A collection of Photographic reproductions of the Great Modern Masterpieces).	Wallace, Genl. W.	1895
95	Photograph Gallery. Royal— ...	Ridpath, J. C. ...	1893
96	Pottery and glassware of Bengal. Monograph on the—	Mukerji, T. N. ...	1895
97	Pottery and glassware of Burma. Monograph on the—	Taw Sein Ko ...	1895
98	Pottery. History of Ancient— (Greek, Etruscan and Roman). 2 vols.	Walters, H. B.	1905
<i>Ruskin. Works of John—</i>			
99	Art of England. The— ...	.....	1887
100	Painters. Modern— ...	.....	1888
101	Seven Lamps of Architecture ...	.....	1886
102	Stones of Venice ... 2 vols.	.....	1886
103	Sculpture. Greek and Roman— ...	Perry, W. C. ...	1882
104	Sculpture. Greek— (its Spirit and Principles).	Mach, E. von ...	1903
105	Sculpture, Painting and Architecture. History of—	Memes, J. S. ...	1829
106	Sculpture and Paintings. Indian— (Illustrated by typical Masterpieces).	Havell, E. B. ...	1908
107	Sculpture and Paintings. Indian— (Illustrated by typical Masterpieces).	Havell, E. B. ...	1908
108	Silverwork of Burma ...	Tilly, H. L. ...	1902
109	Silverwork of Burma ...	Tilly, H. L. ...	1902
110	Silverwork. Modern Burmese— ...	Tilly, H. L. ...	1904
111	Silverwork. Modern Burmese— ...	Tilly, H. L. ...	1904
112	Singing. The Art of— ...	Shakespeare, Wm.	1899
113	Singing. Wilhem's Method of teaching—	Hullah, J. ...	1849
<i>South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks.</i>			
114	{ College and Corporation Plate : a Hand-book to the reproductions of Silver Plate. Bronzes ...	Cripps, W. J. ...	} 1881
115	Early Christian Art in Ireland ...	Fortnum, C. D. E.	
116	English Earthenware and English Porcelain.	Stokes, M. ...	1887
117	{ Glass ... Maiolica ...	Church, A. H. ...	1884—85
118	{ Precious stones ... Ivories, ancient and mediæval ... Gold and Silver Smith's works ...	Nesbitt, Alex. ...	...
119	{ The Industrial Arts : Historical Sketches, Musical Instruments ...	Fortnum, C. D. E. ...	1882
		Church, A. H. ...	...
		Maskell, Wm. ...	1883
		Pollen, J. H. ...	...
		Engel, C. ...	1885

CLASS Q.—*Fine Arts*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>South Kensington Museum Art Hand- books—concluded.</i>		
120	{ The Industrial Arts in Spain ... The Art of the Saracens in Egypt ... The Industrial Arts of Scandinavia in the Pagan Time.	Riaño, J. F. ... Lane-Poole, S. ... Hildebrand, H. ...	1879 1888 1883
121	{ The Industrial Arts of Denmark from the earliest times to the Danish Conquest of England.	Worsaae, J. J. A. ...	1881
122	{ Textile Fabrics Tapestry Russian Art and Art Objects in Russia	Rock, Rev. D. ... Champeaux, A. de ... Maskell, A. ...	} 1876 } 1884
123	{ Persian Art Stone-carving and in-laying in the Bombay Presidency. Monograph on—	Smith, Major R. M. ... Tupper, J. H. E. ...	
124	Stone-carving and in-laying in the Punjab. Monograph on—	Wilberforce, S. ...	1906
125	Stone-carving and in-laying in Southern India. Monograph on—	Rea, Alex. ...	1906
126	Stone-carving in the United Provinces. Monograph on—	Crosthwaite, H. S. ...	1906
127	Tower Bridge. History of the— ...	Welch, C. ...	1894
128	Wood-carving in Bengal. A Monograph on—	Ghilardi, C. O. ...	1903
129	Wood-carving in the Bombay Presidency. A Monograph on—	Wales, J. A. G. ...	1902
130	Wood-carving of Burma	Tilly, H. L. ...	1903
131	Wood-carving of Burma	Tilly, H. L. ...	1903
132	Wood-carving in Southern India. Mono- graph on—	Thurston, E. ...	1903
133	Wood-carving in Southern India. Mono- graph on—	Thurston, E. ...	1903
134	ADDITIONAL.		
135	Indian Buildings. Types of Modern— ...	.....	1913
136	India and Ceylon. Arts and Crafts of—	Coomarasawmy, A. ...	1913
137	Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. 2 vols.	Holman-Hunt, W. ...	1913

CLASS R.—Astronomy and Higher Mathematics.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Abelian Functions ...	Baker, H. F. ...	1897
2	Analytic Geometry of Three Dimensions. A Treatise on the—	Salmon, G. ...	1865
3	Astrology. The Text-book of—	Pearce, A. J. ...	1911
4	Astronomical Discovery ...	Turner, H. H. ...	1904
5	Astronomy (<i>Science Primers Series</i>) ...	Lockyer, J. N. ...	1880
6	Astronomy for amateurs ...	Flammarion, C. ...	1908
7	Astronomy. Elementary Lessons in—	Lockyer, J. N. ...	1881
8	Astronomy. Elementary Lessons in—	Lockyer, J. N. ...	1888
9	Astronomy. Elementary Mathematic— (with examples and examination papers).	Barlow, C. W. C., and Bryan, G. H.	1901
10	Astronomy. Elements of—	Ball, R. S. ...	1883
11	Astronomy. Hand-book of— (Descriptive and practical). 3 vols.	Chambers, Geo. F.	1890
12	Astronomy. History of Physical—(from the earliest ages to the middle of the 19th century).	Grant, Rbt. ...	1852
13	Astronomy. Manual of spherical and practical— 2 vols.	Chauvenet, W. ...	1903
14	Astronomy, Navigation, Nautical Astronomy and Meteorology.	Young, J. R., Breen, H., and others.	1856
15	Astronomy. A Popular History of— (during the 19th century).	Clerke, A. M. ...	1902
16	Astronomy. Outlines of—	Herschel, Sir J. F. W.	1849
17	Astronomy. Popular—	Airy, Sir G. B. ...	1881
18	Astronomy without a Telescope	Maunder, E. W. ...	1904
19	Astronomy. A Treatise on—	Godfray, H. ...	1894
20	Calculating Tables (in Burmese) 2 parts	Clancey, J. C. ...	1909
21	Calculating Tables (Revenue Section in English). Part II.	Clancey, J. C. ...	1909
22	Calculating Tables (in English)	Clancey, J. C. ...	1902
23	Calculating Tables (in English and Burmese) for use in Burma.	Clancey, J. C. ...	1896
24	Calculating Tables (in English and Burmese).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1902
25	Calculus. An Elementary Treatise on the Differential— (containing the theory of plain curves).	Williamson, B. ...	1896
26	Calculus. An Elementary Treatise on the Integral— (containing applications to plain curves and surfaces).	Williamson, B. ...	1896
27	Calendar. The Burmese—	Irwin, A. M. B. ...	1901
28	Calendars. The Burmese and Arakanese—	Irwin, A. M. B. ...	1909
29	Calendars and Constellations. Ancient—	Plunket, E. M. ...	1903
30	Conic Sections. A Treatise on— (containing an account of some of the most important modern Algebraic and Geometric methods).	Salmon, Geo. ...	1900
31	Conversion Tables	Clancey, J. C. ...	1909
32	Cosmogonies. Modern—	Clerke, A. M. ...	1905
33	Differential Equations. Treatise on—	Forsyth, A. R. ...	1903
34	Dynamics. Elementary Treatise on Rigid—	Routh, E. J. ...	1905

CLASS R.—*Astronomy and Higher Mathematics*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
35	Dynamics of a Particle. A Treatise on—...	Routh, E. J. ...	1898
36	Dynamics of a system of Rigid Bodies. A Treatise on—	Routh, E. J. ...	1892—97
37	Eclipse of 1905 (August 30th). Reports on the Total Solar—	Callendar, H. L., and Fowler, A. ...	1905
38	Eclipses. Recent and Coming— (being notes on the total Solar eclipses of 1893, 1896 and 1898).	Lockyer, Sir N. ...	1897
39	Elasticity. A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of—	Love, A. E. H. ...	1892—93
40	Functions of a Complex Variable. Theory of—	Forsyth, A. R. ...	1900
41	Growth of a Planet. The— ...	Grew, E. S. ...	1911
42	Guide to the Heavens. A popular— ...	Ball, Sir Rbt. E. ...	1905
43	Heavens. The story of the— ...	Ball, Sir Rbt. ...	1897
44	Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics	Minchin, Geo. M. ...	1892
45	Land-surveying. Aid to— (Small edition in English and Burmese).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1895
46	Land-surveying. Aid to— (Small edition in Burmese).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1902
47	Land-surveying. Aid to— (Small edition in English).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1895
48	Land-surveying. Aid to— (Large edition)	Clancey, J. C. ...	1902
49	Land-surveying. Aid to— (Large edition in English).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1882
50	Land-surveying. Aid to— (and Calculating Tables). 2 vols.	Clancey, J. C. ...	1906
51	Local Traverse and Cadastral Surveys. Brief instructions for the prosecution of—	Clancey, J. C. ...	...
52	Man's Place in the Universe. A study of the results of Scientific Research in relation to Unity or Plurality of the Worlds.	Wallace, A. R. ...	1904
53	Mars and its Canals ...	Lowell, P. ...	1908
54	Mathematica Principia ... Vol. I	Russell, B. ...	1910
55	Mathematical papers of Arthur Cayley. The collected— 13 vols. and Index.	.....	1889—98
56	Mathematical and Physical papers. 5 vols.	Stokes, G. G. ...	1880—05
57	Mathematical Tables consisting of Logarithms of numbers.	Pryde, J. ...	...
58	Mathematical Tables (containing the Common, Hyperbolic and Logistic Logarithms also Sines, Tangents, Secants and Versed Sines, both Natural and Logarithmic, etc.).	Hutton, C. ...	1830
59	Mathematics. A brief history of— ...	Fink, Dr. Karl, (translated) Beaman, W. W., and Smith, D. E. ...	1900
60	Mathematics. Principles of— Vol. I	Russell, B. ...	1900
61	Mine-surveying. A Treatise on— ...	Brough, B. H. ...	1891
62	Moon. The— ...	Proctor, R. A. ...	1836
63	Newton's Principia. Sir Isaac — ...	.....	1871
64	Nautical Tables designed for the use of British Seamen.	Inman, Rev. J. ...	1891

CLASS R.—*Astronomy and Higher Mathematics*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
65	Orbs around us. The— (Essays on the Moon and Planets, Meteors and Comets, the Sun, etc).	Proctor, R. A. ...	1886
66	Other Worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds studied in the light of recent Scientific Researches.	Proctor, R. A. ...	1886
67	Pañchasidhāntikā, the Great Astronomical Work of Varāha Mihira.	(Translated) Thibaut, G.	1889
68	Pioneers of Science ...	Lodge, Sir O. ...	1910
69	Quaternions. Introduction to— ...	Kelland, P., and Tait, P. G.	1904
70	Quaternions. A Manual of— ...	Jolly, C. J. ...	1905
71	Star Atlas. A New— ...	Proctor, R. A. ...	1880
72	Star Charts and how to use them (in English).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1908
73	Star Charts and how to use them (in English and Burmese).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1908
74	Star Map. The Great— ...	Turner, H. H. ...	1912
75	Star Primer (showing the starry sky, week by week, in 24 hourly maps).	Proctor, R. A. ...	1893
76	Starry Heavens. An easy and concise guide to the—	McEwan, D. ...	1910
77	Stars. The system of— ...	Clerke, A. M. ...	1905
78	Statics with applications to Physics. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Minchin, Geo. M. ...	1896
79	Stellar Evolution and its relation to Geological time.	Groll, J. ...	1889
80	Stellar Universe. Our— (A Road-Book to the Stars).	Heath, T. E. ...	1905
81	Stellar Universe. Our— (Stereoscopic Star Charts and Spectroscopic Key Maps).	Heath, T. E. ...	1905
82	Sun. The— ...	Young, C. A. ...	1883
83	Sun. The story of the— ...	Ball, Sir Rbt. ...	1893
84	Surveying. Examination questions in— (up to the Thugyiship, Clerkship and Myoôkship Standards for Burma).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1892
85	Theory of Equations (with an introduction to the Theory of Binary Algebraic Forms).	Burnside, W. S., and Panton, A. W.	1899—01
ADDITIONAL.			
86	Astronomy. Burmese— ...	deSilva, Thos. P. ...	1914
87	Calendar. The Arakanese— (with the corresponding dates in Burmese and English, 1820—1918).	Htoon-Chan ...	1905
88	Plane Trigonometry (including the usual Tables). An introduction to—	Stilson, L. ...	1845
89	Star Maps (a series of monthly and general star maps chiefly for use in latitude 20° N.).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1915
90	Stars. Catalogue of 9,842— ...	Blackhouse, T. W.	1911
91	Weights. English into Burmese and Burmese into English—	.....	1910

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology, etc.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Ambulance Work. Illustrated lectures on—	Roberts, R. L. ...	1885
2	Anatomy. Descriptive and Surgical— ...	Gray, H. ...	1883
3	Anatomy. Elements of Comparative— ...	Gegenbaur, C. ...	1878
4	Anatomy. Lessons in Elementary— ...	Mivart, Sir Geo. ...	1879
5	Anatomy. Practical— ...	Heath, C. ...	1885
6	Anatomy. Quain's Elements of— 2 vols.	Thomson, A., Schäffer, E. A., and Thane, G. D.	1882
7	Anatomy and Physiology. Comparative—	Bell, F. J. ...	1885
8	Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 vols.	Roget, P. M. ...	1834
9	Bacillary Phthisis of the lungs ...	See, G. ...	1885
10	Bazaar medicines and common medical plants of India.	Waring, E. J. ...	1883
11	Bodily deformities and their treatment ...	Reeves, H. A. ...	1885
12	Body at work. The— (A Treatise on the principles of Physiology).	Hill, A. ...	1908
13	Brain and its functions. The— ...	Luys, J. ...	1883
14	British Pharmacopœia ...	.....	1874
15	British Pharmacopœia. Companion to the—	Squire, P. ...	1882
16	Burdwan Fever; or, the epidemic Fever of Lower Bengal (The causes, symptoms and treatment.)	Roy, G. C. ...	1876
17	Cataract and other eye affections ...	Hogg, J. ...	1882
18	Cattle disease in India. A Manual of the more deadly forms of—	.....	1883
19	Cattle disease in India. A Manual of the more deadly forms of—	.....	1883
20	Chemical Physiology and Pathology. A Text-book of—	Halliburton, W. D.	1891
21	Chest. A Treatise on the diseases of the—	Laennec, R. T. H.	1827
22	Children. A practical treatise on disease in—	Smith, E.	1884
23	Cholera. Annals of— (from the earliest period to the year 1817).	Macpherson, J. ...	1884
24	Cholera. The antidotal treatment of the epidemic—	Parkin, J. ...	1883
	Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena.	Cunningham, D. D., and Lewis, T. R.	1878
	Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena.	Cunningham, D. D., and Lewis, T. R.	1878
	Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena.	Cunningham, D. D., and Lewis, T. R.	1878
28	Continued	Gayrer, Sir J. ...	1882
29	Treatise on the	.....	1834
30	Death. The foundation of	.....	1885
31	Domestic Management of the Sick	.....	1845
32	Dysentery and Chronic Diarrhœa. Tropical—	.....	1881
33	East and North-East Winds: the nature, treatment and prevention of their suffocative effects.	Garrett, C. ...	1855

CLASS R.—*Astronomy and Higher Mathematics*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
65	Orbs around us. The— (Essays on the Moon and Planets, Meteors and Comets, the Sun, etc).	Proctor, R. A. ...	1886
66	Other Worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds studied in the light of recent Scientific Researches.	Proctor, R. A. ...	1886
67	Pañchasidhāntikā, the Great Astronomical Work of Varāha Mihira.	(Translated) Thibaut, G.	1889
68	Pioneers of Science ...	Lodge, Sir O. ...	1910
69	Quaternions. Introduction to— ...	Kelland, P., and Tait, P. G.	1904
70	Quaternions. A Manual of— ...	Jolly, C. J. ...	1905
71	Star Atlas. A New— ...	Proctor, R. A. ...	1880
72	Star Charts and how to use them (in English).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1908
73	Star Charts and how to use them (in English and Burmese).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1908
74	Star Map. The Great— ...	Turner, H. H. ...	1912
75	Star Primer (showing the starry sky, week by week, in 24 hourly maps).	Proctor, R. A. ...	1893
76	Starry Heavens. An easy and concise guide to the—	McEwan, D. ...	1910
77	Stars. The system of— ...	Clerke, A. M. ...	1905
78	Statics with applications to Physics. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Minchin, Geo. M. ...	1896
79	Stellar Evolution and its relation to Geological time.	Groll, J. ...	1889
80	Stellar Universe. Our— (A Road-Book to the Stars).	Heath, T. E. ...	1905
81	Stellar Universe. Our— (Stereoscopic Star Charts and Spectroscopic Key Maps).	Heath, T. E. ...	1905
82	Sun. The— ...	Young, C. A. ...	1883
83	Sun. The story of the— ...	Ball, Sir Rbt. ...	1893
84	Surveying. Examination questions in— (up to the Thugyiship, Clerkship and Myoðkship Standards for Burma).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1892
85	Theory of Equations (with an introduction to the Theory of Binary Algebraic	Burnside, W. St. and Panton, A. W.	1899—01

CLASS R.—*Astronomy and Higher Mathematics*.

92	Plane Trigonometry ...	Loney, S. L. ...	1915
87	Calendar. The Arakanese— (with the corresponding dates in Burmese and English, 1820—1918).	Htoon-Chan ...	1905
88	Plane Trigonometry (including the usual Tables). An introduction to—	Stilson, L. ...	1845
89	Star Maps (a series of monthly and general star maps chiefly for use in latitude 20° N.).	Clancey, J. C. ...	1915
90	Stars. Catalogue of 9,842— ...	Blackhouse, T. W.	1911
91	Weights. English into Burmese and Burmese into English—	.....	1910

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology, etc.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Ambulance Work. Illustrated lectures on—	Roberts, R. L. ...	1885
2	Anatomy. Descriptive and Surgical— ...	Gray, H. ...	1883
3	Anatomy. Elements of Comparative— ...	Gegenbaur, C. ...	1878
4	Anatomy. Lessons in Elementary— ...	Mivart, Sir Geo. ...	1879
5	Anatomy. Practical— ...	Heath, C. ...	1885
6	Anatomy. Quain's Elements of— 2 vols.	Thomson, A., Schäffer, E. A., and Thane, G. D.	1882
7	Anatomy and Physiology. Comparative—	Bell, F. J. ...	1885
8	Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 vols.	Roget, P. M. ...	1834
9	Bacillary Phthisis of the lungs ...	See, G. ...	1885
10	Bazaar medicines and common medical plants of India.	Waring, E. J. ...	1883
11	Bodily deformities and their treatment ...	Reeves, H. A. ...	1885
12	Body at work. The— (A Treatise on the principles of Physiology).	Hill, A. ...	1908
13	Brain and its functions. The— ...	Luys, J. ...	1883
14	British Pharmacopœia ...	.....	1874
15	British Pharmacopœia. Companion to the—	Squire, P. ...	1882
16	Burdwan Fever; or, the epidemic Fever of Lower Bengal (The causes, symptoms and treatment.)	Roy, G. C. ...	1876
17	Cataract and other eye affections ...	Hogg, J. ...	1882
18	Cattle disease in India. A Manual of the more deadly forms of—	.....	1883
19	Cattle disease in India. A Manual of the more deadly forms of—	.....	1883
20	Chemical Physiology and Pathology. A Text-book of—	Halliburton, W. D.	1891
21	Chest. A Treatise on the diseases of the—	Laennec, R. T. H.	1827
22	Children. A practical treatise on disease in—	Smith, E. ...	1884
23	Cholera. Annals of— (from the earliest period to the year 1817).	Macpherson, J. ...	1884
24	Cholera. The antidotal treatment of the epidemic—	Parkin, J. ...	1883
25	Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena.	Cunningham, D. D., and Lewis, T. R.	1878
26	Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena.	Cunningham, D. D., and Lewis, T. R.	1878
27	Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena.	Cunningham, D. D., and Lewis, T. R.	1878
28	Climate and Fevers of India. On the — ...	Fayrer, Sir J. ...	1882
29	Continued Fevers of Great Britain. A Treatise on the—	Murchison, C. ...	1834
30	Death. The foundation of— ...	Gustafson, A. ...	1885
31	Domestic Management of the Sick-room ...	Thomson, A. T. ...	1845
32	Dysentery and Chronic Diarrhœa. Tropical—	Fayrer, Sir J. ...	1881
33	East and North-East Winds: the nature, treatment and prevention of their suffocative effects.	Garrett, C. B. ...	1855

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
34	Elephants. A Treatise on— ...	Evans, Vety. Capt. G. H.	...
35	Embryology. The Elements of— ...	Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M.	1883
36	Embryology. The Elements of— ...	Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M.	1889
37	Endemic diseases of tropical climates with their treatment.	Sullivan, J.	1877
38	Eye. Diseases of the— (Hand-book of their treatment).	Swanzy, H. R.	1884
39	Family Medicine for India. The— ...	Moore, W. J.	1883
40	Five Senses of Man. The— ...	Bernstein, J.	1883
41	Foods ...	Smith, E.	1883
42	Hand, its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design.	Bell, Sir C.	1887
43	Health. The Book of— ...	Morris, M.	1884
44	Health. Papers on— ...	Kirk, Prof.	1904
45	Health Resorts and their uses ...	Yeo, J. B.	1882
46	Healthy Skin: a popular Treatise on the skin and hair, their preservation and management.	Wilson, E.	1876
47	Human Physiology. Carpenter's principles of—	Power, H.	1881
48	Human Physiology. Text-book of— 2 vols	Landois, L., and Stirling, W.	1885
49	Hygiene: its principles as applied to Public Health.	Willoughby, E. F.	1884
50	Hygiene. The Madras Manual of— ...	King, Surgn.-Major H.	1880
51	Insanity and Allied Neuroses: Practical and Clinical.	Savage, Geo. H.	1884
52	Liver. A Treatise on diseases of the— ...	Harley, Geo.	1883
53	Malaria. The prevention of— ...	Ross, R.	1910
54	Malaria Fever. Instruction for the prevention of—	.....	1900
55	Massage as a mode of treatment ...	Murrell, Wm.	1887
56	Materia Medica, Therapeutics and the Pharmacopœias. The essentials of—	Garrod, A. B.	1855
57	Medical Electricity. A practical introduction to—	Watteville, A. de	1884
58	Medical Institutions and Practice of France, Italy and Germany. Observations on the principal—	Lee, E.	1835
59	Medical Jurisprudence. A Manual of— ...	Chevers, N.	1856
60	Medical Jurisprudence for India. A Manual of—	Chevers, N.	1870
61	Medical Jurisprudence. Student's Guide to—	Abercrombie, J.	1885
62	Medical Jurisprudence. Principles and practice of— 2 vols.	Taylor, A. S., and (edited) Stevenson, T.	1883
63	Medical Ophthalmoscopy. A Manual and Atlas of—	Gowers, W. R.	1882
64	Medicine of Ancient India. Studies in— Part I.	Hoernale, A. F. R.	1907

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
65	Medicine. The History of— (Philosophical and critical from its origin to the 20th century). 2 vols.	Gorton, D. A. ..	1910
66	Medicine, Surgery and Anatomy. The History of— 2 vols.	Hamilton, W. ...	1831
67	Mental Disease. Lectures on— ...	Sankey, W. H. O. ...	1884
68	Mental Disease. Responsibility in— ...	Maudsley, H. ...	1885
69	Mental Physiology. Principles of— ...	Carpenter, W. B. ...	1876
70	Micro-Organisms and Disease: an introduction into the study of specific Micro-Organisms.	Klein, E. ...	1885
71	Midwifery among the Burmese ...	Pedley, T. F. ...	1887
72	Muscles and nerves. General Physiology of—	Rosenthal, Dr. I. ...	1883
73	Nursing. Lectures on general— ...	Lückes, E. C. E. ...	1884
74	Obstetric Medicine and Surgery. A system of— 2 vols.	Barnes, R. & F. ...	1885
75	Ophthalmoscopic Surgery. A Manual of—	Hogg, J. ..	1863
76	Pathology and treatment of stricture of the Urethra and Urinary Fistulæ.	Thompson, Sir H. ...	1885
77	Pharmacopœia of India ...	Waring, E. J. ...	1868
78	Pharmacopœia of India ...	Waring, E. J. ...	1868
79	Pharmacopœia of India (<i>Supplement</i>) ...	Sheriff, M. ...	1869
80	Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica. A Text-book of—	Brunton, T. L. ...	1885
81	Phosphorus: a remedy for disorders of the nervous system.	Kirby, E. A. ...	1877
82	Physiology. Lessons in Elementary— ...	Huxley, T. H. ...	1881
83	Physiology. A Text-book of— Parts I, II and IV.	Foster, M. ...	1893— 1900
84	Post-mortem Examinations A description and explanation of the method of performing—	Virchow, Prof. R. ...	1876
85	Public Health. A Manual of— ...	Blyth, A. W. ...	1890
86	Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages.	Slagg, C. ...	1884
87	Skin Diseases ...	Hogg, J. ...	1873
88	Skin. Diseases of the—(A guide to the treatment).	Hunt, T. ...	1865
89	Spinal Cord. Diseases of the— ...	Bramwell, B. ...	1884
90	Spirillum Fever ...	Carter, H. V. ...	1832
91	Stable management and the prevention of diseases among horses in India.	Meyrick, J. J. ...	1882
92	Surgery. Institutes of— 2 vols.	Bell, Sir C. ...	1838
93	Surgery: its principles and practice. A Treatise on—	Holmes, T. ...	1882
94	Surgery. The Science and Art of— 2 vols.	Erichsen, J. E. ...	1877
95	Surgery. The Science and Art of— 2 vols.	Erichsen, J. E. ...	1877
96	Sydenham's works. Dr. Thomas— ...	Swan, J. ...	...
97	Theory and Practice of Medicine. A Hand-book of the—	Roberts, F. T. ...	1885
98	Tropical Climates. Influence of— ...	Martin, Sir J. R. ...	1861
99	Urinary Organs. Clinical Lectures on diseases of the—	Thompson, Sir H. ...	1883

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology, etc.*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	ADDITIGNAL.		
100	Sanitation in India	Turner, J. A. ...	1914

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Adi Granth. The— (or, the Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs).	(Translated) Trumpp, Dr. E.	1877
2	Ain I Akbari. The— (Allami) 3 vols.	Abul Fazl' Allami; and (translated) Blochman, H.	1873—94
3	Anvār—I Subaili; or, the Lights of Canopus (being the Persian Version of the Fables of Pilpay).	(Translated), Eastwick, E. B.	1854
	... Stories, Ballads, Proverbs and ...	Green, Col. A. O.	1909
	... Modern— 2 vols.	Beames, J.	1872—79
	... Languages of India. A Comparison of the Modern— 3 vols.	Lyall, Sir A. C.	1884
	... Religious and Social ...	(Translated) Gladwin F.	1800
	... the Institutes of the ... 2 vols.	Sen, D. C.	1911
8	... Literature. History		
9	Bhartr...	(Translated) Tawney, C. H.	1877
10	Bhikkhunis or ...	Ballard, Anna ...	1893
11	Brahmans and ...	Cardine, J. ...	1885
12	Buddha. The Gospel ...	... Paul ...	1895
13	Buddha. The Romantic ...	(Translated) Beal, S.	1875
14	Buddhaghosha's Parables	(Translated) Rogers,	1870
15	Buddhaghosha's Parables ...	(Translated) Rogers,	1870
16	Buddhism ...	... Davids, T. W.	1882
17	Buddhism ...	... Davids, T. W.	1882
18	Buddhism ...	... Moser Williams, Sir.	1889
19	Buddhism. A Manual of— ...	Hardy, R. S. ...	1880
20	Buddhism as a Religion ...	Hackmann, B. H.	1911
21	Buddhism or Religion of Burma. An outline of—	Mettriya, Bhikkhu A.	1910
22	Buddhist Literature of Nepal. The Sanscrit—	Mitra, R. ...	1882
23	Buddhist Religion. A Record of the— (as practised in India and the Malay Archipelago).	I-Tsing and (translated) Takakusa, J.	1896
24	Buddhist Symbolism. Early— ...	Sewell, R. ...	...
25	Buddhistic Kingdoms. Record of— (by the Chinese Monk Fā-Hien).	Legge, Jas. ...	1886
26	Buddhists. Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of the—	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1841
27	Buddhists. The Nirvāna of the Northern—	Edkins, Rev. J. ...	1881
28	Čāntiçatakam; or, one Hundred Verses on Tranquillity.	(Translated) Chatterjee, M.	1896
29	China. The Original Religion of— ...	Ross, J. ...	1909
30	China. Religion in— ...	Edkins, J. ...	1878
31	Chinese Literature. A History of— ...	Giles, H. A. ...	1901
32	Chinese Religion. Studies in— ...	Parker, E. H. ...	1910

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology, etc.*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
ADDITIONAL.			
100	Sanitation in India ...	Turner, J. A. ...	1914

CLASS S.—*Human Physiology.*

...	<i>The Human Body</i> * (Y 514)	...	Keith, A.	...
...	<i>Nerves</i> * (Y 532)	...	Harris, Prof. D. F.	...

* Home University Library—See Class Y.

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Adi Granth. The— (or, the Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs).	(Translated) Trumpp, Dr. E.	1877
2	Ain I Akbari. The— (Allami) 3 vols.	Abul Fazl' Allami; and (translated) Blochman, H.	1873—94
3	Anvār—I Suhaili; or, the Lights of Canopus (being the Persian Version of the Fables of Pilpay).	(Translated), Eastwick, E. B.	1854
4	Arabic Stories, Ballads, Proverbs and Idioms. Modern— 2 vols.	Green, Col. A. O.	1909
5	Aryan Languages of India. A Comparative Grammar of the Modern— 3 vols.	Beames, J.	1872—79
6	Asiatic Studies: Religious and Social ...	Lyall, Sir A. C.	1884
7	Ayeen Akbery, or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber. 2 vols.	(Translated) Gladwin F.	1800
8	Bengali Language and Literature. History of the—	Sen, D. C. ...	1911
9	Bhartrihari. Two Centuries of— ...	(Translated) Tawney, C. H.	1877
10	Bhikkhunis of Burma. The— ...	Ballard, Anna ...	1893
11	Brahmans and Buddhists: An Essay ...	Jardine, J. ...	1835
12	Buddha. The Gospel of— ...	Carus, Paul ...	1895
13	Buddha. The Romantic History of— ...	(Translated) Beal, S.	1875
14	Buddhaghosha's Parables ...	(Translated) Rogers, Capt. T.	1870
15	Buddhaghosha's Parables ...	(Translated) Rogers, Capt. T.	1870
16	Buddhism ...	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1882
17	Buddhism ...	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1882
18	Buddhism ...	Monier Williams, Sir.	1889
19	Buddhism. A Manual of— ...	Hardy, R. S. ...	1880
20	Buddhism as a Religion ...	Hackmann, B. H.	1911
21	Buddhism or Religion of Burma. An outline of—	Mettriya, Bhikkhu A.	1910
22	Buddhist Literature of Nepal. The Sanscrit—	Mitra, R. ...	1882
23	Buddhist Religion. A Record of the— (as practised in India and the Malay Archipelago).	I-Tsing and (translated) Takakusa, J.	1896
24	Buddhist Symbolism. Early— ...	Sewell, R. ...	...
25	Buddhistic Kingdoms. Record of— (by the Chinese Monk Fā-Hien).	Legge, Jas. ...	1886
26	Buddhists. Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of the—	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1841
27	Buddhists. The Nirvāna of the Northern—	Edkins, Rev. J. ...	1881
28	Āntiṣṭakam; or, one Hundred Verses on Tranquillity.	(Translated) Chatterjee, M.	1896
29	China. The Original Religion of— ...	Ross, J. ...	1909
30	China. Religion in— ...	Edkins, J. ...	1878
31	Chinese Literature. A History of— ...	Giles, H. A. ...	1901
32	Chinese Religion. Studies in— ...	Parker, E. H. ...	1910

**CLASS T.—Oriental Religious and Literature (in Translations,
etc.)—contd.**

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
33	Colebrooke's (H. T.) Miscellaneous Essays. Vol. II	Colebrooke, Sir T. E.	1873
34	Coran. Extracts from the— ...	(Compiled) Muir, Sir Wm.	1880
35	Çrīmadbhāgavatam. The— 2 vols.	(Translated) Chat-terjee, M.	1895-96
36	Eastern Monachism founded by Gōtama Buddha.	Hardy, R. S. ...	1860
37	Essays. Linguistic and Oriental— ...	Cust, R. N. ...	1904
38	Essays. Linguistic and Oriental—(4th and 6th Series). 2 vols.	Cust, R. N. ...	1895—01
39	Ganita-Sāra-Sangraha of Mahavīracārya. The—	(Translated) Raṅgā-cārya, M.	1912
40	Ganita-Sāra-Sangraha of Mahavīracārya. The—	(Translated) Raṅgā-cārya, M.	1912
41	Gīta-Govinda; The— (or, Songs of Jayadeva.)	(Translated) Jones, Sir Wm.	1894
42	Gitanjali	Tagore, R.	1913
43	Gulistan of Sa'di. The— <i>Harvard Oriental Series—</i>	Arnold, E.	1899
44	Atharva-Veda Sanihitā 2 vols.	(Translated) Whitney W. D.	1905
45	Bṛhad-Devatā. The— 2 vols.	(Translated) Mac-donell, A. A.	1904
46	Buddhism in Translation	Warren, H. G. ...	1906
47	Clay-Cart. The Little— (A Hindu Drama).	Ryder, Dr. A. W. ...	1905
48	Indian Poetry	Arnold, Sir Edwin .	1904
49	Panchatantra	Hertel, J. ...	1908
50	Vedic Concordance. A—	Bloomfield, M. ...	1906
51	Hindu Law. Institutes of— (or, the Ordinances of Manu).	Jones, W. ...	1794
52	Hindu Mythology: Vedic and Purānic ...	Wilkins, W. J. ...	1882
53	Hindus. Two Lectures on the Religious Practices and Opinions of the— (delivered before the University of Oxford in 1840).	Wilson, H. H. ...	1840
54	Hindus. Annotations on the Sacred Writings of the—	Sellon, Ed. ...	1902
55	India. Cults, Customs and Superstitions of—	Oman, J. C. ...	1908
56	India. A Literary History of— ...	Frazer, R. W. ...	1907
57	India. Natural Religion in— ...	Lyall, Sir Alfred ...	1891
58	India. The Philosophy of Ancient— ...	Garbe, R. ...	1897
59	India. The Religions of— ...	Hopkins, E. W. ...	1894
60	India. Religious Thought and Life in—Part I (Vedism, Brahmanism, and Hindūism).	Monier Williams, Sir.	1885

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
61	India. Religious Thought and Life in—Part I (Vedism, Brahmanism, and Hinduism.)	Monier Williams, Sir.	1883
62	Indian Theatre. The— (a Brief Survey of the Sankrit Drama).	Horowitz, E. P. ...	1912
63	Indian Wisdom; or, Examples of the Religious, Philosophical, and Ethnical Doctrines of the Hindus.	Monier Williams, Sir.	1875
64	Iranian Peoples. The Religion of the— Part I.	Tiele, C. P.; and (Translated) Nariman, G. K.	1912
65	Islam. The Ethics of— ...	Ameer Ali, S. ...	1893
66	Islam. Mohammed and the Rise of— ...	Margoliouth, D. S.	1905
67	Islam. The Spirit of— (or, The Life and Teachings of Mohammed).	Ameer Ali, S. ...	1902
68	Islam. The Teachings of— ...	Ghulam Amed, M.	1910
69	Islamic Civilization. Contributions to the History of—	Bukhsh, S. K. ...	1905
70	Islamic Civilization. Contributions to the History of—	Bukhsh, S. K.	1905
71	Japanese Literature. A History of— ...	Aston, W. G. ...	1899
72	Jīmūtavāhana and the Nāgānanda. The Buddhist Legend of—	Wortham, H. ...	...
73	Kashmiri Proverbs and Sayings. A Dictionary of—	Knowles, Rev, J. H.	1885
74	Koran. The— ...	(Translated) Sale, Geo.	...
75	Koran. The— ...	(Translated) Sale, Geo.	...
76	Mahabharata. The— ...	...	1884
77	Mahāvansi, Rājā-Ratnācari, and Rājā-Vali (Sacred and Historical Books of Ceylon). 3 vols.	(Translated) Upham, E.	1833
78	Mahomet. The Life of— (From Original Sources).	Muir, Sir Wm. ...	1894
79	Mohammedanism ...	Margoliouth, D. S.	...
80	Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ (Four Lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion).	Dods, M. ...	1905
81	Mohammed. A Critical Examination of the Life and Teachings of—	Jolly, Dr. J. ...	1876
82	Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India. The— (A Study of Sadhuism, with an Account of the Yogis, Sanyasis, Bairagis, and other Strange Hindu Sectarians).	Oman, J. C. ...	1905
83	Nāradya Dharmasāstra; or the Institutes of Nārada.	Jolly, Dr. J. ...	1876
84	Nepāl and Tibet: Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religion.	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1874
85	Old Indian Books. Pickings from— ...	.....	1872

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
86	Omar Khayyām. (1) Rubāiyāt of—(The Astronomer-Poet of Persia); (2) Salāmān and Absāl of Jāmè.	.....	1879
Oriental Translation Fund, New Series—			
87	Antagada-Dāsō and Anuttarovavāiṃ. The— Dāsāō. The—	(Translated) Barnett, L. D.	1907
88	Harsa-Carita of Bāna. The— ...	{ Cowell, E. B. ; and Thomas, F. W. Ridding, C. M. Rhys Davids, T. W.; and Bushell, S. W.	1897
89	Kādambari of Bāna. The— ...		1896
90	Yun Chwang's Travels in India, On— 2 vols.		1904-05
Oriental Series. Trübner's—			
91	Africa. A Sketch of the Modern Languages of— 2 vols.	Cust, R. N. ...	1883
92	Africa. A Sketch of the Modern Languages of— 2 vols.	Cust, R. N. ...	1883
93	Buddha and the Early History of His Order. The Life of the—	(Translated) Rockhill, W. W.	1884
94	Buddha and the Early History of His Order. The Life of the—	(Translated) Rockhill, W. W.	1884
95	Buddha and the Early History of His Order. The Life of the—	(Translated) Rockhill, W. W.	1884
96	Buddhist Birth Stories; or, Jātaka Tales Vol. I.	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1880
97	Buddhist Birth Stories; or Jātaka Tales Vol. I.	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1880
98	Buddhist Birth Stories; or, Jātaka Tales Vol. I.	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1880
99	Buddhist Birth Stories; or, Jātaka Tales Vol. I.	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1880
100	Buddhist Canon. Texts from— (commonly known as Dhammapada).	(Translated) Beal, S.	1878
101	Buddhist Canon. Texts from— (commonly known as Dhammapada).	(Translated) Beal, S.	1878
102	Buddhist Canon. Text from— (commonly known as Dhammapada).	(Translated) Beal, S.	1878
103	Buddhist Canon. Text from— (commonly known as Dhammapada).	(Translated) Beal, S.	1878
104	Buddhist Canon. Texts from— (commonly known as Dhammapada).	(Translated) Beal, S.	1878
105	Chinese Buddhism: Historical, Descriptive, and Critical Sketches.	Edkins, Rev. J.	1880
106	Chinese Buddhism: Historical, Descriptive, and Critical Sketches.	Edkins, Rev. J.	1880

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Oriental Series, Trübner's—contd.</i>			
107	Chinese Buddhism : Historical, Descriptive and Critical Sketches.	Edkins, Rev. J.	1880
108	Chinese Scrapbook. Leaves from My—	Balfour, F. H.	1887
109	East Indies. A Sketch of the Modern Languages of the—	Cust, R. N.	1878
110	East Indies. A Sketch of the Modern Languages of the—	Cust, R. N.	1878
111	Eastern Proverbs and Emblems ...	Long, Rev. J. ...	1881
112	Eastern Proverbs and Emblems ...	Long, Rev. J. ...	1881
113	Eastern Proverbs and Emblems ...	Long, Rev. J. ...	1881
114	Egyptian Religion. History of the—...	Tiele, C. P. ...	1882
115	Egyptian Religion. History of the—...	Tiele, C. P. ...	1882
116	Egyptian Religion. History of the—...	Tiele, C. P. ...	1882
117	English Intercourse with Siam in the 17th Century.	Anderson, J. ...	1890
118	Esarhaddon, King of Assyria. The History of— (B.C. 681—668.)	(Translated) Budge, E. A.	1880
119	Esarhaddon, King of Assyria. The History of— (B.C. 681—668)	(Translated) Budge, E. A.	1880
120	Gaudama. The Life or Legend of— 2 vols.	Bigandet, Rt. Rev. P. Bishop.	1880
121	Gaudama. The Life or Legend of— Vol. I	Bigandet, Rt. Rev. P. Bishop.	1880
122	Gaudama. The Life or Legend of— 2 vols.	Bigandet, Rt. Rev. P. Bishop.	1880
123	Gulistan; or, Rose-garden of Shekh Muslihu'd-din Sadi of Shairaz.	(Translated) Eastwick, E. B.	1880
124	Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature. A Classical Dictionary of—	Dawson, J. ...	1879
125	Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature. A Classical Dictionary of—	Dawson, J. ...	1879
126	Hindu Pantheism. A Manual of— (The Vedāntasāra).	(Translated) Jacob, Major G. A.	1881
127	Hindu Pantheism. A Manual of— (The Vedāntasāra).	(Translated) Jacob, Major G. A.	1881
128	Hindu Pantheism. A Manual of— (The Vedāntasāra).	(Translated) Jacob, Major G. A.	1881
129	Hindu Philosophy : the Bhagavad Gītā or the Sacred Lay.	(Translated) Davies, J.	1882
130	Hindu Philosophy : the Bhagavad Gītā or the Sacred Lay.	(Translated) Davies, J.	1882
131	Hindu Philosophy : the Bhagavad Gītā or the Sacred Lay.	(Translated) Davies, J.	1882
132	Hindu Philosophy : the Bhagavad Gītā or the Sacred Lay.	(Translated) Davies, J.	1882
133	Hindu Philosophy : the Sāṅkhya Kārika of Iswara Krishna.	(Translated) Davies, J.	1881
134	Hindu Philosophy : the Sāṅkhya Kārika of Iswara Krishna.	Davies, J. ...	1881

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Oriental Series. Trübner's—contd.</i>			
135	Hindu Philosophy : the Sāṅkhya Kārikā of Iṣwara Krishna.	Davies, J. ...	1881
136	History of Religion. Outlines of the—...	Tiele, C. P.; and (Translated) Carpenter, J. E.	1884
137	Hsuen-Tsiang. Life of— (by Li and Yen-Tsung.)	(Translated.) Beal, S.	1888
138	India. Alberuni's—(An Account of the Religion, Philosophy, Literature, Geography, Chronology, Astronomy, Customs, Laws, and Astrology of India, about A.D. 1030.) 2 vols.	(Translated) Sachan, E. C.	1888
139	India, Alberuni's—(An Account of the Religion, Philosophy, Literature, Geography, Chronology, etc., about A.D. 1030.) 2 vols.	(Translated) Sachan, E. C.	1910
140	India. Religions of—	Barth, A. ...	1882
141	Indian Empire : Its History, People, and Products.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1882
142	Indian Empire : Its History, People, and Products.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1882
143	Indian Empire : Its History, People, and Products.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1882
144	Indian Empire : Its History, People and Products.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1882
145	Indian Empire : Its History, People, and Products.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1882
146	Indian Idylls (from the Sanskrit of the Mahābhārata).	Arnold, E. ...	1883
147	Indian Literature. The History of—	Weber, A. ...	1882
148	Indian Literature. The History of—	Weber, A. ...	1882
149	Indian Literature. The History of—	Weber, A. ...	1882
150	Indian Literature. The History of—	Weber, A. ...	1882
151	Indian Poetry, containing a new edition of "The Indian Song of Songs."	Arnold, E. ...	1881
152	Indian Poetry, containing a new edition of "The Indian Song of Songs."	Arnold, E. ...	1881
153	Indian Poetry, containing a new edition of "The Indian Song of Songs."	Arnold, E. ...	1881
154	Indian Subjects. Miscellaneous Essays relating to— 2 vols.	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1880
155	Indian Subjects. Miscellaneous Essays relating to— 2 vols.	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1880
156	Indian Subjects. Miscellaneous Essays relating to— 2 vols.	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1880
157	Indian Subjects. Miscellaneous Essays relating to— 2 vols.	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1880
158	Indo-China and the Indian Archipelago. Miscellaneous Papers relating to— 2 vols.	Rost, R. ...	1887

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Oriental Series. Trübner's—contd.</i>		
159	Indo-China and the Indian Archipelago. Miscellaneous Papers relating to— 2 vols.	Rost, R. ...	1886
160	Japanese. The Classical Poetry of the—	Chamberlain, B. H.	1880
161	Japanese. The Classical Poetry of the—	Chamberlain, B. H.	1880
162	Japanese. The Classical Poetry of the—	Chamberlain, B. H.	1880
163	Körös. Life and Works of Alexander Csoma de—	Duka, T. ...	1885
164	Kur-án. Selections from the—	Lane, Ed. Wm. ...	1879
165	Languages of the East Indies. A Sketch of the Modern—	Cust, R. N. ...	1887
166	Languages of the East Indies. A Sketch of the Modern—	Cust, R. N. ...	1878
167	Linguistic Essays	Abel, C. ...	1882
168	Linguistic Essays	Abel, C. ...	1882
169	Linguistic Essays	Abel, C. ...	1882
170	Linguistic and Oriental Essays, 2 Series	Cust, R. N. ...	1887—80
171	Linguistic and Oriental Essays ...	Cust, R. N. ...	1880
172	Linguistic and Oriental Essays	Cust, R. N. ...	1880
173	Mánava Dharma-Sástra: the Code of Manu.	Jolly, J. ...	1887
174	Manu. The Ordinances of—	(Translated) Burnell, A. C.	1884
175	Manu. The Ordinances of—	(Translated) Burnell, A. C.	1884
176	Masnavi I Ma'Navi: the Spiritual couplets of Maulāna Jalālu-'d-dīn, Muhammad I Rūmī.	(Translated) Whinfield, E. H.	1887
177	Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources. 2 vols.	Bretschneider, E. ...	1888
178	Mesnevi of Mevlānā (Our Lord) Jelālu-'d-dīn, Muhammed, Er-Rūmī.	(Translated) Redhouse, J. W.	1881
179	Mesnevi of Mevlānā (Our Lord) Jelālu-'d-dīn, Muhammed, Er-Rūmī.	(Translated) Redhouse, J. W.	1881
180	Mesnevi of Mevlānā (Our Lord) Jelālu-'d-dīn, Muhammed, Er-Rūmī.	(Translated) Redhouse, J. W.	1881
181	Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers.	(Translated) Muir, J.	1879
182	Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers.	(Translated) Muir, J.	1879
183	Mind of Mencius; or, Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy.	(Translated) Hutchinson, Rev. A. B.	1882
184	Mind of Mencius; or, Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy.	(Translated) Hutchinson, Rev. A. B.	1882
185	Mind of Mencius; or, Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy.	(Translated) Hutchinson, Rev. A. B.	1882
186	Modern India and the Indians ...	Monier Williams, Sir	1879
187	Modern India and the Indians ...	Monier Williams, Sir	1879
188	Modern India and the Indians ...	Monier Williams, Sir	1879
189	Modern India and the Indians ...	Monier Williams, Sir	1879
190	Omar Khayyám. The Quatrains of—	(Translated) Whinfield, E. H.	1882
191	Omar Khayyám. The Quatrains of— (Text and translation).	(Translated) Whinfield, E. H.	1883

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Oriental Series. Trübner's—contd.</i>			
192	Parsis, Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the—	West, E. W. ...	1884
193	Parsis, Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the—	West, E. W. ...	1878
194	Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics.	Gough, A. E. ...	1882
195	Proverbs and Maxims. Ancient—(from Burmese Sources ; or, the Niti Literature of Burma).	(Translated) Gray, J.	1886
196	Qurān. Comprehensive Commentary on the— 4 vols.	Wherry, Rev. E. M.	1882—86
197	Religions of India. The— ...	Barth, A. ...	1882
198	Religions of India. The— ...	Barth, A. ...	1882
199	Sāṅkhya Aphorisms of Kapila ...	(Translated) Ballantyne, J. R.	1885
200	Sāṅkhya Aphorisms of Kapila ...	(Translated) Ballantyne, J. R.	1885
201	Sāṅkhya Aphorisms of Kapila ...	(Translated) Ballantyne, J. R.	1885
202	Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha ; or, Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Mādhava Achārya.	(Translated) Cowell, E. B ; and Gough, A. E.	1882
203	Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha ; or, Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Mādhava Achārya.	(Translated) Cowell, E. B ; and Gough, A. E.	1882
204	Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha ; or Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Mādhava Achārya.	(Translated) Cowell, E. B ; and Gough, A. E.	1882
205	Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha ; or, Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Mādhava Achārya.	(Translated) Cowell, E. B ; and Gough, A. E.	1882
206	Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha ; or, Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, by Mādhava Achārya.	(Translated) Cowell, E. B ; and Gough, A. E.	1882
207	Satakas of Bhartṛihari (Translation from the Original Sanskrit).	(Translated) Wortham, Rev. B. H.	1886
208	Si-Yu-Ki: Buddhist Records of the Western World. 2 vols.	(Translated) Beal, S.	1884
209	Si-Yu-Ki: Buddhist Records of the Western World. 2 vols.	(Translated) Beal, S.	1884
210	Talmudic Miscellany ; or, a Thousand and One extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah.	(Compiled and translated) Hershon, P. I.	1880
211	Tibetan Tales ...	(Translated) Schiefner, F. A. von ; and Ralston, W. R. S.	1882
212	Tibetan Tales ...	(Translated) Schiefner, F. A. von ; and Ralston, W. R. S.	1882

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Oriental Series. Trübner's—concl'd.</i>		
213	Tibetan Tales	(Translated) Schiefner F. A. von ; and Ralston, W. R. S.	1882
214	Tsuni-II Goam : the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi.	Hahn, T. ...	1881
215	Tsuni-II Goam : the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi.	Hahn, T. ...	1881
216	Tsuni-II Goam : the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi.	Hahn, T. ...	1881
217	Udānavarga : a collection of Verses from the Buddhist Canon.	(Translated) Rockhill, W. W.	1883
218	Udānavarga : a collection of Verses from the Buddhist Canon.	(Translated) Rockhill, W. W.	1883
219	Udānavarga : a collection of Verses from the Buddhist Canon.	(Translated) Rockhill, W. W.	1883
220	Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics. The Philosophy of the—	Gough, A. E. ...	1882
221	Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics. The Philosophy of the—	Gough, A. E. ...	1882
222	Vedāntasāra. The— (A Manual of Hindu Pantheism)	(Translated) Jacob, Major G. A.	1881
223	War-God, The Birth of the— (A Poem by Kālidāsa.)	(Translated) Griffith, R. T. H.	1879
224	War-God, The Birth of the— (A Poem by Kālidāsa.)	(Translated) Griffith, R. T. H.	1879
225	War-God, The Birth of the— (A Poem by Kālidāsa.)	(Translated) Griffith, R. T. H.	1879
226	Yūsuf and Zulaikha : a Poem by Jāmi— (Translated from Persian).	(Translated) Griffith, R. T. H.	1882
227	Pancha Sila : The Five Precepts ...	Silācāra Bhikku ...	1911
228	Pearls of the Faith ; or, Islam's Rosary : being the Ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah (Asmā-el-Husnā.)	Arnold, E. ...	1884
229	Persian Plays	(Translated) Rogers, A.	1890
230	Pilgrimage of Fa Hian	Remusat, Klaprothe and Landresse.	1848
231	Rāmāyana. The— ... 3 vols.	(Translated) Taylor, L.	1892-93
232	Rāmāyana. On the—	Dutt, M. N. ... Weber, A ; and (Translated) Boyd, D. C.	1887
233	Romantic Tales from the Punjab ...	Swynnerton, Rev. C.	1903
234	Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām. A Concordance to— <i>Sacred Books of the East, edited by Professor Max Müller—</i>	Tutin, J. R. ...	1900
235	Atharva-veda. Hymns of the— ...	Bloomfield, M. ...	1897
236	Bhagavadgītā, with the Sanatsugātīya, and the Anugītā.	(Translated) Telang, K. T.	1882
237	Buddhist Māhāyāna Texts, Part I— the Buddha-Karita of Asvaghosha.	(Translated) Cowell, E. B.	1894

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Sacred Books of the East, edited by Professor Max Müller—contd.</i>			
238	Buddhist Suttas	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1881
239	Buddhist Suttas	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1900
240	Buddhist Suttas	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1900
241	Dhammapada : collection of Verses from Canonical Books of the Buddhists.	(Translated) Max Müller, F.	1881
242	Dhammapada	Max Müller, F. ...	1898
243	Dhammapada	Max Müller, F.	1898
244	Fo-sho-hing-stan-king: a Life of Buddha	(Translated) Beal, S.	1883
245	Gaina Sûtras Parts I & II.	(Translated) Jacobi, H.	1884
246	Grihya-Sûtras : Rules of the Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. 2 vols.	(Translated) Oldenberg, H.	1886—92
247	Grihya-Sûtras : Rules of the Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part II.	(Translated) Oldenberg, H.	1892
248	Institutes of Vishnu. The—	(Translated) Jolly, J.	1880
249	King Milinda. The Questions of— 2 vols.	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1890—94
250	King Milinda. The Questions of—2 vols.	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1890—94
251	King Milinda. The Questions of—2 vols.	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1890—94
252	Manu. The Laws of—	(Translated) Bühler, Geo.	1889
253	Minor Law-books. The— Part I. (Nârada and Brihaspati).	(Translated) Jolly, J.	1889
254	Pahlavi Texts 5 parts.	(Translated) West, E. W.	1830—92
255	Qur'ân. The— 2 parts	(Translated) Palmer, E. H.	1880]
256	Sacred Books of China : The Texts of Confucianism. 4 vols.	(Translated) Legge,	1835
257	Sacred Laws of the Âryas—Âpastamba, Gautama. Vasishtâ, and Baudhâyana Part I.	(Translated) Bühler, Geo.	1879
258	Sacred Laws of the Âryas—Âpastamba, and Gautama, Vâsishthâ, and Baudhâyana. 2 parts.	(Translated) Bühler, Geo.	1882
259	Saddharma-Pundarika : or, the Lotus of the True Law.	(Translated) Kern, H.	1884
260	Satapatha-Brahmana, according to the Text of the Madhyandina School, Parts I, II and III. 3 vols.	(Translated) Egge-ling, J.	1882—85
261	Satapatha-Brahmana, according to the Text of the Madhyandina School, Parts IV and V. 2 vols.	(Translated) Egge-ling, J.	1900—07
262	Text of Taoism 2 parts.	Legge, Jas. ...	1831
263	Upanishads. The— 2 parts.	(Translated) Max Müller.	1879—84
264	Vedânta-Sûtras with the Commentary, by Sankarakarya 3 parts.	(Translated) Thibaut, Geo.	1890—09

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or, Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Sacred Books of the East, edited by Professor Max Müller—concl'd.</i>		
265	Vedic Hymns 2 parts	(Translated) Max Müller, F.	1891—97
266	Vinaya Texts 3 vols.	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.; and Oldenberg, H.	1881—85
267	Vinaya Texts Parts I & II	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.; and Oldenberg, H.	1881
268	Vishnu. The Institutes of— ...	(Translated) Jolly, J.	1880
269	Zend-Avesta. The— 3 vols.	(Translated) Darmesteter, J.; and Mills, L. H.	...
270	Sanskrit Literature. A History of— ...	Macdonell, A. A.	1900
271	Sanskrit Texts. Original— (on the Origin and History of the People of India) Vol. II	(Translated) Muir, J.	1871
272	Satakas. The— (or, Wise Sayings of Bhartihari).	Kennedy, J. M.	...
273	Sikh Religion. The— 6 vols.	Macauliffe, M. A.	1909
274	Talmud. The—	(Translated) Polano, H.	...
275	Tantra of the Great Liberation ...	Avalon, A.	1913
276	Texts D' Auteurs Grecs et Latins Relatifs A. L'Extrême—Orient.	Cocdès, G.	1910
277	Tibet. Folk Tales from—	O'Connor, Capt. W. F.	1906
278	Upanishads. The Philosophy of the—	Deussen, P., and (Translated) Geden, Rev. A. S.	1906
279	Upanishads and Sri Sankara's Commentary. The— 5 vols.	Sitarama Sastri, S.	1899—05
280	Vaishya Khondo-Saha and the Shaundika and the Commentary on the Hindu Castes 2 copies	Saha, N. C.	1906
281	Vikramadittya. Legend of—	Rajendra Singh, T.	1913
282	Vishnu Purana. The— (a System of Hindu Mythology and Tradition) 6 vols.	(Translated) Wilson, H. H.; and (edited) Hall, F.	1864—77
	<i>Wisdom of the East Series—</i>		
283	Buddha. The Way of the—	Baynes, H.	1906
284	Classics of Confucius. The— (The Book of History—Shu King).	Old, W. G.	1906
285	Classics of Confucius. The— (The Book of Odes—Shi King).	Granmer-Byng, L.	1906
286	Flight of the Dragon. The—	Binyon, L.	1911
287	Lao Tzū. The Sayings of—	(Translated) Giles, L.	1905
288	Lute of Jade. A— (Being Selections from the Classical Poets of China).	Cranmer-Byng, L.	1909

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Wisdom of the East Series</i> —concl'd.			
289	Path of Light. The— (rendered for the first time into English from the Bodhi-Chāryavatāra of Śānti-Deva, a Manual of Māha-Yāna Buddhism)	Barnett, L. D. ...	1909
290	Teachings of Zoroaster and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. The—	Kapadia, S. A. ...	1905
291	Yakkun Nattanawā and Ko'an Nattana-nawā, Cingalese Poems.	(Translated) Callaway, J.	1829
ADDITIONAL.			
292	Atharva-veda. Hymns of the—	Griffith, R. T. H. ...	1895
293	Buddhist China ...	Johnstone, R. F. ...	1913
294	Confucianism and its Rivals (Hibbert Lectures—1914).	Giles, H. A. ...	1915
295	Deccan Nursery Tales ...	Kincaid, C. A. ...	1914
296	Gods of India. The—	Martin, Rev. E. O.	1914
297	Hatim Tai. Adventures of— (A Romance).	(Translated) Forbes, D.	1830
298	Hindus and Buddhists. Myths of the—	Nivedita, Sister; and Coomaraswamy, A.K.	1913
299	Jainism ...	Warren, H. ...	1912
300	Mohammedanism. Early Development of the— (Hibbert Lectures, 2nd Series, 1913.)	Margoliouth, D. S.	1914
301	Persian Tales. Some—	Clouston, W. A. ...	1892
302	Rig Veda. Hymns of the— 2 vols.	Griffith, R. T. H. ...	1896
303	Śādhana.—The Realization of Life ...	Tagore, R. ...	1913
304	Sāma Veda. The Hymns of the—	Griffith, R. T. H. ...	1907
305	Turki Manuscripts from Kashghar. Three—	Ross, E. D. ...	...
306	Yajurveda. Text of the White—	Griffith, R. T. H.	1899

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations).*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Alexander the Great in the Punjab. (From Arrian—Book V.)	Moberely, Rev. C. E.	1875
<i>Ancient Classics for English Readers—</i>			
2	Æschylus	Copleston, R. S. ...	1870
3	Aristotle	Grant, Sir Alex. ...	1888
4	Bibliotheca Classica	Long, Geo.; and Maclean, Rev. A. J.	1862
5	Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ...	Davies, Rev. J. ...	1876
6	Euripides	Donne, W. B. ..	1876
7	Greek Anthology. The—	Neaves, Lord. ...	1877
8	Herodotus	Swayne, G. C. ...	1877
9	Hesiod, and Theognis	Davies, Rev. J. ...	1873
10	Homer—The Iliad	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1877
11	Homer—The Odyssey	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1879
12	Livy	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1876
13	Lucretius	Mallock, W. H. ...	1878
14	Ovid	Church, Rev. A. ...	1876
15	Pindar	Morice, Rev. F. D.	1879
16	Plato	Collins, C. W. ...	1879
17	Plato	Collins, Clifton W.	1886
18	Plautus and Terence	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1877
19	Sophocles	Collins, C. W. ...	1899
20	Tacitus	Donne, W. B. ...	1877
21	Aristophanes. The Frogs of— (Translated into Kindred Metres).	Cope, A. D. ...	1911
22	Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens ...	Kenyon, F. G. ...	1891
23	Aristotle on Education	Burnet, J. ...	1905
24	Aristotle. The Politics of—	(Translated) Well-don, J. E. C.	1893
25	Attic Theatre. The— (A Description of the Stage and Theatre of the Athenians, and of the Dramatic Performances at Athens.)	Haigh, A. E.; and (edited) Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.	1907
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			
61			
62			
63			
64			
65			
66			
67			
68			
69			
70			
71			
72			
73			
74			
75			
76			
77			
78			
79			
80			
81			
82			
83			
84			
85			
86			
87			
88			
89			
90			
91			
92			
93			
94			
95			
96			
97			
98			
99			
100			

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translations, etc.)—concl'd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Wisdom of the East Series—concl'd.</i>			
289	Path of Light. The— (rendered for the first time into English from the Bodhi-Chāryavatāra of Sānti-Deva, a Manual of Māha-Yāna Buddhism)	Barnett, L. D. ...	1909
290	Teachings of Zoroaster and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. The—	Kapadia, S. A. ...	1905
291	Yakkun Nattanawā and Ko'an Nattana-nawā, Cingalese Poems.	(Translated) Callaway, J.	1829
ADDITIONAL.			
292	Atharva-veda. Hymns of the—	Griffith, R. T. H. ...	1895
293	Buddhist China ...	Johnstone, R. F. ...	1913
294	Confucianism and its Rivals (Hibbert Lectures—1914).	Giles, H. A. ...	1915
295	Deccan Nursery Tales ...	Kincaid, C. A. ...	1914
296	Gods of India. The—	Martin, Rev. E. O.	1914
297	Hatim Tai. Adventures of— (A Romance).	(Translated) Forbes, D.	1830
298	Hindus and Buddhists. Myths of the—	Nivedita, Sister; and Coomaraswamy, A.K.	1913
299	Jainism ...	Warren, H. ...	1912
300	Mohammedanism. Early Development of the— (Hibbert Lectures, 2nd Series, 1913.)	Margoliouth, D. S.	1914
301	Persian Tales. Some—	Clouston, W. A. ...	1892
302	Rig Veda. Hymns of the— 2 vols.	Griffith, R. T. H. ...	1896
303	Sādhana.—The Realization of Life ...	Tagore, R. ...	1913
304	Sāma Veda. The Hymns of the—	Griffith, R. T. H. ...	1907
305	Turki Manuscripts from Kashghar. Three—	Ross, E. D. ...	...
306	Yajurveda. Text of the White—	Griffith, R. T. H.	1899

CLASS T.—*Oriental Religions and Literature (in Translation, etc.)*

311	Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia ...	Mills, Dr. L. ...	1913
-----	--	-------------------	------

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations).*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Alexander the Great in the Punjab. (From Arrian—Book V.)	Moberely, Rev. C. E.	1875
<i>Ancient Classics for English Readers—</i>			
2	Æschylus	Copleston, R. S. ...	1870
3	Aristotle	Grant, Sir Alex. ...	1888
4	Bibliotheca Classica	Long, Geo.; and Maclean, Rev. A. J.	1862
5	Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius ...	Davies, Rev. J. ...	1876
6	Euripides	Donne, W. B. ..	1876
7	Greek Anthology. The—	Neaves, Lord. ...	1877
8	Herodotus	Swayne, G. C. ...	1877
9	Hesiod, and Theognis	Davies, Rev. J. ...	1873
10	Homer—The Iliad	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1877
11	Homer—The Odyssey	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1879
12	Livy	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1876
13	Lucretius	Mallock, W. H. ...	1878
14	Ovid	Church, Rev. A. ...	1876
15	Pindar	Morice, Rev. F. D.	1879
16	Plato	Collins, C. W. ...	1879
17	Plato	Collins, Clifton W.	1886
18	Plautus and Terence	Collins, Rev. W. L.	1877
19	Sophocles	Collins, C. W. ...	1899
20	Tacitus	Donne, W. B. ...	1877
21	Aristophanes. The Frogs of— (Translated into Kindred Metres).	Cope, A. D. ...	1911
22	Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens ...	Kenyon, F. G. ...	1891
23	Aristotle on Education	Burret, J.	1905
24	Aristotle. The Politics of—	(Translated) Well-don, J. E. C.	1893
25	Attic Theatre. The— (A Description of the Stage and Theatre of the Athenians, and of the Dramatic Performances at Athens.)	Haigh, A. E.; and (edited) Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.	1907
<i>Bohn's Classical Library—</i>			
26	Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates.	(Translated) Watson, Rev. J. B.	1872
27	Antoninus. The Thoughts of the Emperor M. Aurelius—	(Translated) Long, Geo.	1885
28	Apuleius. The Works of—	.....	1872
29	Aristophanes. The Comedies of— Vol. I.	(Translated) Hickie, W. J.	1873
30	Aristotle. Nicomachean Ethics of— ...	(Translated) Browne, R. W.	1885
31	Aristotle. The Organon, or Logical Treatises of— 2 vols.	(Translated) Owen, O. F.	1883
32	Aristotle. The Politics and Economics of—	(Translated) Walford, E.	1881

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations)*,—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Bohn's Classical Library—concl'd.</i>			
33	Aristotle's Treatise on Rhetoric ...	Buckley, T. ...	1883
34	Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars.	.....	1890
35	Cæsar. The Lives of the Twelve— ...	(Translated) Thomson, Alex.; and Forester, T.	1872
36	Demosthenes. The Orations of— ...	(Translated) Leland, Thos.	1853
37	Epictetus. The Discourses of— ...	(Translated) Long, Geo.	1885
38	Euripides	(Translated) Buckley, T. A.	1854
39	Greek Anthology. The— ...	(Translated) Burges, Geo.	1854
40	Greek Romances	(Translated) Smith, Rev. R.	1855
41	Herodotus	(Translated) Cary, H	1872
42	Herodotus. Notes on—	(Translated) Turner, D. W.	1871
43	Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. The Works of—	(Translated) Banks, Revs J.	1873
44	Homer. The Iliad of—	(Translated) Buckley, T. A.	1873
45	Homer. The Odyssey of—	(Translated) Buckley, T. A.	1872
46	Juvenal, Persius, Suplicia, and Lucilius. Satires of—	(Translated) Evans, Rev. L.	1872
47	Ovid. The Metamorphoses of— ...	(Translated) Riley, H. T.	1872
48	Philosophers. The Lives and Opinions of Eminent—	Laërtius D. and (translated); Yonge C. D.	1853
49	Plato. The Works of— 6 vols.	(Translated) Cary, H.; Davids, H.; and Burges, Geo.	1859
50	Plato. The Works of— 5 vols.	(Translated) Cary, H.; Davids, H.; and Burges, Geo.	1861
51	Strabo. The Geography of— 3 vols.	(Translated) Hamilton, H. C.; and Falconer, W.	1854
52	Tacitus. The Works of— 2 vols.	.....	1871-72
53	Thucydides' History of the Peloponnesian War. 2 vols.	(Translated) Dale, Rev. H.	1870-72
54	Charicles; or, Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks.	Metcalfe, Rev. F. ...	1845
55	Cicero. The Correspondence of M. Tullius 2 vols.	Tyrrrell, R. Y. ...	1885-86
56	Cicero's Second Philippic	Halm, K.; and (edited) Mayor, J. E. B.	1881
57	Classical Scholarship. A History of—	Sandys, J. E. ...	1906

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Classical Writers—</i>			
58	Demosthenes	Butcher, S. H. ...	1881
59	Euripides	Mahaffy, J. P. ...	1879
60	Livy	Capes, W. W. ...	1879
61	Sophocles	Campbell, L. ...	1879
62	Tacitus	Church, A. J.; and Brodribb, W. J. ...	1882
63	Vergil	Nettleship, H. ...	1879
64	Corpus Poetarum Latinorum ...	Walker, G. S. ...	1884
65	Demosthenis—(Text with Introduction and Notes.)	Drake, B. ...	1880
66	Diodori Bibliotheca Historica 5 vols.	Dindorfii ...	1866—88
<i>Elementary Classics—</i>			
67	Aeneidos—(Liber V)	Calvert, A. ...	1879
68	Cæsar—Gallic War (Book I) ...	Walpole, A. S. ...	1882
69	Cæsar—Gallic War (Scenes from Books V and VI).	Colbeck, C. ...	1881
70	Cicero—Select Letters	Jeans, Rev. G. E. ...	1882
71	Euripides—Hecuba	Bond, J.; and Walpole, A. S. ...	1882
72	Greek Elegiac Poets. Extracts from the—	Kynaston, H. ...	1880
73	Herodotus—The Second Persian War	Cooke, A. H. ...	1879
74	Homer— <i>Iliad</i> , XVIII	James, S. R. ...	1882
75	Horace—Odes II and III 2 parts	Page, T. E. ...	1881-82
76	Horace—Satires and Epistles ...	Baker, Rev. W. J. F. V. ...	1880
77	Livy—The Hannibalian War ...	Macaulay, G. C. ...	1882
78	Ovid—Selections	Shuckburgh, E. S. ...	1882
79	Plato—Euthyphro and Menæxenus ...	Graves, C. E. ...	1881
80	Thucydides—The Capture of Sphacteria	Graves, C. E. ...	1881
81	Vergil—Aeneid I	Walpole, A. S. ...	1882
82	Vergil—Georgic II	Skrine, Rev. J. H. ...	1880
83	Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas	Decharme, P., and (translated) Lœb, J. ...	1905
84	Greece and Rome. Myths and Legends of Ancient—	Berens, E. M. ...	1880
85	Greek Antiquities	Mahaffy, J. P. ...	1878
86	Greek Commonwealth, Politics and Economics in Fifth-Century Athens. The—	Zimmern, A. E. ...	1911
87	Greek Epic. The Rise of the— (Harvard University Lectures).	Murray, G. ...	1907
88	Greek Historians. The Ancient— (Harvard Lectures).	Bury, J. B. ...	1909
89	Greek and Latin Scholarship. Collected Studies in—	Verrall, A. W.; and (edited) Bayfield, M. A.; and Duff, J. D. ...	1913
90	Greek Literature (Literature Primers Series).	Jebb, R. C. ...	1878
91	Greek Literature. A History of— ...	Jevons, F. B. ...	1889

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
92	Greek Poetry. The Growth and Influence of Classical—	Jebb, R. C. ...	1893
93	Greek Studies. A Companion to— ...	Whibley, L. ...	1906
94	Greek Studies. A Companion to— ...	Whibley, L. ...	1906
95	Greek Subjects. Harvard Lectures on—	Butcher, S. H. ...	1904
96	Hellas. The Makers of—(A Critical Inquiry into the Philosophy and Religion of Ancient Greece).	"E. G. S."; and (edited. by) Jevons, F. B. ...	1904 1903
97	Hellas. School of—(an Essay on the Practice and Theory of Ancient Greek Education, 600 to 300 B.C.)	Freeman, K. J.; and (edited by) Rendall, M. J. ...	1907
98	Homer. (Literature Primers Series) ...	Gladstone, W. E. ...	1878
99	Homer and His Age ...	Lang, A. ...	1906
100	Homer. Odyssey of— ...	Butcher, S. H.; and Lang, A. ...	1890
101	Homer. The World of— ...	Lang, A. ...	1910
102	Homeri Ilias ...	.....	1850
103	Horace. The Works of— ...	Lonsdale, J.; and Lee, S. ...	1895
104	Imitation of Christ ...	Thomas à Kempis ...	1841
105	Juvenal Satires ...	Mayor, J. E. B. ...	...
106	Juventus Mundi: the Gods and Men of the Heroic Age.	Gladstone, W. E. ...	1870
107	Latin Grammar ...	Madvig, I. N. ...	1870
108	Latin Literature ...	Mackail, J. W. ...	1906
109	Latin Studies. A Companion to— ...	Sandys, J. E. ...	1910
110	Legend of Fair Helen. The— (as told by Homer, Goethe, and others).	Oswald, E. ...	1905
111	Lucretius—Text and Explanatory Notes	Munro, H. A. J. ...	1886
112	Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. The—	Keightley, Thos. ...	1896
113	Novum Testamentum Græce ...	Souter, Alex. ...	1906
114	Novum Testamentum Latine ...	White, C. H. I. ...	1906
115	Odysseus. The Narrative of—	Mayor, J. E. B. ...	1873
116	Odyssey. The— ... 3 vols.	Mackail, J. W. ...	1903—10
117	Œdipus, King of Thebes (by Sophocles)	Murray, G. ...	1911
118	Ovid. Metamorphoses of— ...	.....	...
119	<i>Oxford Classical Texts</i> — Cornelii Taciti Annalium ...	Fisher, C. D. ...	1906
120	Aeschyli Trogoediae ...	Sidgwick, A. ...	1899
121	Apollonii Rhodii ...	Seaton, R. C. ...	...
122	Aristophanis Comoediae ... 2 vols.	Hall, F. W.; and Geldart, W. M. ...	1900
123	Bucolici Graeci ...	Wilamowitz-McEllendorff, V. de ...	1905
124	Demosthenis Orationes (Vol. I and Vol. II, part I). 2 vols.	Butcher, S. H. ...	1903
125	Euripidis Fabulae ... 3 vols.	Murray, G. ...	1901—19

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Oxford Classical Texts—contd.</i>		
126	Homeri Opera ... 2 vols.	Monro, D. B.; and Allen, T. W.	...
127	Dionysio Longino ...	Prickard, A. O.	1906
128	Platonis Opera ... 5 vols.	Burnet, J.	1899—06
129	Thucydidis Historiæ ... 2 vols.	Jones, H. S.	1898
130	Xenophontis Opera Omnia ... 4 vols.	Marchant, E. C.	1900—10
131	Caesaris Commentarii ... 2 vols.	Du Pontet, R.	1900
132	Catulli Carmina ...	Ellis, R.	...
133	Ciceronis Epistulæ ... 4 vols.	Purser, L. C.	1901—03
134	Ciceronis Orationes ... 2 vols.	Clark, A. C.	1900—05
135	Ciceronis Rhetorica ... 2 vols.	Wilkins, A. S.	1901—03
136	Horati Flacci Opera ...	Wickham, E. C.	1900
137	Lucretide Rerum Naturæ ...	Bailey, C.	1898
138	Martialis Epigrammata ...	Lindsay, W. M.	1902
139	Corneli Nepotis Vitæ ...	Winstedt, E. O.	1904
140	Persi et Juvenalis Saturæ ...	Owen, S. G.	1902
141	P. Ovidi Nasonis Tristia Esitulæ Ex Ponto.	Owen, S. G.	1915
142	T. Macci Plauti Comoediæ 2 vols.	Lindsay, W. M.	1903
143	Sexti Properti Carmina ...	Phillimore, J. S.	1901
144	P. Papini Stali Silvæ ...	Phillimore, J. S.	1904
145	P. Papini Stati, Thebais et Achilleis ...	Garrod, H. W.	1906
146	Cornelii Taciti Opera Minora ...	Furneaux, H.	1899
147	P. Terenti Afri Comoediæ ...	Tyrell, R. Y.	1902
148	Tibulli Aliorumque Carminum Libri Tres	Postgate, J. P.	1905
149	P. Vergili Maronis Opera ...	Hirtzel, F. A.	1900
150	Appendix Vergiliana sive Carmina Minora Vergilio Adtributa.	Ellis, R.	1907
151	M. Tulli Ciceronis Orationes ...	Peterson, G.	...
152	Herodoti Historiæ ... 2 vols.	Hude, C.	1908
153	Homeri Opera, III, IV and V ...	Allen, Thos. W.	1907—12
154	M. Antoninus Imperator ad se Ipsum ...	Leopold, I. H.	1908
155	Ciceronis Orationes—Pro. P. Quinctio, Pro. Q. Roscio Comædo, etc.	Clark, A. C.	1909
156	Ciceronis Orationes—Cum Senatui Gratiæ Egit, Cum Populo Gratiæ Egit, etc.	Peterson, G.	1909
157	Ciceronis Orationes—Pro Tullio, Pro Fonteio, Pro Sulla, etc.	Clark, A. C.	1910
158	Taciti Historiarum Libri ...	Fisher, C. D.	1910
159	Isidori Etymologiae, 2 vols.	Lindsay, W. M.	1910
160	Aristotelis de Arte Poetica ...	Bywater, I.	1911
160B	Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea ...	Bywater, I.	1890
161	Q. Asconii Pediani Commentarii ...	Clark, A. C.	1907
162	Fragmenta Tragica Papyracea ...	Hunt, A. S.	1912
163	Hyperidis Orationes ...	Kenyon, F. G.	1906
164	Lysiae Orationes ...	Hude, C.	1906

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations)*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Oxford Classical Texts</i> —contd.		
165	Hellenica Oxyrhynchia ...	Grenfell, B. P. ...	1906
166	Theophrasti Characteres ...	Diels, H. ...	1906
167	Titī Livi Ab Urbe Condita, I—V ...	Conway, R. S.; and Walters, C. F.	1914
168	Plato and the Older Academy ...	Zeller, Dr. Ed.; and (Translated) Alleyne, S. F.; and Goodwin, A.	1888
169	Plato. The Dialogues of— ... 5 vols.	(Translated) Jowett, B.	1875
170	Plato. The Republic of— ...	Davies, J. L., and Vaughan, D. J.	1882
171	Plato. The Republic of— ...	(Translated by) Taylor, T.	...
172	Plato and the other Companions of Socrates ... 4 vols.	Grote, Geo. ...	1885
173	Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. The— ... 2 vols.	Whewell, Wm. ...	1860
174	Plutarch's Life of Themistokles ...	Holden, Rev. H. A.	1881
175	Romans. Love of Nature among the— ...	Geikie, Sir A. ...	1912
176	Rome in the Age of Cicero. Social Life at— ...	Fowler, W. W. ...	1906
177	Rome. Classical— ...	Jones, H. S. ...	1910
178	Sallust ...	Merivale, C. ...	1881
179	Selecta Poetica ... Parts I and II	.....	1878
180	Sicilian Expedition. The— ...	Frost, Rev. P. ...	1881
181	Socrates and the Socratic Schools ...	Zeller, Dr. Ed.; and Reichel, Rev. O. J.	1885
182	Sophocles. The Tragedies of— ...	(Translated) Coleridge, E. P.	1893
183	Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics. The— ...	Zeller, Dr. Ed.; and Reichel, Rev. O. J.	1892
184	Tacitus. The Agricola and Germania of— ...	Church, A. J.; and Brodribb, W. J.	1881
185	Tacitus. Annals of— (Books I—VI and X—XVI).	Ramsay, G. G. ...	1904—09
186	Tacitus. The Works of Cornelius— ...	Murphy, A. ...	1830
187	Telemachus. Adventures of— ...	Mothe-Fenelon, S. de la; and (translated) Hawkesworth, J.; and Gregory, G.	1795
188	Theatre of the Greeks: a Treatise on the History and Exhibition of the Greek Drama.	Donaldson, J. W.	1891
189	Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus ...	(Translated) Lang, A.	1889
190	Thucydides ... 2 vols.	(Translated) Jowett, B.	1881

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(1) *The Classics (with Translations)*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
191	Thucydides ... 4 vols.	Bekkeri, Immanuelis	1821
192	Thucydides and the History of His Age ...	Grundy, G. B. ...	1911
193	Vergili Maronis Opera, Virgil (with intro- duction and notes) 2 vols.	Papillon, T. L. ..	1882
194	Virgil. The Works of— ...	(Translated) Lons- dale, J.; and Lee, S.	1887
195	Virgil. The Works of— ...	(Translated) David- son.	1873
196	Xenophon. Hellenics of— (Books I & II)	Hailstone, H. ..	1882
197	Xenophon. The Works of— 4 vols.	(Translated by) Dakyns, H. G.	1890—97

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Abhidhanappāḍipikā. A Dictionary of Pāli Language.	Moggallāna ; (edited) Buddha- data, A. P.	1908
2	Abiruka-pyo အဘိရူကပ္ပိ. ...	Minhla Raja Kyaw Din.	1900
3	Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene (Sgau-Karen).	(Translated) Binney, J. G.	1872
4	Astronomy. An Introduction to the Science of— (Karen).	Cross, Rev. E. B. ...	1848
5	Atha nipat zat vatthu အဋ္ဌနိပါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1905
6	Athiti nipat zat vatthu အဘိတိနိပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1906
7	Atithondra Kyan အဘိတုန္ဒရကျမ်း ...	Nattha, U ...	1910
8	Attathankepa-Wunnana Kyan အနန္တဝံဓေ ဝတ္ထုနာကျမ်း	Gaung, U ...	1882
8a	Attathankepa-Wunnana Kyan အနန္တဝံဓေ ဝတ္ထုနာကျမ်း	Gaung, U ...	1882
9	Atthupatti-hu အထုပ္ပတ္တိထူး	Pan U, Maung ...	1906
10	Bahusutaṅga-pakāsani-pat ဗဟုထုတင်ပါ သနိကျမ်း	Pandhawūtha, U.	1907
11	Bhuddhawin vatthu ဗုဒ္ဓဝင်ဝတ္ထု ...	Narinda, U ...	1908
12	Bible Dictionary. (Sgau-Karen) ...	(Translated) Cross, E. B.	1867
13	Bible. The Holy— (Burmese) ...	.....	1840
14	Bible. The Holy— (Pwo-Karen) ...	Brayton, D. L. ..	1883
15	Bible. The Holy— (Sgau-Karen) ...	(Translated) Mason, Rev. F.	1883
16	Buddhapanamasila-chinya-Pathana Sudaung. ဗုဒ္ဓပနာမသီလခြင်းရပ်တောနာ တောင်း	.....	1911
17	Buddhist Law. Questions and Answers on—	Hla Gyaw, J. ...	1893
18	Buddhuppādādi wi bāwani pucchā byakrana apye-kyan. ဗုဒ္ဓုပ္ပါဒါဒိ-ဝိဘာဝနိ ပုစ္ဆာဗျာ ကရဏ အဖြေကျမ်း။	Tezabiwintha, U ...	1912
19	Buridat-langā-gyi တူရိဒတ်လင်္ကာကြီး ...	Rathasara Maha. Shin	1908
20	Buridat Pyazat တူရိဒတ်ပြဇာတ် ...	Ku, U ...	1897
21	Buridat-zat-paung တူရိဒတ်ဇာတ်ပေါင်း ...	Rathasara Maha. Shin	1890
22	Buridat-zat-paung pyo တူရိဒတ်ဇာတ် ပေါင်းပျို့.	Tilawka, U ...	1898
23	Buridat zattawgyi vatthu တူရိဒတ်ဇာတ် တော်ကြီးဝတ္ထု	Aubātha, U ...	1910
24	Burma Courts Manual. The Lower— ...	.....	1907

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author [or Editor.]	Date of Publi- cation.
25	Burmese Assistant. Phonetic Angli- cized—	Hancock, R. B. ...	1876
26	Burmese Reader ...	St. John, R. F. S. A.	1894
27	Candakinnari-pyo စန္ဒာကိန္နရီပျို့ ...	Kyaw Din Minhla Raja,	1900
28	Candakumāra zattawgyi vatthu စန္ဒာကုမာရ ဇာတ်ထော်ကြီးဝတ္ထု	Aubatha, U ...	1901
29	Cattalisa nipat zat vatthu ဓတ္တလိထ နီပါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Saya- daw,	1906
30	Catudhammasāra-Kogan-pyo and Sanvara- pyo. စတုဓမ္မသာရကိုးခင်းပျို့နှင့်ဝေရပျို့.	Rathasara Shin	1908
31	Catudhammasāra Kogan-pyo စတုဓမ္မသာရ ကိုးခင်းပျို့.	Rathasara Shin	1899
32	Catuka nipat zat vatthu စတုနီပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Sayadaw	1906
33	Chakka nipat zat vatthu ဆတ္တနီပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Sayadaw	1906
34	Civil and Criminal Rulings. Translation of—	Hla Gyaw, J. ...	1894
35	Customary Law of the Chin Tribe (with translation).	Tet Pyo, Maung ...	1884
36	Customary Law of the Chin Tribe (with translation).	Tet Pyo, Maung ...	1884
37	Dasa nipat zat vatthu ဒဆနီပါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1906
38	Dāthādhātuwin vatthu ဒါဌာဝါတုဝင်ဝတ္ထု	Narinda, U ..	1910
39	Dhammapada. (Text and nissaya) ဓမ္မပ ဒပါဠိတော်ပါဌ်နိဿယ	Ka Wi, U ...	1880
40	Dhammapada. (Text and nissaya) ဓမ္မပ ပါဠိတော်ပါဌ်နိဿယ	Ka Wi, U ...	1880
41	Dhammapada vatthu 3 vols. ဓမ္မပဒဝတ္ထု	Sandima, U ...	1905
42	Dhammapāla-pyo ဓမ္မပါလပျို့.	Silavansa Shin Maha.	1899
43	Dhātuvattha Saṅgaha ဝါထုတ္တသင်္ဂြိုဟ်ပါဌ်	Withōkda, U ...	1894
44	Dirīṅawadi Ayedawbon ဝဠာဝတီအရေး တော်ပုံ	Ka Wi, U ...	1881
45	Dirīṅawadi Ayedawbon ဝဠာဝတီအရေး တော်ပုံ	Ka Wi, U ...	1881
46	Dūka nipat zat vatthu ဒုကနီပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1905
47	Dvādaśa nipat zat vatthu ဒွါဒဆနီပါတ် ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု	Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1906
48	Ekādaśa nipat zat vatthu ဧကနီပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု	(Translated) Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1906

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
49	Ekka nipat zat vatthu ဂေဇိပါတ်ဘတ် ဝတ္ထု	(Translated) Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1884
50	Ekka nipat zat vatthu ဂေဇိပါတ်ဘတ် ဝတ္ထု	(Translated) Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1906
51	Ekkhayawithawdani Kyan ၅ copies အတ္ထု ဓိသောဓနိကျမ်း	Pye, Saya ...	1894
52	General History. Elements of—Vols. I and II, Ancient History.	Stevens, E. A. ...	1853—05
53	General History. Elements of— Vol. II ...	(Translated) Stevens, E. A.	1853
54	Gihivinayapakāsani Kyan, ဂိဟိဝိနယပကာ သနိကျမ်း	Narinda, U ...	1908
55	Hlautton. U Paw U's— ဦးပေါဦးကျောက် ထုံး	Aung, U. ...	...
56	Human Body. The-- ...	Alcott, W. A.; and (Translated) Bennett, Mrs. C.	1875
57	Jinathapakāsani Kyan ဂိနတ္ထပကာသနိကျမ်း	Kin, U ...	1910
58	Karen Language. Elementary Hand-book of the Red—	Brown, Capt. R. J. R.	1900
59	Kawilekkhanā-thatpōn ကဝိလက္ခဏာသတ်ပုံ	Shwedaung Yaza- gyaw.	1881
60	Kawilekkhana-thatpōn ကဝိလက္ခဏာသတ်ပုံ	Shwedaung Yaza- gyaw.	1884
61	Kawimandhana Medani Kyan, first part ကဝိမန္တဓမ္မဒနိကျမ်း	Chibani Sayadaw	...
62	Kawindawuda-myizutha Kyan ကဝိန္ဒာဝုဓ ဥပသနိကျမ်း	Aung, U ...	1910
63	Khamti Language. Outline Grammar of the—	Needham, J. F. ...	1894
64	Kinwun Mingyi Myittaza ကင်းဝန်မင်းကြီး မေတ္တာစာ။	.....	1904
65	Kinwun Mingyi's Diary ကင်းဝန်မင်းကြီး ထန်ဒန်မြို့ထွား နေ့စဉ်မှတ်စာတမ်း။ 2 vols.	.....	1908
66	Kinwun Mingyi's Diary ကင်းဝန်မင်းကြီးထန် ဒန်မြို့ထွားနေ့စဉ်မှတ်စာတမ်း။ 2 vols	.....	1908
67	Kogan Pyo. Commentary on the—ကိုးခန်း ၂ ပိုဒ်စာ။ 2 parts.	Kyaw Dun, Maung	1904—06
68	Kogan Thanwara-pyo ကိုးခန်းသံဝေရဏ်။	Yatathaya, Shin ...	1881
69	Kogan Thanwara-pyo ကိုးခန်းသံဝေရဏ်။	Yatathaya, Shin ...	1881
70	Konbounset Mahayazawin Dawgyi ထုန်း တောင်ဆတ်မဟာရာဇဝင်တော်ကြီး။	Tin, Maung ...	1905
71	Kothala Pyazat ကောသလဝိဇ္ဇာတိ။ ...	Ponya, U ...	1907
72	Lais. A Practical Hand-book of the Language of the—	Newland, Sur- Major, A. G. E.	1897

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
73	Lawngwaw or Maru Language. A Manual of the—	Clerk, F. V. ...	1911
74	Lokadhamma Rājavatthu Dipanī Sagabon လောကဝဋ္ဌရာဇဝတ္ထုဒီပနီစကားပုံ။	Pandita, U ...	1897
75	Lokasāra-pyo-somma sa (Key) လောကသာ ရပျို့ဆုရွာအဓိပ္ပာယ်။	Thi, Maung; and Po Byu, Maung.	1895
76	Lokasāra-somasa (Key) လောကသာရဆု ရွာအဓိပ္ပာယ်။	Taing, Saya ...	1902
77	Mahagita-Medani Kyan မဟာဂီတမေဒနီ ကျမ်း။	Yauk, U ...	1881
78	Mahagita-Medani Kyan မဟာဂီတမေဒနီ ကျမ်း။	E, U. ...	1909
79	Mahagita-Medani Kyan မဟာဂီတမေဒနီ ကျမ်း။	E, U ...	1909
80	Mahāmyatmuni Thamaing မဟာမြတ်မုနိ သမိုင်း။	Uttama, U ...	1906
81	Mahāteilton Kyangyi မဟာတိတ္ထကျမ်းကြီး။	Taing, Saya ...	1908
82	Mahāwin vatthu မဟာဝင်ဝတ္ထု။	.....	1911
83	Mahawthata wuttu မဟောသထာဝတ္ထု။ 2 vols.	Awbatha, U ...	1877
84	Mahayazawin (Hmanan Edition) 3 vols. ဗုဒ္ဓနန်းရာဇဝင်။	.....	...
84a	Mahayazawin (Hmanan Edition) 2 vols. ဗုဒ္ဓနန်းရာဇဝင်။	.....	...
85	Mahazanaka-pyo မဟာဇနက္ခပျို့။	Mahasithu ...	1890
86	Mahazanaka zattawgyi မဟာဇနက္ခဘိဝံသ တော်ကြီး။	Aubatha, U ...	...
87	Mahosatha-zattawgyi vatthu မဟော သဇာတ်တော်ကြီးဝတ္ထု။ 2 vols.	Aubatha, U ...	1909
88	Maniyadanābñ-kyan မဏိရတနာပုံ ကျမ်း။ Vol. I	Sandalingā, Shin ...	1883
89	Manu Dhammasattham. King Wagaru's — (with translation). မဏိရတနာပုံ။	.....	1892
90	Manu Dhammasattham. King Wagaru's — (with translation). မဏိရတနာပုံ။	.....	1892
91	Manu-yin Dhammathat မနုရင်းဝတ္ထု။	Tet To, Maung ...	...
92	Manu Wunnanā Dhammathat 2 vols. မနုဝတ္ထုနာမဝတ္ထု။	Tet To, Maung ...	1878
93	Manual of the Maru Language ...	Abbey, W. B. Lieut.	1899
94	Milindapaññha Wuttu မိလိန္ဒပညာဝတ္ထု။	Guna, U ...	1882
95	Milinda Paññhā မိလိန္ဒပညာ။	.....	1902

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

Indigenous Languages of Burma—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
97	Mintaya Medaw Egyin မင်းတရားမေတ် ထောင်ချင်း။	.....	1900
79a	Mintaya Shweti Egyin မင်းတရားရွှေထီး ချင်း။	... ..	1900
98	Mintaya Shweti Egyin thit မင်းတရားရွှေထီး ချင်း။သစ်။	.....	1900
99	Minyēdippa Egyin မင်းရဲဒိပ္ပချင်း။	... ..	1899
100	Minye-kyawzwa Egyin မင်းရဲကျော်စွာချင်း။	Thinkhaya ...	1900
101	Minyēnaya Egyin မင်းရဲနရေချင်း။ ...	.....	1908
102	Miscellaneous Tracts ... 7 vols.	.....	...
103	Modern History of Europe ..	.....	...
104	Mōnywe Sayadaw Myitazā မုန့်ရှေ့သဘုထောင် မေတ္တာစာ။	Mōnywe Sayadaw	1877
105	Moulmein. History of— ...	Lun, Saya ...	1905
106	Mun yazawin hnin Ceditaw Thamaing bounnggyot. မွန်ရာဇဝင်နှင့်စေတီထောင်သမိုင်း ပေါင်းချုပ်။	Shwe Naw, Maung	1899
107	Nārada zattawgyi vatthu နာရဒဇာတ်ထောင် ကြီးဝတ္ထု။	Aubatha, U	1910
108	Nava nipat zat vatthu နဝနိပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Saya- daw.	1906
109	Nayathathana Kyan နရသာသနကျမ်း။ ...	Dīpa, U ...	1889
110	Nemi bongan pyo နေမိဘုံသင်းပျို့။ ...	Egga, U ...	1894
111	Nemi magghazo-gan-pyo နေမိမဂ္ဂဒိုးသင်း- ပျို့။	Egga, U ...	1900
112	Nemi-Yagan နေမိရကန်။ ...	.....	1899
113	Nemi zattawgyi vatthu နေမိဇာတ်ထောင်ကြီး ဝတ္ထု။	Aubātha, U ...	1909
114	Nemi zat wuttu နေမိဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။ ...	Aubātha, U ...	1874
115	New Testament (in Peguan). The— ...	(Translated) Haswell, J. M.	1847
116	Nibbanpauk Dat Kammathan နိဗ္ဗာန်ပေါက် မတ်ကဋ္ဌဌာန်း။	Kaweinda, U ...	1909
117	Nutadhātumala Pātho နူတရီထုမာသာ ပာဋ်။	Kalayāñābhiwamsa, U.	1907
118	Nyādivuttigantho, အာဒိဝုတ္တိဂဏ္ဍ။ ...	Thawmabi Thiya, U	1908
119	Old Historical Ballads ..	Oung, U May ...	1912
120	Pakipāka-dīpanī Kyan ပထိပ္ပကဒီပနီ- ကျမ်း။	Kyaw Dun, Maung	1873

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
121	Pakinnaka nipat zat vatthu ပထိက္ကနိပါတ် ဝါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw.	1908
122	Pakinnaka pahnā visajjani Kyan ပထိက္က ထပတ္တသန္တနိကျမ်း။	Okkyauṅ Sayadaw	1905
123	Pakinnakavisajjana Kyan, Vol. III ပ ထိက္ကကဝိသန္တနာကျမ်း။	Londaw Sayadaw ...	1910
124	Paleikṣā Egiṇ ပလိခိဝေးချောင်း။ ...	Minyeraja ...	1907
125	Pāli Conversation. The First Step in—	Buddhadatta, A. P.	1908
126	Pancaka nipat zat vatthu ပဉ္စကနိပါတ် ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw.	1905
127	Pannasa nipat zat vatthu ပဏ္ဍာသနိပါတ် ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw.	1906
128	Paramidaw-gan-pyo ပါရမီထောင်ခန်း. ပျို့။	Shin Maha Silavansa.	1909
129	Pawyanadipani Kyan, Vol. I ပေါရာနဒီပနိ ကျမ်း။	Po Thein, U ...	1910
130	Payamatthathayupa-bedani Kyan ပရမထ သရူပထေဒနိကျမ်း။	Withodka, U ...	1885
131	Pāyamidawgan Pyo ပါရမီထောင်ခင်း. ပျို့။	Thilawuntha, Shin	1884
132	Pe Shin and Ma Me Tin ပေရှင်-မေထင် ဝတ္ထု။ Part I	Ba, Saya ...	1904
133	Pegu Burmese Baptist Association. His- torical Sketch of the—	Stevens, Rev. E. O.	1910
134	Peguan Language. Grammatical Notes and Vocabulary of the—	Haswell, Rev. J. M.	1901
135	Peta vatthu ပေတဝတ္ထု။ 2 vols.	.....	1904
136	Pitaka Texts ပိဋကတ်ထုံးပုံ။ 20 vols.	.....	1900—07
137	Pitakā Texts ပိတကတ်ထုံးပုံ။ 20 vols.	.....	1900—07
138	Pitaka Texts ပိတကတ်ထုံးပုံ။ 20 vols.	.....	1910—11
139	Pitaka Texts in Talaing တကတ်ထုံးပုံ။ (မွန်ဘာသာ) 19 vols.	.....	1907
140	Pitakat Thonbon Sadan ပိဋကတ် ၃ ပုံစာ တမ်း။	Pye, Saya ...	1906
141	Pōksapakeinnaka Kyan ပုစ္ဆာပထိက္ကက ကျမ်း။	Thiyi, U ...	1883
142	Poranakkhara-ṅga. Sagagyi-segun-ṅga and Porana-abhidhan ပေါရာနက္ခရလင်္ကာ။ စကားကြီး ဆယ်ခွန်း လင်္ကာ။ ပေါရာန-အဘိ ဓာန်။	Shu Maung, Maung	1899

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
143	Porana mulakatha-abhidhan ပေါရာနမူလကထာအဘိဓာန်။	Phye, U ...	1898
144	Puran-kyan ပူရန်ကျမ်း။ ...	Buninda, U ...	1909
145	Pwo-Karen Dialect A Manual of the—	Duffin, C. H. ...	1913
146	Rūpapakāthanī, Etchatpada Māla, and Ganathanthagadatsin Kyan. ရူပဓာနသနိ-အာချာတ်ပဒမာလာ။ ကထာသံသဂ္ဂဓါတ်စဉ်ကျမ်း။	Alawka, U ...	1883
147	Sagā-ayā-angā-le-tan-Kyan တေားအရာအင်္ဂါလေးထံကျမ်း။	Poffia Bala, U ...	1906
148	Sathi nipat zat vatthu သဒ္ဓိနိပါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Saya-daw.	1906
149	Satta nipat zat vatthu သတ္တနိပါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Saya-daw.	1906
150	Sattati nipat zat vatthu သတ္တထိနိပါတ်ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Saya-daw.	1906
151	Satuyāyekkha Kyan စတုရေဂက္ခကျမ်း။	Ka Wi, U ...	1879
152	Satuyāyekkha Kyan စတုရေဂက္ခကျမ်း။	Ka Wi, U ...	1880
153	Satuyāyekkha Kyan စတုရေဂက္ခကျမ်း။	Ka Wi, U ...	1880
154	Shan. A Guide to the Study of— ...	Bigg-Wither, Major F.	1911
155	Shan Language. Elementary Hand-book of the—	Cushing, Rev. J. N.	1888
156	Shan Language. Grammar of the— ...	Cushing, Rev. J. N.	1888
157	Shwe Hmawdaw Thamaing ရွှေမှော်တောသမိုင်း။	.....	1876
158	Shwedagon Ceditawgyi Karanamahattha Sadan ရွှေဒုတိယသုရားသမိုင်း။	Tha Hto, Maung ...	1902
159	Shwepyiwin vatthu ရွှေပြည်ဝင်ဝတ္ထု။ ...	.....	1910
160	Southern Chins. Essay on the Language of—	Houghton, B. ...	1892
161	Su-taunggan-lingṣi ဆုတောင်းခမ်းထင်္ကာ	Thilawuntha, Shin	1884
162	Suvasnasama zattawgyi vatthu သုဝဏ္ဏသမာဓကတ်တော်ကြီးဝတ္ထု။	Aubatha, U ...	1910
163	Suvasnashan-thuhte-gan-pyo သုဝဏ္ဏသုဋ္ဌေးခမ်းဖျို။	.....	1900
164	Suvasnashan-hmyāpyit-gan pyo သုဝဏ္ဏအံ့မြားပြစ်ခမ်းဖျို။	Egga, U ...	1901
165	Suvasnashan-Sissa-gan pyo သုဝဏ္ဏအံ့သရခမ်းဖျို။	Egga, U ...	1910

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) Indigenous Languages of Burma—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
166	Swèdaw-shaung-yadu, Kwèda and its Key စွယ်စုံကျောင်းချာ။	.....	1897
167	Swèðnkyawdin Kyan စွယ်စုံကျော်တင် ကျမ်း။	Muneinda, U ...	1881
168	Tada-ñidi-Hmawgun တံတားဦးတည်မှော် ကွန်း။	Thilavansa, Shin	...
169	Talaing Thinbongyi Reader တထိုင်းတင် ပုံကြီး။	.....	...
170	Tathagata Udāna Dīpaṇī တထာဂတဥဒါန ဒီပနီ။	Thiri, U	1902—06
171	Taungdwinlāpyo and its Key တောင်တွင်း လာပျို. ဒဏ္ဍေ။ 2 vols.	Silavansa, Shin	1899
172	Temiya zattawgyi vatthu တေဒိဇာတ်တော် ကြီးဝတ္ထု။	Aubatha, U ...	1910
173	Terasa nipat zat vatthu တေရသနိပါတ် ဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw	1906
174	Tet Kyan တတ်ကျမ်း။ ...	Shwe Zan Aung ...	1910
175	Thadabyuha သဒ္ဓါဗြူဟာ။ ...	Taungdwin Sayadaw	1882
176	Thadhīna pyo သာမိနပျို့။ ...	Thayethinkhara ...	1900
177	Thakhin-twe Egiin သခင်ထွေးချောင်း။ ...	.....	1900
178	Thakhingyi Egiin ... သခင်ကြီးချောင်း။ ...	.....	1900
179	Thāmanekyaw Lebā Vatthu သာမဓန ကျော်လေးပါးဝတ္ထု။	Ñāma, U	1903
180	Thathana Langara-Sādan သာသနာထင်္ဂာ ရတည်း။	Dhamma Thingyan, Maha.	1897
181	That-Pon Upade သတ်ပုံဥပဒေ။ ...	Pye, Saya ...	1911
182	Thihala-Anjutha Dīpaṇī Kyan တိလင်္ဂ အတ္ထုပ္ပတ္တိကျမ်း။	Sandima, U ...	1901
183	Thudammawati, Gawunpati and Rajadirit (History) in Talaing. ထုဓမ္မဝတီဝဓမ္မတိ ရာဇမိရာဇ်။	(Edited) Nyana-makkha.	1911
184	Tika nipat zat vatthu တိကနိပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw	1906
185	Tindhuka-pyo တိဏ္ဍုကပျို့။ ...	Theinkhathu Minhla	1894
186	Tinsa nipat zat vatthu တိဏ္ဍနိပါတ်ဇာတ် ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw	1906

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
187	Toungoa Thamaing. The— တောင်ငူသမိုင်း။	.....	1908
188	Upāthaka Wineiksaya Kyan ဥပါသကမိနိစ္ဆယျကျမ်း။	Pyinñayanthi, U ..	1881
189	U Ponya-hokein-Yagan ပြီးပုညတောက်နိဂဝန်။	.....	1908
190	U Ponya Mitaza ပြီးပုညစေတီစာ။ ...	Saya Kyi and Saya Ba.	1899
191	U Ponya Tayahoza ပြီးပုညတရားတောစာ။	Thinkhaya, Mi ⁿ hla	1900
192	Uttamapurisa-dīpani ဥတ္တမပူရိသဒီပနီ။ ...	Ledi Sayadaw ...	1907
193	Vassantra zattawgyi vatthu ဝေဿန္တရာဇာတ်တော်ကြီးဝတ္ထု။	Aubatha, U. ...	1906
194	Vessantarā-pyo ဝေဿန္တရာဇာတ်။ ...	Sithu, Maha ...	1899
195	Vidhūra-pyo ဝိဇ္ဇာဇာတ်။ ...	Mahathinkara sithu kyawdin.	1890
196	Vidūra zattawgyi vatthu ဝိဇ္ဇာဇာတ်တော်ကြီးဝတ္ထု။	Aubatha, U ...	1906
197	Vimāna vatthu ဝိမာနဝတ္ထု။ Vol. I. ...	.....	1904
198	Visati nipat zat vatthu ဝိသတိဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Nyaunggan Sayadaw	1906
199	Wethandaya zat wuttu ဝေဿန္တရာဇာတ်ဝတ္ထု။	Aubatha, U ...	1875
200	Wineiksaya Pakathani မိနိစ္ဆယပါကာသနီ	Tet To, Maung ...	...
201	Wizaya zat ဝိဇယဇာတ်။ ...	Poskka, U ...	1879
202	Yāzādayit Ayedawbōn ရာဇာဒိရေဇာတ်တော်ပုံ။	.....	1872
203	Yin Maung and Ma Me Ma. Maung—မောင်ရင်မောင်မခေတ်မ။	Hla Gyāw, Jas ...	1900
204	Yodaya-mibaya Egyin ယိုးဒယားမိဘုရားချင်း။	.....	1904
205	Zawtakōnma Pyazat ဇောတကုမ္မာပြဇာတ်။	Kyaw Ya, U ...	1880
206	Zimepannatha kyan ဇင်းမယ်ပဏ္ဍာသကျမ်း။	.....	1911
ADDITIONAL.			
207	Bhawayi hnint Lawkawidu Hmawgun တာရဗုဒ္ဓလောကဝိသုဒ္ဓိကျမ်း။	Nawaday Amat ...	1913
208	Courts Manual. Lower Burma— 2 vols.	.....	1915
209	Burmese Language. Grammatical Notes of the—	Judson, A. ...	1842

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(2) *Indigenous Languages of Burma—concl'd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
ADDITIONAL—concl'd.			
210	Burmese Spelling. The Student's Guide to—	Po Hla, Mg. ...	1915
211	Hlaput Prou လပုတ်ပုဂ္ဂိုလ်။ ...	Sawunna Maha Htera	1915
212	Hluttaw. Selections from the Records of the—	Ko, Taw Sein ...	...
213	Kawilakkhana Thatpon ကဝိလက္ခဏာထပ်ပုံ။	Pye, Saya ...	1908
214	Kawimythman Thatpon kyan ကဝိမျက်မှန်ထပ်ပုံကျမ်း။	Kyaw Dun, U ...	1915
215	Mahazanaka zattawgyi မဟာဇနတ္ထကတ်ထောင်ကြီး။	Nyana, U ...	1889
216	Mandalay Bwe Hmawgun မန္တလေးဘွဲ့မော်ကွန်း။	Ponnya, Sale U ...	1901
217	Maniyadanapon Kyan မဏိရတနာပုံကျမ်း။	.....	...
218	Maung Toe Yamayagan မောင်ထိုးရာဇေကန်။	Toe, Maung ...	...
219	Onma Danne pyo ဝဏ္ဏဒန္တပျို့။ ...	.....	...
220	Prakaw hto htamasat ကိုယ်ပြုကိုယ်ဝင်ဓမ္မဝတ်။	Sawunna Maha Htera	1915
221	Shwehmawdaw Yazawin Thamaing ရွှေမော်ခေါရာဇဝင်သမိုင်း။	Ku, Saya ...	1897
222	Thilahitaw padetha and Nama beda winiccaya kyans. ထိလဟိတာပဒေသကျမ်း။	.....	1915
223	U Ponnya wuthu Bcunggyok ...	.....	1912
224	U Ponnya Zat Bounnggyok ...	.....	1912
225	Wunthameda Pakathanikyan 2 vols. ...	.....	1911
226	Wunzin Minyaza Wuthu ...	Maung Maung ...	1911
227	Yazathewaka Dizani kyan ...	Maung Daung Saya-daw.	1901

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(3) *Modern European, German, French, etc.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Apotres, Les—	Renan, E. ...	1886
2	Aristophanis Comoedias Vol. I.	Bergk, Theo. ...	1857
3	Asiatiques. Nouveaux Mèlanges—2 vols.	Abel-Rémusat, M....	1829
4	Bellezze della Storia D'Italia	Guicciardini, F. ...	1826
5	Béranger. Cœuvres Complètes de P.—J. de—	Grandville ...	1840
6	Bible. Danish— ... ..	.....	1878
7	Bible. Dutch— ... ..	.....	1881
8	Bible. French—	Ostervald, J.F. ...	1880
9	Bible. German— ... ..	.....	1881
10	Bible. Italian— ... ..	.....	1881
11	Bible. Norse— ... ..	.....	...
12	Bible. Portuguese— ... ..	.....	1873
13	Bible. Russian— ... ..	.....	1878
14	Bible. Spanish— ... ..	.....	1867
15	Bible. Swedish— ... ..	.....	1878
16	Biographies Militaires	Karcher, T. ...	1864
17	Buddha. Essai sur la Légende du— ...	Senart, É. ...	1882
18	Cambodge. Le— ... 3 vols.	Aymonier, E. ...	1900—04
19	Celse. Vitruve Censorin—	Nisard, M. ...	1846
20	Ceylan. Histoire de—	Ribeyro, Capt. J. ...	1701
21	Charles XII. Histoire de—	Voltaire ...	...
22	Charles XII. Histoire de— (Voltaire's)	Fasnacht, G. E. ...	1885
23	Chemischen Technologie	Bolley, P. ...	...
24	Chimie Technologique et Industrielle 2 vols.	Knapp, F. ...	1870
25	Chine. Description de Empire de la— 4 vols.	Du Halde, P. J. B.	1735
26	Chine. Notions Techniques sur La Propriété en—	Hoang, Le. P. Pierre	...
27	Chinesische Reich von Hug. Das— ...	Ausgabe, D. ...	1856
28	Chrestomathie Hindie et Hindouie ...	Théod, P. ...	1849
29	Codes Français. Les— ... 2 vols.	Tripiet, L. ...	1860
30	Codes et Lois Usuelles	Roger, A. ; and Sorel, A.	1874
31	Codices Orientales Bibliothecæ Regiæ Havniensis.	... ..	1846
32	Commission Archéologique de L' Indochine Bulletin de la—(1908, 9, 11, 12, 13) 6 vols.	.....	1911—13
33	Conférences Faites Au Musée Guimet, 2 vols.	Milloué L. de; and others.	1910
34	Conquête de L' Angleterre. Histoire de la— 2 vols.	Thierry, A. ...	1830
35	Contes Par Émile Souvestre	Jessopp, A. ...	1874
36	Cornelii Nepotis Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum.	Weise, C. H. ...	1843
37	David Copperfield	Dickens, Ch. (Edited) Lorain, P.	1881
38	Decamerone. Boccaccio's— 2 vols.	.....	1727
39	Démocratie en Amérique. De la—2 vols.	Tocqueville, A. de...	1850
40	Des Fleuves et des Ruisseaux... ..	Millet, C. ...	1875
41	Descartes. Œuvres Morales et Philosophiques de—	Prevost, A. ...	...

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(3) *Modern European, German, French, etc.—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
42	Die Jungfrau Orleans ...	Schiller J. C. F. ...	1883
43	Diodore de Sicile. Bibliotheque Historique de— 4 vols.	Hoefcr, F. ...	1865
44	Divina Comedia di Dante Alighieri, La— 3 vols.	.....	1804
45	Don Quixote de la Mancha 5 vols.	Cervantes Saavedra	1797
46	D'un Ange. La Chute— ...	Lamartine, A. de ...	1887
47	English into German. Materials for translating from—	Heimann, A. ...	1879
48	Epistola Beati Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos.	Agus, P. J. ...	1838
49	Esprit des Lois. De L'— ...	Montesquieu ...	1871
50	Esprit des Lois. De L'— ...	Montesquieu ...	1886
51	Evangiles. Les— ...	Lamennais, F. ...	...
52	Exposition de la Théorie Mécanique de la Chaleur.	Hirn, G.-A. ...	1875
53	Fables de la Fontaine—(a selection) ...	Moriarty, L. M. ...	1885
54	Fables de J. la Fontaine ...	Walckcncar, C. A. ...	1883
55	Fiancès. Les—	Mazoni, Alex. ...	1881
<i>Foreign Classics for English Readers—</i>			
56	Calderon ...	Hasell, E. J. ...	1879
57	Dante ...	Oliphant, Mrs. ...	1879
58	Goethe ..	Hayward, A. ...	1878
59	Molière ...	Oliphant, Mrs.; and Tarver, F. ...	1879
60	Montaigne ...	Collins, Rev. W. L. ...	1879
61	Pascal ...	Tulloch, P. ...	1879
62	Petrarch ...	Reeve, H. ...	1878
63	Voltaire ...	Hamley, Major-General E. B. ...	1879
<i>Foreign School Classics—</i>			
64	Ballads and Romances. Uhland's—	Fasnacht, G. E. ...	1882
65	L' Aare. Molière's— ...	Moriarty, L. M. ...	1882
66	Le Cid. Corneille's— ...	Fasnacht, G. E. ...	1881
67	Le Misanthrope. Molière's— ...	Fasnacht, G. E. ...	1882
68	Les Femmes Savantes. Molière's— ...	Fasnacht, G. E. ...	1881
69	French as it is Spoken ...	Tourrier, J. ...	...
70	French —(Forty Progressive Exercises) ..	Nasmith, D. ...	...
71	French Grammar ...	Armitage, F. ...	...
72	French Grammar ...	Eve, H. W.; & Bau- diss, F. de. ...	1882
73	French Grammar. Juvenile— ...	Tourrier, J. ...	1878
74	French Grammar. Self-Teaching— ...	Tourrier, J. ...	...
75	French Language. A Practical Grammar of the—	Badois, C. ...	1875
76	French Language in the Easiest and Quick- est way. New Method for Learning the—	Huguenet, A. ...	...
77	French Model-Book. Little— ...	Tourrier, J. ...	1876
78	French Word-Book ...	Manier, A. ...	1854

CLASS U—LANGUAGES.

(3) *Modern European, German, French, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
79	Geographia Generalis	Issac Newton ...	1681
80	Géographie Universelle—VIII—L'Inde et L'Indo-Chine.	Reclus, E. ...	1885
81	German Accidence	Lester, Rev. J. D.	1882
82	German Authors. An Introduction to the Study of—	Heimann, A. ...	1873
83	German for Beginners	Wittich, Wm. ...	1881
84	German for Beginners. A Key to—	Wittich, Wm. ...	1866
85	German Class Book	Meyer, A. ...	1873
86	German Conversation-Grammar ...	Ottó, E. ...	1875
87	German Equivalents for English Thoughts	Bernard, Madame	1858
88	German Exercises	Tiarks, Rev. J. G.	1879
89	German Grammar. A—	Wittich, Wm. ...	1879
90	German Grammar. A New Practical and Easy—	Meyer, A.	1871
91	German Grammar. A School— ...	Fve, H. W. ...	1880
92	German Language. Elements of the—	Froembling, F. O.	1878
93	German Language. Ollendorff's—	Dulcken, H. W. ...	1876
94	German Language. Fifty Lessons on the Elements of the—	Heimann, A. ...	1873
95	German Language. An Introductory Grammar of the—	Tiarks, Rev. J. G.	1877
96	German Language. A Complete Grammatical Course of the—	Matthay, T. ...	1875
97	German Language. A Practical Grammar of the—	Tiarks, Rev. J. G.	1881
98	German Language in the Easiest and Quickest Way.	Brenkmann, Ch. ...	...
99	German Language. An Easy Grammar of the—	Eulenstein, C. ...	1877
100	German Reader. A Progressive—	Tiarks, Rev. J. G.	1880
101	German Reading Book for English Children	Heimann, A. ...	1871
102	German Tales	Bünger, W. ...	1870
103	Germanica: Exercises in German Composition.	Lester, Rev. J. D.	1872
104	Germanischer Wurzel-Wörter	Mensel, J. G. ...	1776
105	Gerusalem Liberata	Tasso ...	...
106	Göethe's Götz von Berlichingen ...	Bull, H. A. ...	1872
107	Grimm's Fünf Märchen	Dann, J. V. ...	1872
108	Heine: Selections from the Reisebilder and other Prose Works.	Colbeck, C. ...	1885
109	Henriade. La—	Voltaire ...	1873
110	Histoire Universelle. Discours sur L'— <i>Hugo. Œuvres de Victor—</i>	Bossuet ...	1843
111	Chansons des Rues et des Bois ...	.....	1865
112	Cromwell ... ..	.....	1827
113	Hernani—Marion Delorme—Le Roi S' Amuse.	.....	1830
114	L'Aunée Terrible ... ..	.....	1875
115	L'Art d'être Grand-Père ... ..	.....	1881
116	La Esmeralda—Ruy Blas—Les Bur- graves.	.....	1836

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(3) *Modern European, German, French, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication
117	<i>Hugo. Œuvres de Victor</i> —concl'd. Le Pape—La Pitié Suprême—Religious et Religion—L'Ane.	.....	1888
118	Légende des Siècles. La— 4 vols.	.....	1859
119	Les Chatiments ... ..	.....	1853
120	Les Contemplations 2 vols.	.....	1850
121	Les Feuilles d' Automne—Les Chants du Crépuscule.	.....	1831
122	Les Quatre Vents de L' Esprit. 2 vols.	.....	1888
123	Les Voix Intérieures—Les Rayons et les Ombres.	.....	1837
124	Lucrèce Borgia—Marie Tudor—Angelo	.....	1833
125	Odes et Ballades—Les Orientales 2 vols.	.....	1822
126	Indische Literaturgeschichte	Weber, A. ...	1876
127	Indo-Chine. Voyage d' Eploration en— 2 vols.	Garnier, F. ...	1873
128	Indo-Chinois. L' Art—	Pouvourville, A. de	1894
129	Inquisition. Histoire Abrégée de L'— ...	Llorente ...	1823
130	Italian Language in the Easiest and Quickest way.	Rotà, A. ...	...
131	Istoria d' Italia 5 vols.	Guicciardini, F. ...	1803
132	Jeunesse. Ma—	Michelet, J. ...	1884
133	Journal Asiatique, 1879—86 8 vols.	.....	...
134	L' Allemagne. De—	Staël, Madame de	1835
135	L' Écosse. Jadis et Aujourd'hui ...	Lafond, Le C. I. ...	1887
136	La Mare au Diable	Sand, Geo. ...	1883
137	Langue Française des Origines à 1900. Histoire de la— 2 vols.	Brunot, F. ...	1905-06
138	La Terre—Description des Phénomènes de la Vic du Globe. 2 vols.	Reclus, E. ...	1877
139	<i>amartine. Œuvres Poétiques de</i> — Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses ...	.....	1886
140	Jocelyn : Episode ... ..	.....	1888
141	Nouvelles Méditations Poétiques ...	.....	1886
142	Premières Méditations Poétiques ...	.....	1886
143	Recueils Poétiques ... ..	.....	1887
144	Les Ouvriers du Nord	Play, F. Le ...	1877
145	Lettres Choies de Sévigné	Sainte-Beuve, M.	1872
146	Lettres a une Princesse d'Allemagne, &c. 2 vols.	.....	1770
147	Lettres écrites a un Provincial par Blaise Pascal.	.....	1886
148	Lischler und Ebenisten	Schmidt, E. ...	1850
149	Logique de Port-Royal	Jourdain, C. ...	1869
150	Louis XIV. Le Siècle de—	Voltaire ...	...
151	Malebranche. Œuvres Complètes de—	Genoude, De; and Lourdoux, De.	1837
152	Maria Stuart	Schiller ...	1883
153	Mariage Chinois au point de vue Légal. Le—	Hoang, Le P. Pierre	...
154	Mario	Gayo, A. S. ...	1868

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(3) *Modern European, German, French, etc.—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
155	Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales, 2 vols.	Julien, S. ...	1858
156	Météorologie de la Belgique ...	Quetelet, Ad. ...	1867
157	Météorologie Générale: Les Mouvements de L' Atmosphère et et les Variations du Temps.	Davy, H. M. ...	1877
158	Méthode pour Déchiffrer et Transcrire les Noms Sanskrits qui se rencontrent Dans les Livres Chinois, <i>Mission Pavie. Indo-Chine—</i>	Julien, S. ...	1861
159	Géographie et Voyages Vols. I—V	Pavie, A. ...	1900—06
160	Études Diverses Vols. I—III	Pavie, A. ...	1898—04
161	Model Book, or One Hundred Lessons on the True Principles of the Pronunciation and Construction of the French Language.	Tourrier, J. ...	1851
162	Modelos de Literatura Española ...	Mar, E. Del ...	1854
163	Modern Linguist or Conversations in English and French.	Bartels, A. ...	1888
164	Modern Linguist in English, French and German.	Bartels, A. ...	...
165	Molière. Œuvres Complètes de— 3 vols.	Lemaistre, F. ...	...
166	Monte-Cristo. Le Comte de— ...	Dumas, Alex ...	...
167	New Testament (Greek) ...	.....	...
168	Novelle di Giambatista Casti Romano, 2 vols.	.....	...
169	Orlando Furioso di Lodovico Ariosto 2 vols.	.....	1854
170	Ovididii Nasonis Quae Supersunt 3 vols.	.....	1828
171	Pensées de Pascal ...	.....	1872
172	Peter Schlemihl. Chamisso's— ...	.....	1877
173	Phormio of Terence ...	(Revised) Bond, Rev. J.; and Walpole, A. S.	1879
174	Physique. Traité de 4 vols.	Boit, J. B. ...	1816
175	Pietro della Valle. Reizen van— ...	.....	1666
176	Pinto. Ferdinandi Mendez— ...	.....	1671
177	Portuguese Language. A Grammar of the—	Elwes, A. ...	1884
178	Portuguese Language. A Practical Grammar of the—	Wall, C. H. ...	1882
179	Practical Linguist: French 2 vols.	Nasmith, D. ...	1873
180	Practical Linguist: German 2 vols.	Nasmith, D. ...	1876
181	Rāvanavaha oder Setubandha ..	Goldschmidt, S. ...	1880
182	Reame di Napoli. Storia del— (dal 1734 Sino al 1825). 2 vols.	Capponi, G. ...	1846
183	Recuerdos de Italia ...	Castelar, E. ...	1876
184	Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Âge. Histoire des— 16 vols.	Simonde, de Sismondi, J. C. L. ...	1818
185	Rerum Natura. T. Lucreti Cari de— ...	Munro, H. A. I. ...	1861
186	Révolution Française. Histoire de la— 2 vols.	Thiers, M. A. ...	...
187	Révolution Française. Histoire de la—6 vols.	Michelet, J. ...	1868

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(3) *Modern European, German, French, etc.—concl'd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
188	Révolution de 1848. Histoire de la— 2 vols.	Lamartine, A. de ...	1859
189	Romance Languages. Introduction to the Grammar of the—	Diez, F. ; and (trans- lated) Cayley, C. B.	1863
190	Sallustii Crispi Opera Omnia ...	.....	...
191	Salvator—Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris.	Dumas, Alex. ...	1882
192	Sämmtliche-Werke Schiller 4 vols.	.....	1871
193	Scènes de la Vie Russe ...	Marmier, X. ...	1887
194	Siam. Voyage de ...	.....	1686
195	Sophoclis Tragoediae 2 vols.	Weise, C. H. ...	1841
196	Souvenirs D'un Voyage Dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine.	Hug, M. ...	1853
197	Spanish and English Conversation. A New Guide to—	Rowbotham, J. ...	1879
198	Spanish Grammar. A Key to B Delmar's—	.....	1880
199	Spanish Language. Grammar of the—	Mar, E. Del ...	1882
200	Spanish Language in the Easiest and Quickest Way.	Gurrian, T. E. ...	...
201	Swedish Language. A Simplified Gram- mar of the—	Otté, E. C. ...	1884
202	Télémaqué. Les adventures de— ...	Fénelon ...	1872
203	Théâtre de Corneille ...	.....	...
204	Théâtre de J. Racine ...	Lemaistre, M. F. ...	...
205	Théâtre de Voltaire ...	.....	1870
206	Tibet ...	Schlagintweit, H. von	1872
207	Tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri da Asti. (Vols. I.—II and V.—VI.) 2 vols.	.....	1818
208	Trombes et Cyclones ...	Margollé, Z. E. ...	1876
209	Viperçuissionis ...	Borellus, J. A. ...	1686
210	Völkerkundliche Notizen aus Oberbirma I, Die Maring.	Scherman, L. ...	1911
211	Xenophontis Libri Socratici ...	Schenkl, C. ...	1883
212	Zigeuner in Europa und Alien 2 vols.	Pott, A. F. ...	1844-45
ADDITIONAL.			
213	Birmans. Voyage du Capitaine Hiram Cox Dans L Empire des.	D'Avgé, A. P, Chaa- lans.	1825

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Aborigines of India. Essays on the—	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1847
2	Agnipurāṇam	...	1884
3	Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rig-veda. The— 2 vols.	Haug, M. ...	1863
4	<i>Anecdota Oxoniensia</i> — Ancient Palm-leaves	Max Mler, F., and Nanjio, B.	1883
5	Buddha-Karita of Asvāghoṣa. The—	...	...
6	Buddhist Texts from Japan ...	Max Muller, F. ...	1881
7	Dharma-Sangraha, an ancient collection of Buddhist technical terms. The—	Kasawara, K.; Max Müller, F.; and Wenzel, H.	1885
8	Kātyāyana's Sarvānukramanī, etc. ...	Macdonell, A. A.	1886
9	Mantrapāṭha; or, the Prayer Book of the Apastambins. The—	Winternitz, M. ...	1897
10	Sukhāvati-Vyuha	Max Müller, F.; and Nanjio, B.	1883
11	Anwār-i-Suheli; or, Lights of Canopus (being the Persian Version of the Fables of Bidpālī).	Ouseley, Lieut.-Col. J. W. J.	1851
12	Anwār-i-Suhayli, or the Lights of Canopus, the Persian Version of the Fables of Bidpāy by Husayn, B.A., Lialwāiz Al-Kashin.	Jarrett, Major H.S.	1880
13	Āphorisms of Mimāṃsā Philosophy, by Jaimini, Part I.	...	1851
14	Aphorisms of the Nyāya Philosophy, by Gautama, 4 books.	...	1850—54
15	Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus, 2 parts.	A'pastamba (translated) Buhler, Geo.	1868—71
16	Aphorisms of the Sāṅkhya Philosophy of Kapila.	...	1852
17	Aphorisms of the Vaisesikia Philosophy of Kanāda, by S'ankara Misra, 4 books.	...	1851
18	Arabic Selections, with a Vocabulary ...	Schalch, E. V. ...	1830
19	Araish-i-Mahfil	Ranking, Lieut.-Col. G. S. A.	1903
20	Assamese Grammar	Barns, H. C. ...	...
21	Auctores Sanscriti... ..	Goldstucker, T. ...	1865
22	Avadānacataka, 7 parts	Speyar, J. S. ...	1902—09
23	Benares Sanskrit, Series—1880 to 1891, Nos. 1 to 43, 4 vols.	...	1880—91
24	Bibliography of the Indian Philosophical Systems.	Hall, F. ...	1859
	<i>Chinese Books</i> —		
25	Ch'ien Tzū Wên; or, 1,000 Character Essay.	.....	...
26	Ch'ien Tzū Wên; or, 1,000 Character Essay.	.....	...
27	Ch'un Ts'ew; or, "Spring and Autumn Annals" 2 vols.	Confucius ...	1888

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Chinese Books—contd.</i>		
28	A Dictionary of Words of the Same sound arranged in order.	.....	1894
29	The Five Character Classic for the use of beginners in the Chinese language.	... ..	...
30	Hsi Yüan Tsā Tzu; or a collection of writings on different subjects (Chinese Miscellany).	.....	...
31	Jên Kwei Chêng Hsi; or the Invasion of Jên Kwei into the Western Regions during T'iang Dynasty, 5 vols.	.....	1860
32	K'ang Hsi Tszè Tèen; or K'ang Hsi's Imperial Dictionary in Chinese, 6 vols.	.....	1894
33	Lí Kí; or Treatises on the Rules of Ceremonial Usages 5 vols.	Confucius ...	...
34	Lun Yü; or the discourses and sayings of Confucius, known as "Confucian Analects," 2 parts.	Confucius ...	...
35	The San Tzū Ching; or Three Character Classic (with notes).	.....	...
36	Shang Mung and Hea Mung—Treatises on Political and Ethical Doctrines, 2 parts.	Mencius ...	...
37	The Shi-King; or the Book of Poetry, 4 vols.	Confucius ...	1884
38	Sūy Yüan Shi Hwa; or Book of Poetry, 4 vols.	.....	...
39	The Ta Heá and the Chung Yung; or the Great Learning and the Doctrine of the Mean.	Tsāng Tsze and Kung Kêih.	...
40	Tsêng Kwàng Hsien Wan—the old Adages.	.....	...
41	Tung Yüan Tsā Tzu; or a collection of compositions on different subjects (Chinese Miscellany).	.....	...
42	Yü Yen Tzū Erh Chi—A progressive course designed to assist the student of the colloquial Chinese as spoken in the capital and metropolitan departments 3 vols.	Wade, T. F.; and Hiller, W. C.	1886
43	Chinese Buddhism. Hand-book of (a Sanskrit-Chinese Dictionary).	Eitel, E. J. ...	1888
44	Chinese Classics. The— 7 vols.	Legge, J. ...	1861—72
45	Chinese Literature. Notes on—	Wylie, A. ...	1901
46	Cingalese Language. A Grammar of the—	Chater, J. ...	1815
47	Cingalese and English Languages. Hints on the—	Callaway, J. ...	1821
48	Darbar in Commemoration of the Proclamation of the Empress of India. An Account of the— (Urdu).	.....	...

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
49	Darbar in Commemoration of the Proclamation of the Empress of India. An Account of the—(Urdu).	....	...
50	Das'arūpa. The— (a treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy).	Dhanamjaya (edited) Haas, G. C. O.	1912
51	Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903. History of—	.....	...
52	Divine Classic of Nan-Hua, being works of Chuang Tsze.	Balfour, F. H.	1881
53	East Indian Guide. The Stranger's infallible—	Gilchrist, J. B.	1820
54	Gita Tataparya Nirnaya ... ..	.....	...
55	Gitavivriithi ... ..	.....	...
56	Gokulaji Sampatirāma Zālā. Life and Letters of— (and his views of the Vedānta).	.....	1881
57	Grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian Family of languages (<i>Comparative</i>).	Caldwell, Rev. Rbt.	1875
58	Grammatica della Lingua Indostana O Urdū.	Tagliabue, C.	1892
59	Grammatica, of Singaleesche Taal-Kunst	Ruell, J.	1708
60	Hindustanies. La Langue et la Littérature—	Tassy, G. de	1874
61	Grammatical parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta and English languages. Illustrations of the—	Drummond, Rbt.	1808
62	Hitopadesa, the Sanskrit Texts, with a Grammatical Analysis, alphabetically arranged.	Johnson, F.	1867
63	Hitopadesa, Books II and IV—Sanskrit Text, with interlinear translation.	Max. Müller, F.	1865
64	Hymns from the Rig-Veda, 2 vols.	Peterson, P.	1888-89
65	Kathāsaritsāgara of Somadevabhāṭṭa. The—	Pandit Durgāprasād and Kās'īnāth Pādurang Parab.	1903
66	Kui or Kandh Language. An Introduction to the Grammar of the—	Letchmajee, L.	1902
67	Kural of Tiruvalluvar, High-Tamil Text,	Graul, C.	1865
68	Kural (Sacred) of Tiruvalluvar-Nāyanār ...	Pope, Rev. G. U.	1886
69	Kurukh Grammar	Hahn, Rev. F.	1900
70	Languages of Further India. Comparative Grammar of the—	Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S.	1881
71	Lushai Dialect of the "Dzo" or Kuki Language.	Lewin, Capt. T. H.	1874
72	Madhava Siddhanta Sara ... ..	.....	...
73	Mahābharatam, 2 vols.	Panchanan Tarkarat	1826
74	Maithilī Language of North Bihār ...	Grierson, Geo. A.	1881
75	Makandeyapurānam ... ..	.....	...
76	Mālatī-Mādhava (Bombay Sanskrit Series).	(Ed.) Bhandarkar, R. G.	1905

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.—contd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
77	Mālavikāgnimitra: a Sanskrit Play by Kālidāsa.	(Trans.) Tawney, C. H.	1875.
78	Malay Language. A Manual of the— ...	Maxwell, W. E. ...	1882.
79	Mantrārtha Manjari ...	.....	...
80	Marathi Grammar. A Higher— ...	Kher, A. K. ...	1899.
81	Matsyapurāṇam ...	.....	1884.
82	Megha Dūta; or the Cloud Messenger, by Kālidāsa.	Wilson, H. H. ...	1843.
83	Mugdabodham Vyākaraṇam ...	.....	1884.
84	Mundari Grammar ...	Hoffmann, Rev. J.	1903.
85	Nāladīyār; or, Four Hundred Quatrains in Tamil.	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	1893.
86	Nāladīyār; or, Four Hundred Quatrains in Tamil.	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	1893.
87	Nalopākhyānam. Notes on the— (or Tale of Nala).	Peile, J. ...	1881.
88	New Testament (Hindustani) ...	.....	1842.
89	Nyayamrita 3 vols.	.....	...
90	Persian Language. A Grammar of the—	Platts, J. T. ...	1894.
91	Persian Language. A Grammar of the—	Ibraheem, M. M. ...	1841.
92	Pingalachandra-sūtraṁ ...	.....	...
93	Prakritrupavātara (A Prakrit Grammar based on the Valmīkisūtra).	Simharja (edited) Hultzsch, E.	1909.
94	Prem Sāgar. The— (or the Ocean of Love).	Eastwick, E. B. ...	1851.
95	Radices Linguae Sanscritae ...	Westergaard, N. L.	1841.
96	Rājāniti ...	Chanakya ...	...
97	Ramaseana; or Vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs.	.....	1836.
98	Rāmāyana of Vālmīki. The—[with commentary (tilaka) of Rāma.]	Kaś'īnath Pandurang Parab.	1902.
99	Rig Bhashya ...	.....	...
100	Rig-Veda. Wörterbuch Zum— ...	Grassman, H. ...	1873.
101	Rig-Veda Sanhita; the Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans.	Max Müller, F. ...	...
102	Rig-Veda-Sanhita 6 vols.	Max Müller, F. ...	1856.
103	Sahityadarana, or a Treatise on Rhetoric	Bishwa-Natha Kaviraj (edited) Vidyasagara, K. J.	1905.
104	Sakuntalā (in Hindi) ...	Pincott, F. ...	1876.
105	Sakuntalā ...	Kalidasa (edited) Monier Williams, M.	1876.
106	Sanskrit Grammar ...	Max Müller, F. ...	1870.
107	Sanskrit Grammarians. On the Aindra School of—	Burnell, A. C. ...	1875.
108	Sanskrit Language. Grammar of the— ...	Monier Williams ...	1864.
109	Sanskrit Language. Practical Grammar of the—	Benfey, T. ...	1868.
110	Sanskrit Literature in India. Papers relating to the collection and preservation of the Ancient—	Gough, A. E. ...	1878.
111	Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Maharāja of Bikaner. A Catalogue of—	Mitra, R. ...	1880.

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
112	Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Maharājā of Bikāner. A Catalogue of—	Mitra, R. ...	1880
113	Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Maharājā of Bikāner. Notice of— Vols. V—VI and VII—VIII. 2 vols.	.....	1884
114	Sanskrit Manuscripts. Report on the search in the Bombay Presidency for—	Bhandarkar, R. G.	1897
115	Sanskrit Texts. Original— 5 vols.	Muir, J. ...	1872—84
116	Sanskritsprache. Vollständige Grammatik der—	Benfey, T. ...	1852
117	Sarvamula, 4 vols.	.....	...
118	Sidath Sangarava, a Grammar of the Singalese Language.	D'Alwis, J. ...	1852
119	Sindhi Language. Grammar of the— ...	Trumpp, E. ...	1872
<i>Singalese Books—</i>			
120	Abidhā appadipikā; or Dictionary of the Pāli Language, by Moggallāna Thero.	Subhūti, W. ...	1865
121	Asvaṃ ukhācārya Nimitta ...	.....	1867
122	Bhakti Sataka and Anuruddha ...	.....	1868
123	Brahmadharma ...	.....	1871
124	Ceylon Buddhist Tracts 7 vols.	.....	...
125	Christian Religion. The Evidences and Doctrines of—	.....	1861
126	Dhātumanjūsā. Kaṣṣayana's—	.....	1872
127	Dhātumanjūsā. Kaṣṣayana's—	.....	1873
128	Gampalavāda ...	.....	1863
129	Kosejataka ...	Mukewette, A. ...	1859
130	Mysteries of Buddhist Monasteries in Ceylon.	Mendis, S. ...	1871
131	Namawalia; a Poetical Vocabulary of Singalese Synonyms, by Nallurutun.	Alwis, Rev. C. ...	1858
132	Panedure Vāda ...	.....	1874
133	Paranjasadipani and Nirvāṇapuravarṇanā.	.....	1868
134	Saddharmasangraha ...	.....	1807
135	Sella's Message, by Sri Rahula ...	(Trans.) Macready, W. C.	1865
136	Sigālovāda Sūtra with Sanna ...	.....	1874
137	Singalese Conversation. Handbook of—	Alwis, Rev. C. ...	1857
138	Singalese Grammar ...	.....	1825
139	Singalese Grammar. A Vernacular—	Carter, Rev. C. ...	1862
140	Singalese Language. A Grammar of the—	Lambrick, Rev. S.	1834
141	Singalese Language. A Vocabulary of the—	Lambrick, Rev. S.	1840
142	Vādasangraha ...	.....	1873
143	Vrittamālākhyā ...	.....	1867
144	Vyāsākāra ...	.....	1866
145	Singhalese Conversation. Handbook of—	Alwis, Rev. C. ...	1857
146	Singhalese Made Easy ...	.....	1869
147	Singhalese. A Vocabulary of Colloquial—	.....	1825

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
148	Srimad Vālmiki Rāmāyana, Parts 1 to 28 14 vols.	(Edited) Krishnacharya, T. R.; and Vyasacharya, T. R.	1911-12
149	Sriman Mahabaratam, a new edition based on the South Indian Texts. 6 vols.	(Edited) Krishnacharya, T. R.; and Vyasacharya, T. R.	1906-09
150	Sulvasūtras. The—	Thibaut, G. ...	1875
151	Tamil Language. Handbook of the Ordinary Dialects of the— 3 vols.	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	1904
152	Tamil Prose Reading-book ...	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	...
153	Tamūl Grammar. Rudiments of— ...	Anderson, R. ...	1821
154	Tarangini ...	.....	...
155	Tatparya Chandrika 2 vols.	.....	...
156	Tatva Prakasika ...	.....	...
157	Tatva Prakasika Bhavadipa ...	.....	...
158	Tatvodyota Tika ...	.....	...
159	Tiruvācagam; or Sacred Utterances of Mānikka-vācagar.	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	1900
160	Totā-Kahāni; or Tales of a Parrot in Hindustani.	Forbes, D. ...	1852
161	Upanishad 5 vols.	.....	...
162	Uriya or O'diyā Language. Handbook of the—	Maltby, T. J. ...	1874
163	Ushaharanam ...	.....	...
164	Vadavali, Bhedojjivana and Tatvaman Jari.	.....	...
165	Vedic Grammar ...	Macdonnell, A. A.	1910
166	Visnupurāṇam ...	.....	1884
167	Yuktimallika 2 vols.	.....	...
ADDITIONAL.			
168	Ashtadhayayisutrapata Ganas and Vartikas.	Sastrigal, S. C. ...	1912
169	Fortunate Union (Chinese) ...	(Trans.) Douglas, R. K.	1900

CLASS U.—Languages.

(4) *Oriental Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*

(171)	A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscript Library, Madras, Vols. XX—XXXIII.	Sastri, S. K.	1918
173	Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts. List of— (purchased by order of Government and deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares, during 1912-13).	.....	1913
174	Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts. A List of— (deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares).	.....	1915

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
112	Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Maharājā of Bikāner. A Catalogue of—	Mitra, R. ...	1880
113	Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Maharājā of Bikāner. Notice of— Vols. V—VI and VII—VIII. 2 vols.	.....	1884
114	Sanskrit Manuscripts. Report on the search in the Bombay Presidency for—	Bhandarkar, R. G.	1897
115	Sanskrit Texts. Original— 5 vols.	Muir, J. ...	1872—84
116	Sanskritsprache. Vollständige Grammatik der—	Benfey, T. ...	1852
117	Sarvamula, 4 vols.	.....	...
118	Sidath Sangarava, a Grammar of the Singalese Language.	D'Alwis, J. ...	1852
119	Sindhi Language. Grammar of the— ...	Trumpp, E. ...	1872
<i>Singalese Books—</i>			
120	Abidhā appadipikā; or Dictionary of the Pālī Language, by Moggallāna Thero.	Subhūti, W. ...	1865
121	Asvam ukhācārya Nimitta ...	.....	1867
122	Bhakti Sataka and Anuruddha ...	.....	1868
123	Brahmadharma ...	.....	1871
124	Ceylon Buddhist Tracts 7 vols.	.....	...
125	Christian Religion. The Evidences and Doctrines of—	.....	1861
126	Dhātumanjūsā. Kaṣṣayana's— ...	.....	1872
127	Dhātumanjūsā. Kaṣṣayana's— ...	.....	1873
128	Gampalavāda ...	.....	1863
129	Kosejataka ...	Mukewette, A. ...	1859
130	Mysteries of Buddhist Monasteries in Ceylon.	Mendis, S. ...	1871
131	Namawalia : a Poetical Vocabulary of Singalese Synonyms, by Nallurutun.	Alwis, Rev. C. ...	1858
132	Panedure Vāda ...	.....	1874
133	Paranjasadipani and Nirvāṇapuravaranā.	.....	1868
134	Saddharmasangraha ...	.....	1807
135			
136			
137			
138			
139			
140			
141	the— Singalese Language. A Vocabulary of the—	Lambrick, Rev. S.	1840
142	Vādasangraha ...	.....	1873
143	Vṛttamālākhyā ...	.....	1867
144	Vyāsākāra ...	.....	1866
145	Singhalese Conversation. Handbook of—	Alwis, Rev. C. ...	1857
146	Singhalese Made Easy ...	.....	1869
147	Singhalese. A Vocabulary of Colloquial—	... ..	1825

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
148	Srimad Vālmiki Rāmāyana, Parts 1 to 28 14 vols.	(Edited) Krishna- charya, T. R.; and Vyasacharya, T. R.	1911-12
149	Sriman Mahabaratam, a new edition based on the South Indian Texts. 6 vols.	(Edited) Krishna- charya, T. R.; and Vyasacharya, T. R.	1906—09
150	Sulvasūtras. The— ...	Thibaut, G. ...	1875
151	Tamil Language. Handbook of the Ord- inary Dialects of the— 3 vols.	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	1904
152	Tamil Prose Reading-book ...	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	...
153	Tamūl Grammar. Rudiments of— ...	Anderson, R. ...	1821
154	Tarangini ...	.....	...
155	Tatparya Chandrika 2 vols.	.....	...
156	Tatva Prakasika ...	.....	...
157	Tatva Prakasika Bhavadipa ...	.....	...
158	Tatvodyota Tika ...	.....	...
159	Tiruvācagam; or Sacred Utterances of Mānikka-vācagar.	Pope, Rev. G. U. ...	1900
160	Totā-Kahāni; or Tales of a Parrot in Hindustani.	Forbes, D. ...	1852
161	Upanishad 5 vols.	.....	...
162	Uriya or O'diyā Language. Handbook of the—	Maltby, T. J. ...	1874
163	Ushaharanam ...	.....	...
164	Vadavali, Bhedojjivana and Tatvaman Jari.	.....	...
165	Vedic Grammar ...	Macdonnell, A. A.	1910
166	Visnupurāṇam ...	.....	1884
167	Yuktimallika 2 vols.	.....	...
ADDITIONAL.			
168	Ashtadhayayisutrapata Ganas and Vartikas.	Sastrigal, S. C. ...	1912
169	Fortunate Union (Chinese) ...	(Trans.) Douglas, R. K.	1900
170	San Tzu Ching (Elementary Chinese) ...	(Translated) Giles, H. A.	1900
171	Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscript Library, Madras. A Descriptive Catalogue of the— 16 parts.	Sastri, M. S.; and Rangacharya, M.	1901—15
172	Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India. Report on— (No. 12) 2 copies.	Hultzsch, E. ...	1895-96
173	Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts. List of— (purchased by order of Government and deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares, during 1912-13).	.....	1913
174	Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts. A List of— (deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares).	.....	1915

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
175	Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi Manuscripts. A List of— (deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares).	.....	1915
176	Sanskrit, Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts. List of— (deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares).	.....	1913
177	Sanskrit and Tamil Manuscripts. Report on search for— (for years 1893-94, 1896-02), Nos. 1 and 2 2 vols.	Sastri, M. S. ...	1898-99
178	Siddhanta Kammudi. The— ...	Sastrigal, S. C. ...	1911
179	Sriman Mahabharatam; Preface, Sanskrit and English, Descriptive Contents.	Krishnacharya, T. R.	1914
180	Triennial Catalogue of Manuscripts. A— 1910-11 to 1912-13.	.....	1913

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
1	Abhidhānappadippkā or Dictionary of the Pāli Language, by Mogallāno Thero	Subhūti, W. ...	1865
2	Akradi Kosha	Subhūti, W. ...	1891
3	Anecdota Pālica	Spiegel, F. ...	1845
4	Atharvaveda	Bloomfield, M. ...	1899
5	Attānagalu Viharavamsa	(Translated) Seelakkhandha, Mahathera, Rev. C. A.	1909
6	Bouddhisme. (Opinions Sur L'Histoire de la Dogmatique.)	Poussin, L. de la Vallee.	1909
7	Buddha, His Life, His Doctrine and His Order.	Oldenberg, H., (Translated) Hoey, Wm.	1882
8	Buddha—Die Religion des— 2 vols.	Koeppen, C. F. ...	1857 881 875 882
			1875 892
			1908 1908 1890
			1884
			1896
			1907 1907 1829 1891
			1896 896
25	Buddhism. Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.	Copleston, Bishop R. S.	1892
26	Buddhism. Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.	Copleston, Bishop R. S.	1908
27	Buddhism in Tibet or Lamaism ...	Waddell, L. A. ...	1895
27B	Buddhism in Tibet	Schlagintweit, E. ..	1863
28	Buddhism in Translations	Warren, H. C. ...	1896
29	Bouddhisme Indien. Introduction A. L' Historie du—	Burneuf, E. ...	1876

CLASS U.—LANGUAGES.

(4) *Oriental, Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.—concl'd.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
175	Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi Manuscripts. A List of— (deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares).	.....	1915
176	Sanskrit, Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts. List of— (deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares).	.....	1913
177	Sanskrit and Tamil Manuscripts. Report on search for— (for years 1893-94, 1896-02), Nos. 1 and 2 2 vols.	Sastri, M. S. ...	1898-99
178	Siddhanta Kammudi. The— ...	Sastrigal, S. C. ...	1911
179	Sriman Mahabharatam; Preface, Sanskrit and English, Descriptive Contents.	Krishnacharya, T. R.	1914
180	Triennial Catalogue of Manuscripts. A— 1910-11 to 1912-13.	.....	1913
181	Dictionary. English-Sanskrit *	Monier Williams, Sir	1851
182	Dictionary. Sanskrit-English *	Monier Williams, Sir	1887
183	Hitopadesa : A new literal translation from the Sanskrit Text.*	(Trans.) Pincott, F.	...
184	Kādambari*, 2 Parts ...	Bana; (edited) Peterson, P.	1899-1900
185	Mahabharata, with short Explanations and a Concordance. (Index to the names in Parts I to VIII) *	Sørensen, S. ...	1904-14
186	Mālatī. Mādhava * ...	Bhavabhūti; (edited) Bhandarkar, R. G.	1897
187	Mālavikāgnimitra * ...	Kālidāsa; (edited) Paṇḍurang Pandit, S.	1899
188	Sanscrite. Manual Pour Étudier La Langue.*	Bergaigne, A. ...	1884
189	Sanskrit Chrestomathie* ...	Böhtlingk, O. ...	1895
190	Sanskrit Drama. A Bibliography of the *—	Schuyler, M. ...	1906
191	Sanskrit Grammar, with a brief sketch of Scenic Prākṛit. A Compendious—*	Edgren, H. ...	1885
192	Sanskrit Prosody * ...	Brown, C. P. ...	1869
193	Subhāshita. Ratna Bhāṇḍāgaram; or, Gems of Sanskrit Poetry.*	Parab, K. B. ...	1905
194	Subhāshita-Saṃgraha * ...	Bendall, C. ...	1905

* Transferred from Class V.—Pāli Library.

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
1	Abhidhānappadippkā or Dictionary of the Pāli Language, by Mogāllāno Thero	Subhūti, W. ...	1865
2	Akradi Kosha	Subhūti, W. ...	1891
3	Anecdota Pālica	Spiegel, F. ...	1845
4	Atharvaveda	Bloomfield, M. ...	1899
5	Attānagalu Viharavamsa	(Translated) Seelakkhandha Mahathera, Rev. C. A.	1909
6	Bouddhisme. (Opinions Sur L'Histoire de la Dogmatique.)	Poussin, L. de la Vallee.	1909
7	Buddha, His Life, His Doctrine and His Order.	Oldenberg, H., (Translated) Hoey, Wm.	1882
8	Buddha. Die Religion des— 2 vols.	Koeppen, C. F. ...	1857
9	Buddha and Early Buddhism	Lillie, A. ...	1881
10	Buddha. Essai sur la Légende du— ...	Senart, E. ...	1875
11	Buddha, His Life, Doctrine and His Order.	Oldenberg, H.; and Hoey, Wm.	1882
12	Buddha. Romantic Legend of Sakaya—	Beal, S. ...	1875
13	Buddhaghosuppatti; or the Historical Romance of the Rise and Career of Buddhaghosa.	Gray, J. ...	1892
14	Buddhism. Early—	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1908
15	Buddhism. Early—	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1908
16	Buddhism, in its connection with Brāh- manism and Hinduism, and its contrast with Christianity.	Monier Williams, Sir.	1890
17	Buddhism, its Historical, Theoretical and Popular Aspects.	Eitel, E. J. ...	1884
18	Budhism, its History and Literature (American Lectures, 1894-95).	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1896
19	Buddhism, its History and Literature ...	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1907
20	Buddhism, its History and Literature ...	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1907
21	Buddhism. History and Doctrine of— ...	Upham, Ed. ...	1829
22	Buddhism. Lecture on the Origin and Growth of Indian—(The Hebbert Lectures).	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1891
23	Buddhism. Manual of Indian—	Kern, H. ...	1896
24	Buddhism. Manual of Indian—	Kern, H. ...	1896
25	Buddhism. Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.	Copleston, Bishop R. S.	1892
26	Buddhism. Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.	Copleston, Bishop R. S.	1908
27	Buddhism in Tibet or Lamaism	Waddell, L. A. ...	1895
27B	Buddhism in Tibet	Schlagintweit, E. ..	1863
28	Buddhism in Translations	Warren, H. C. ...	1896
29	Bouddhisme Indien. Introduction A. L' Historie du—	Burneuf, E. ...	1876

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
30	Buddhisme Indien. Introduction A L' Historie du—	Burnouf, E. ...	1844
31	Buddhisme in Indie. Het— ...	Kern, H. ...	...
32	Buddhismus, seine Dogmen, Geschichte und Literatur. Der—	Wassiljew, W. ...	1860
33	Buddhist Controversy. A full account of the— (held at Pantura in 1873).	.....	1873
34	Buddhist Essays	Dahlke, P. (translated) Silācārā.	1908
35	Buddhist Essays	Dahlke, P. (translated) Silācārā.	1908
36	Buddhist Folk-lore. A Chapter of— ...	Hartshorne, B. F. ...	...
37	Buddhist Literature in China. Abstract of Four Lectures on—	Beal, S. ...	1882
38	Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics. A— (Translation of Dhāmma Sangani).	Rhys Davids, C. A. F.	1902
39	Buddhist Praying-wheel: a collection of material bearing upon the symbolism of the wheel and circular movements in custom and religious ritual.	Simpson, W ...	1896
40	Buddhists. The Legends and Theories of the—	Hardy, R. S. ...	1866
41	Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal and Text of the—(1894—1900) 6 vols.	(Edited) Das, S. C. ...	...
42	Buddhistes sur Le Nirvana. Doctrine Des—	Foucaux, P. E. ...	1864
43	Buddhists. The Legends and Theories of the—	Hardy, R. S. ...	1866
44	Christianity and Buddhism compared ...	Hardy, Rev. R. S.	1874
45	Dasakumaracharita, Part II. The— ...	Daudin (ed.) Peterson, P.	1891
46	Dathāvansa: or, the History of the Tooth-Relic of Gotama Buddha.	(Trans.) Coomāraswamy, M.	1874
47	Dathāvansa: or the History of the Tooth-Relic of Gotama Buddha.	(Trans.) Coomāraswamy, M.	1874
48	Dhammapada: a collection of Moral Verses in Pāli.	Fausbøll, V. ...	1900
49	Dhātvaṭṭhādīpani ... ..	.....	1895
50	Dialogues of the Buddha	(Translated) Rhys Davids, T. W.	1899
51	Dictionary. English-Sanskrit— ...	Monier Williams, Sir.	1851
52	Dictionary. Sanskrit-English— ...	Monier Williams, Sir.	1887
54	Dipavamsa: an Ancient Buddhist Historical Record.	(Trans.) Oldenberg, H.	1879
55	Dipavamsa; an Ancient Buddhist Historical Record.	(Trans.) Oldenberg, H.	1879
56	Dipavamsa; an Ancient Buddhist Historical Record. 2 copies.	(Trans.) Oldenberg, H.	1879
57	Divyāvadāna: a collection of Early Buddhist Legends	Cowell, E. B.; and Neil, R. A.	1886

transferred to
Class V

— " —

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
58	Eastern Monachism founded by Gôtamā Buddha.	Hardy, R. S. ...	1860
59	Gātakamālā; or Garland of Birth-Stories by Ārya Sūrabhy.	(Translated) Speyer, J. S.	1895
60	Grammatices Palicæ	Storck, G. ...	...
61	~~Hitopadesa: a new literal translation from the Sanskrit Text.~~	(Trans.) Pincott, F.	... <i>Transferred Class V</i>
62	India. Ancient— (as described in classical Literature).	McCordle, J. W.	1901
63	Dhammapada. The—	Fausbøll, V. ...	1900
64	Dhammapada. The—	Fausbøll, V. ...	1900
65	Indian Mythology (according to the Mahābhārata).	Fausbøll, V. ...	1903
66	Indian Sect of the Jainas. On the— ...	Buhler, J. G., and Burgess, J.	1903
66B	Jardine Prize. The—	Forchammer, E.	1885
67	Jātaka. The— (Tales of the Anterior Births of Gotama Buddha). 6 vols. and Index.	Fausbøll, Prof. V.	1887
68	Jātakas. Five— (Text and translation) ...	Fausbøll, Prof. V.	1861
69	Jātaka. The— (Translation) 4 vols.	(Edited) Cowell, Prof. E. B., and (Translated) Chalmers, R., Rouse, W. H. D.; and others.	1895—01
70	(1) Jātakas. Five— (2) Dasartha-Jātaka (3) Ten Jātakas.	(Trans.) Fausbøll, Prof. V.	1861
71	Jātaka-mālā. The— (or Bodhisattvādāna-mālā, by Ārya-Cura).	Kern, H.	1891
72	Jātaka. The— 7 vols.	Fausbøll, V. ...	1877—96
73	Jātaka (Translation). The— 6 vols.	Cowell, Prof. E. B.; and others.	1895—97
74	Jātaka (Translation). The— 6 vols.	Cowell, Prof. E. B.; and others.	1895—97
75	Jātaka (Texts). The— 7 vols.	Fausbøll, V. ...	1877—97
76	Jātakathakathā ... ..	.....	1892-93
77	Jinacarita, or the Career of the Conqueror (a Pāli Poem).	Duroiselle, C. ...	1906
78	Jināṅkāra; or Embellishments of Buddhah.	Gray, J. ...	1894
79	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society. Extracts from the— (1) Examination of the Pāli Buddhistical Annals; (2) Some points of Buddhist Chronology; (3) Notes on the Inscriptions on the columns at Delhi, Allahabad, etc.; (4) Account of the Tooth-Relic of Ceylon.	. ...	1836-37

CLASS V.—Pāli Library—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
80	Kaccāyana et la Littérature Grammaticale du Pāli.	Senart, E. ...	1871
81	Kaccāyana et la Littérature Grammaticale du Pāli.	Senart, E. ...	1871
82	Kachchāyana's Grammar of the Pāli Language. An Introduction to—	D'Alwis, J. ...	1863
83	Kachchāyana's Grammar of the Pāli Language. An Introduction to—	D'Alwis, J. ...	1863
84	Kachchāyana's Grammar of the Pāli Language (with an introduction, appendix, notes, etc.).	D'Alwis, J. ...	1863
85	Kachchāyana's Grammar. The Pāli Text of— (with English annotations).	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1870
86	Kādambari, 2 parts ...	Bāna (edited) Peterson, P. ...	1899-00
87	Kalpā Sūtrā and Nava Tatvā : two works illustrative of the Jain Religion and Philosophy.	Stevenson, Rev. J....	1848
88	Kalpā Sūtrā and Nava. Talvā : two works illustrative of the Jain Religion and Philosophy.	Stevenson, Rev. J....	1848
89	Kathākoṣa ; or Treasury of Stories (Oriental Translation Fund New Series).	Tawney, C. H. ...	1895
90	Kathā Sarit Segara, The— (or Ocean of the Streams of Story), 2 vols.	(Translated) Tawney, C. H., 1880—84	
91	Kātyāyana Sūtrā Text. Paraphrase of the—	Gunaratana ...	1904
92	Leisure Hours : Contributions to Oriental Literature.	D'Alwis, J. ...	1863
93	Literary Work performed on behalf of Government in 1879-80. Report on the—	Forchhammer, E....	1882
94	Literary Work performed on behalf of Government in 1879-80.	Forchhammer, E...	1882
95	Literary Work performed on behalf of Government in 1879-80.	Forchhammer, E...	1882
96	Lotus de la Bonne Loi ...	Burnouf, E. ...	1852
97	Lotus de la Bonne Loi ...	Burnouf, E. ...	1852
98	Magic dans L' Inde Antique. La— ...	Henry, Victor ...	1904
99	~~Mahābhārata, with a short Explanation and a Concordance Index, to the names in the— Parts I to VIII.~~	~~Sørensen, S. ...~~	~~1904-14~~
100	Mahāparinibbanasuttā of the Suttāpitakā (Text).	Childers, R. C. ...	1878
101	Mahāwaṃsa. The— Part II	Wijesingha, L. C. ...	1889
102	Mahāwaṃsa. The— ...	Sumangala, H.; and Batuwantudawa de Silva.	1883
103	Mahāwaṃsa. The— (from the 1st to 36th Chapter).	Sumangala, H., and Batuwantudawa de Silva.	1883
104	Mahāwaṃsa. The— (from the 37th Chapter).	Sumangala, H.; and Batuwantudawa de Silva.	1877

transferred to class "V"

transferred to class "V"

CLASS V.—Pāli Library—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
105	Mahāvamsa. The—Text and Translation, Vol. 1.	Turnour, Geo. ...	1837
106	Mahāvansa Tika ... ..	.....	1895
107	Mahāvansa Tika	Batuwantudawa and Nabissari.	1895
108	Majjhimañikaya ... ..	.....	...
109	Māletī. Mādhyama	Bhavabhūti (edited) Bhendarkar, R. G.	1897 1905
110	Mālavikāgnimitra	Kalidāsa, (ed.) Pandurang Pandit, S.	1899 — " —
111	Manorathāpūrāṇī (Aṅguttāratthākathā) ...	.....	1904
112	Milindapañho. The—	Trenckner, V. ...	1880
113	Milindapañho. The—	Trenckner, V. ...	1880
114	Miscellaneous Tracts ... ..	.....	...
115	Monachism. Eastern—	Hardy, S. ...	1850
116	Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India. The—	Oman, J. C. ...	1903
117	Nāgānanda: or, the Joy of the Snake World (a Buddhist Drama in Five Acts).	Boyd, P. ...	1872
118	Nalopākhyānām; or, the Tale of Nala (with a Vocabulary and sketch of Sanskrit Grammar).	Jarrett, Rev. Thos...	1882
119	Nepāl and Tibet. Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religion of—	Hodgson, B. H. ...	1874
120	Nītis'atakā and Vairāgyas'atakā of Bharatīhari. The—	Ka'le, M. R. ...	1902
121	Noble Eightfold Path. The—	Clair Tisdall, Rev. W. St.	1903
122	Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by some points in the History of Indian Buddhism. Lectures on the—	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1891
123	Pāli Book: Titles and their Brief Designations.	Langman, C. ...	1909
124	Pāli Buddhism	Tilbe, Rev. H. H. ...	1900
125	Pāli Buddhisticān Annals. An Examination of the—	Turnour, Geo. ...	1837
126	Pāli. Essai Sur Le—	Burnoff, E., and Lassens, C.	1826
127	Pāli Grammar	Minayeff, J., and (Translated) Guyard, M. S.	1882
128	Pāli Grammar	Minayeff, Prof. ...	1872
129	Pāli Grammar	Tilbe, Rev. H. H. ...	1899
130	Pāli Grammar. Compendious—	Clough, Rev. B. ...	1824
131	Pāli Grammar. Elements of—	Gray, J. ...	1883
132	Pāli Grammar on the basis of Kachachayano.	Mason, Rev. F. ...	1868
133	Pāli Grammar with a copious Vocabulary	Clough, Rev. B. ...	1824
134	Pāli-Grammatik. Beiträge Zur—	Kuhn, E. W. A. ...	1875
135	Pāli. Hand-book of—	Frankfurter, O. ...	1883
136	Pāli. Hand-book of—	Frankfurter, O. ...	1883

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
137	Pāli Grammar. Kaccāyana's—(edited in Devanagari character and translated into English).	Acharyya, S. C. ...	1901
138	Pāli Language. A Dictionary of the—	Childers, Rev. C. ...	1875
139	Pāli Language. A Dictionary of the— ...	Childers, Rev. C. ...	1909
139B	Pāli Language. A Dictionary of the— ...	Childers, Rev. C. ...	1875
140	Pāli Language. Grammar of the—	Oung, Tha Do ...	1899
141	Pāli Language. A Practical Grammar of the—	Duroiselle, C. ...	1906
142	Pāli Language. Simplified Grammar of the—	Müller, E. ...	1884 1909
143	Pāli Literature of Burma. The— ...	Bode, Mabel H. ...	1875
143B	Pāli Manuscript. The— ...	(Translated) Dickson, J. F. ...	
144	Pāli-Metrik Vuttodaya. Die— ...	Minayeff, J. ...	1869
145	Pālimuttakā Vinicchaya ...	.....	1899
146	Pāli Reader. A—(with notes and glossary) 2 parts.	Andersen, D. ...	1901
147	Pāli Reader. A—(with notes and glossary) 2 parts.	Andersen, D. ...	1901
148	Pāli-Sprache. Der— ...	Müller, May F. ...	1867
<i>Pāli Text Society's Publications—</i>			
149	Angutterra-Nikkāya Parts I—III	Morris, Rev. R., and Hardy, Prof. E.	1883—96
150	Angutterra-Nikkāya Parts I—VI	Morris, Rev. R., Hardy, E., and Hunt, M.	1883—10
151	Angutterra-Nikkāya Vol. VI (Index)	Hunt, Mabel	1910
152	Atthasālini ...	Muller, Ed. ...	1897
153	Atthasālini ...	Muller, Ed. ...	1897
154	Āyāraṃga Sutta, Part I ...	Jacobi, H. ...	1882
155	Āyāraṃga Sutta, Part I ...	Jacobi, H. ...	1882
156	Buddhavaṃsa and Cāryā-Pitaka, Part I	Morris, Rev. R. ...	1882
157	Buddhavaṃsa and Cāryā-Pitaka, Part I	Morris, Rev. R. ...	1882
158	Compendium of Philosophy (being a translation now made for the first time from the original Pāli of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha).	Shwe Zan Aung; and (edited) Rhys Davids, C. A. F.	1910
159	Dhammapada. Commentary on the— Vol. I, Parts I & II, and Vols. II—IV.	Norman, H. C. ...	1906—14
160	Dhammapada. Commentary on the— Vol. I, Part II, and Vols. II—IV.	Norman, H. C. ...	1909—14
161	Dhammapada. The— ...	Sumaṅgala Thera, S.	1914
162	Dhammapada. The— ...	Sumaṅgala Thera, S.	1914
163	Dhamma Saṅgani ...	Muller, Ed. ...	1885
164	Dhamma Saṅgani ...	Muller, Ed. ...	1885
165	Dhātū Kathā Pakarana and its Commentary.	Gooneratnè, E.R. ...	1892
166	Dhātū Kathā Pakarana and its Commentary.	Gooneratnè, E.R. ...	1892
167	Dīgha Nikāya Vols. I—III	Rhys Davids, T.W.; and Carpenter, J. E.	1890—11

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.		Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Pāli Text Society's Publications</i> —contd.				
168	Digha Nikāya	Vol. I	Rhys Davids, T.W., and Carpenter, J. E.	1890
169	Digha Nikāya	Vols. II and III	Rhys Davids, T.W., and Carpenter, J. E.	1903—10
170	Dipavamsa	...	Oldenberg, H.	1899
171	Dukapaṭṭhānā	Vol. I	Rhys Davids, Mrs.	1906
172	Dukapaṭṭhānā	Vol. I	Rhys Davids, Mrs.	1906
173	Iti-Vuttaka	...	Windisch, E.	1889
174	Iti-Vuttaka	...	Windisch, E.	1889
175	(1) Journals, 1882 and 1883	...	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1882-83
	(2) Buddhism	...	D'Alwis, J.	...
176	(1) Journals, 1882—84	...	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1882—84
	(2) Sutta-Nipāta	...	Fausbøll, V.	...
	(3) Saṃyutta-Nikāya of the Sutta Pitaka.	Part I.	Feer, M. L.	1884
177	Rhys Davids, T. W. Journal of—1882			
178	Do.	... 1882 ...		
179	Do.	... 1883 ...		
180	Do.	... 1883 ...		
181	Do.	... 1884 ...		
182	Do.	... 1884 ...		
183	Do.	... 1885 ...		
184	Do.	... 1885 ...		
185	Do.	... 1886 ...		
186	Do.	... 1886 ...		
187	Do.	... 1887 ...		
188	Do.	... 1887 ...		
189	Do.	... 1888 ...		
190	Do.	... 1888 ...		
191	Do.	... 1889 ...		
192	Do.	... 1889 ...		
193	Do.	... 1890 ...		
194	Do.	... 1890 ...		
195	Do.	... 1891—93 ...		
196	Do.	... 1891—93 ...		
197	Do.	... 1896 ...		
198	Do.	... 1896 ...		
199	Do.	... 1896 ...		
200	Do.	... 1896 ...		
201	Do.	... 1897—01 ...		
202	Do.	... 1902—03 ...		
203	Do.	... 1902—03 ...		
204	Do.	... 1904—05 ...		
205	Do.	... 1904—05 ...		
206	Do.	... 1906—07 ...		
207	Do.	... 1906—07 ...		
208	Do.	... 1908 ...		
209	Do.	... 1908 ...		
210	Do.	... 1909 ...		
211	Do.	... 1909 ...		
212	Do.	... 1910—12 ...		
213	Do.	... 1912 ...		
214	Do.	... 1914 ...		

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Pāli Text Society's Publications</i> —contd.			
215	Kathāvathu 2 vols.	Taylor, A. C. ...	1894—97
216	Kathāvathu 2 vols.	Taylor, A. C. ...	1894—97
217	Mahā-Bodhi-Vatthu ...	Strong, S. A. ...	1891
218	Mahā-Bodhi-Vamsa ...	Strong, S. A. ...	1891
219	Mahāvamsa ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs. ...	1904
220	Mahāvamsa ...	Geiger, W. ...	1908
221	Majjhima-Nikāya, Vols. I and II, Parts i and ii and Vol. III, Parts i—iii.	Trenchner, V.; and Chalmers, R. ...	1898—02
222	Majjhima-Nikāya, Vols. I and II, Parts i and ii and Vol. III, Parts i—iii.	Trenchner, V.; and Chalmers, R. ...	1898—02
223	Netti-Pakarana ...	Hardy, Prof. E. ...	1902
224	Netti-Pakarana ...	Hardy, Prof. E. ...	1902
225	Paramattha Dipani ...	Müller, E. ...	1893
226	Paramattha Dipani, Parts III and IV	Hardy, Prof. E. ...	1894—01
227	Paramattha Dipani, Parts III—V ...	Hardy, Prof. E. ...	1893—01
228	Paramattha Dipani, Parts III—V ..	Hardy, Prof. E. ...	1893—01
229	Patisambhidamagga Vols. I and II	Taylor, A. C. ...	1905—07
230	Patisambhidamagga Vols. I and II	Taylor, A. C. ...	1905—07
231	Petavathu ...	Minayeff, Prof. ...	1888
232	Petavathu ...	Minayeff, Prof. ...	1888
233	Psalms of the Early Buddhists ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs. ...	1909
234	Puggala-Paññatti ...	Morris, Rev. R. ...	1883
235	Puggala-Paññatti ...	Morris, Rev. R. ...	1883
236	Samyutta-Nikāya Vol. XI	Rhys Davids, Mrs. ...	1904
237	Samyutta-Nikāya of the Sutta-Pitaka, 4 parts.	Feer, M. L. ...	1884—98
238	Samyutta-Nikāya, Parts I, II, III and V	.....	1884—98
239	Samyutta-Nikāya, Parts I, IV, V and VI	Feer, M. L.; and Rhys Davids, Mrs. ...	1884—04
240	Sāsanavamsa ...	Bode, Mabel ...	1897
241	Sāsanavamsa ...	Bode, Mabel ...	1897
242	Sumaṅgala-Vilāsini, Part I	Rhys Davids, T. W.; and Carpenter, J. E. ...	1886
243	Sumaṅgala-Vilāsini, Part I	Rhys Davids, T. W.; and Carpenter, J. E. ...	1886
244	Sutta-Nipāta, Parts I and II	Fausbøll, V. ...	1888—93
245	Sutta-Nipāta. The— ...	Smith, H., and Andersen, D. ...	1913
246	Sutta-Nipāta Part II—Glossary	Fausbøll, V. ...	1893
247	Sutta-Nipāta. The— ...	Smith, H.; and Andersen, D. ...	1913
248	Thera and Theri-Kathā ...	Oldenberg, H.; and Pischel, H. ...	1883
249	Thera and Theri-Kathā ...	Oldenberg, H.; and Pischel, H. ...	1883
250	Udānam ...	Steinthal, P. ...	1885
251	Udānam ...	Steinthal, P. ...	1885
252	Vibhanga ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs. ...	1904
253	Vibhanga ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs. ...	1904
254	Vimāna-Vatthū. The— ...	Gooneratne, E. R. ...	1886

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Pāli Text Society's Publications—concl'd.</i>			
255	Vimāna Vatthu. The— ...	Gooneratnè, E. R.	1886
256	Yamaka. The— Vols. I and II	Rhys Davids, C.A.F.	1911—13
257	Yamaka. The— Vols. I and II	Rhys Davids, C.A.F. and Foley, Mary, C.	...
258	Yogāvacara's Manual of Indian Mysticism as practised by Buddhists.	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1911—13
259	Yogāvacara's Manual of Indian Mysticism as practised by Buddhists.	Rhys Davids, T. W.	1896
260	Papañcasudani (Majjhimanikāyaṭṭhakaṭṭhā).	.....	...
261	Pātimokkha ...	Minayeff, Prof. ...	1869
262	Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India. 2 vols.	Crooke, W. ...	1896
263	Prākṛita Grammar, with English Translation.	Sastri, P. R. ...	1883
264	Prākṛita-Prakāśa: or the Prākṛit Grammar of Vararuchi.	Cowell, E. B. ...	1854
265	Raghuvamsa of Kaṭṭida'sa, Vol. I, Cantos I—X.	Kale, M. R. ...	1900
266	Sacerdotum Buddhicorum. Liber de Officiis—.	Spiegel, F. ...	1891
267	Saddhammopayana ...	.....	1900
268	Samanerapraṇa ...	.....	1899
269	Samyuttanikāya ...	.....	...
270	Samyuttatṭhakaṭṭhā ...	.....	1888—98
271	Sanskrit Grammar ...	Whitney, W. D. ..	1896
272	~~Sanskrite. Manual Pour Etudier La Langue~~	~~Bergaigne, A. ...~~	~~1884~~ Transferred
273	~~Sanskrit Chrestomathie ...~~	~~Bohtlingk, O. ...~~	~~1895~~ Class V
274	~~Sanskrit Drama. A Bibliography of the—~~	~~Schuyler, M. ...~~	~~1906~~ - " -
275	~~Sanskrit Grammar, with a brief sketch of~~ ~~Scenic Prākṛit. A compendious—~~	~~Edgren, H. ...~~	~~1888~~ - " -
276	Sanskrit Manual ...	Monier Williams ...	1868
277	Sanskrit Manual (Part IV. A Key to the Exercises).	Gough, A. E. ..	...
278	Sanskrit, Pāli and Singalese Literary Works of Ceylon. A descriptive Catalogue of— Vol. I.	D'Alwis, J. ...	1870
279	Sanskrit Phonetics. A Manual of— ...	Uhlenbech, C. C.	1898
280	~~Sanskrit Prosody ...~~	~~Brown, G. F. ...~~	~~1869~~ Transferred
281	Sārasaṅgaha ...	.....	1897
282	Sechste Kapitel der Rūpasiddhi nach drei Singalesischen Pāli-Handschriften.	Grünwedel, A. ...	1883
<i>Singalese Books—</i>			
283	Bālāvatāra ...	.....	1869
284	Buddhapanjāra ...	.....	1866
285	Jayamangalagāthā ...	.....	1871
286	Mahawansa (from the 37th Chapter) ...	Sumangala, H.; and Butuwantudawa, Andris de Silva.	1877
287	Nāmaṃālā ...	.....	1876
288	Pāli Nāma and Ārhyāta Varanāgilla ...	.....	1874
289	Piritpota ...	.....	1868
290	Piritpota and Pratyaya Sataka ...	.....	...
291	Pratipatti Dīpani ...	.....	...

CLASS V.—Pāli Library—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Singalese Books—concl'd.</i>		
292	Rūpamālā	Terunnanse, M. S.	1873
293	Saddhammopāyana	Batuvantudāve ...	1874
294	Satipatthāna Sutta ... ..	.....	1872
295	Satyaśāṅgraha ... ..	.....	1871
296	Telakaṭāhagāthā ... ..	.....	1872
297	Vṛttamālā ... ..	.....	1871
298	Subhāchita. Rātna Bhāṇḍagaram; or Gems of Sanskrit Poetry.	Parab, K. B. ...	1905
299	Subhāṣita-Saṃgrahā	Bendall, G. ...	1905
300	Sul Lokaniti	Teza, Prof. F. ...	1879
301	Sumaṅgalavilasini, 3 parts (Dighanika- yaṭṭhakathā).	.....	1895-96
302	Sutta-Nipāṭa. The— (Part I, Text)	Fausbøll, Prof. V. ...	1885
303	Sutta-Nipāṭa. The— (Part II Glossary)	Fausbøll, Prof. V.	1894
304	Sutta-Nipāṭa	Coomarasawmy, Sir M.	1874
305	Sutta-Nipatattakathā ... 3 parts	.....	1897—00
306	Suttas Pālis. Sept—	Grimblot, M. P. ...	1876
307	Tripiṭaka (Siamese text) ... 39 vols.	.....	...
308	Udana. The— (or the solemn utterances of the Buddha).	(Translated) Strong, Major-General D. M.	1902
309	Ummagga Jātaka : the Story of a Birth of the Bōdhisatwa (in Singalese).	Batuwantudawa ...	1866
310	Ummagga Jātaka : the Story of the Tunnel.	(Translated) Yata- wara, T. B.	1898
311	Upasastra Comments, Linguistic and Doc- trinal, on Sacred and Mythic Literature.	Hawkan, J. D. ...	1877
312	Vedic Mythology	Macdonell, A. A. ...	1879
313	Vedische Mythologic von Alfred Hille- brandt.	Ausgabe, K. ..	1910
314	Vidagdha Mukha Mandana, an Ancient Sanskrit Poetical Composition. The—	Dharmadosa, Sri ...	1902
315	Vinayāḷankāra 2 parts	.....	...
316	Vinaya Piṭaka (Pāceit and Pārāzīkam) 2 vols.	Saya Phye ...	1893
317	Vinaya Piṭaka (Pāceit and Pārāzīkam) 2 vols.	Saya Phye ...	1893
318	Vinaya Piṭakam ... 5 vols.	Oldenberg, H. ...	1879—83
319	Vinaya Piṭakam ... 5 vols.	Oldenberg, H. ...	1879—83
320	Vuttōdaya	Fryer, Major G. E.	1877
321	Wheat among the Tares. The— (Studies of Buddhism in Japan).	Lloyd, Rev. A. ...	1908
322	Wheel of the Law; Buddhism illustrated from Siamese Sources.	Alabaster, H. ...	1872
	ADDITIONAL.		
323	Anguttara Nikaya (Translation) ...	Gooneratnè, E. R. ...	1913
324	Buddhist Psychology	Rhys Davids, Mrs.	1914
	Pāli Text Society's Publications—		
325	Buddhadatta's Manuals	Buddhadatta, A. P.	1915
326	Dhammapada. The Commentary on the— Vol. V—Index.	Tilang, P. L. S. ...	1915

transferred to
class "V".
— " —

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Pāli Text-Society's Publications</i> —concl'd.			
327	Dhammapada	Sumangala, S. ...	1914
328	Dhammapada	Sumangala, S. ...	1914
329	Khuddaka-Pāṭha. The—(together with its commentary Paramattha-jotika). Part I—Text.	Smith, H. ...	1915
330	Khuddaka-Pāṭha. The—(together with its commentary Paramattha-	Smith, H. ...	1915

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*.*Pāli Text Society's Translation Series*—

353	The Book of the Kindred Sayings ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs.	1917
354	The Book of the Kindred Sayings ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs.	1917
355	Dialogues of the Buddha	Rhys Davids, T.W. and Mrs.	1910

Cancel the following in the Catalogue*—

51	Dictionary. English-Sanskrit—	Monier Williams, Sir	1851
52	Dictionary. Sanskrit-English—	Monier Williams, Sir	1887
61	Hitopadesa; A new literal translation from the Sanskrit Text.	(Trans.) Pincott, F.	...
86	Kādambarī, 2 Parts	Bana; (edited) ; Peterson, P.	1899-1900

* Transferred to Class U (4).—*Oriental: Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—concl'd.*Pāli Text Society's Translations Series*—concl'd.

Cancel the following in the Catalogue*—

99	Mahabharata, with short explanations and a Concordance (Index to the names in Parts I to VIII).	Sørensen, S. ...	1904-14
109	Mālatī Mādhava	Bhavabhūti; (edited) Bhandarkar, R.G.	1897
110	Mālavikāgnimitra	Kālidāsa, (ed.) Pāṇḍurang Pandit, S. Bergaigne, A. ...	1899-1884
272	Sanscrite. Manual Pour Étudier La Langue.	Böhtlingk, O. ...	1895
273	Sanskrit Chrestomathie	Schuyler, M. ...	1906
274	Sanskrit Drama. A Bibliography of the—	Edgren, H. ...	1885
275	Sanskrit Grammar, with a brief sketch of Scenic Prakrit. A Compendious—		
280	Sanskrit Prosody	Brown, C. P. ...	1869
290	Subhāshita. Ratna Bhāṇḍāgaram; or, Gems of Sanskrit Poetry.	Parab, K. B. ...	1905
299	Subhāshita-Samgraha	Bendall, C. ...	1905

* Transferred to Class U (4).—*Oriental: Sanskrit, Chinese, etc.*

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Singalese Books—concl'd.</i>		
292	Rūpamālā	Terunnanse, M. S.	1873
293	Saddhammopāyana	Batuvantudāvē ...	1874
294	Satipatthāna Sutta ... ..	.....	1872
295	Satyasangraha ... ..	.....	1871
296	Telakaṭāṅgāthā ... ..	.....	1872
297	Vṛttamālā ... ..	.....	1871
298	Subhāchita. Rātne Bhāṇḍagaram ; or Gems of Sanskrit Poetry.	Parab, K. B. ...	1905
299	Subhāsita-Saṃgrāhā	Bendall, C.	---
300			
301			
302			
303			
304			
305			
306			
307			
308			
309			
310			
311			
312			
313			
314			
315			
316			
317			
318			
319			
320			
321			
322			
323			
324			
325			
326			
	the—	vol. — index.	

transferred to
class "V"
— " —

CLASS V.—*Pāli Library*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
<i>Pāli Text-Society's Publications</i> —concl'd.			
327	Dhammapada	Sumangala, S. ...	1914
328	Dhammapada	Sumangala, S. ...	1914
329	Khuddaka-Pāṭha, The—(together with its commentary Paramattha- jotika). Part I—Text.	Smith, H. ...	1915
330	Khuddaka-Pāṭha, The—(together with its commentary Paramattha- jotika). Part I—Text.	Smith, H. ...	1915
331	Khuddaka-Pāṭha, The— (together with its commentary Paramattha- jotika). Part I—Text.	Smith, H. ...	1915

CLASS W.—Law.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Ancient Law	Maine, Sir H. S. ...	1880
2	Ancient Law	Maine, Sir H. S. ...	1870
3	Ancient Law	Maine, Sir H. S. ...	1866
4	Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank-notes and Cheques. A Treatise of the Law of—	Bytes, Sir J. B. ...	1885
5	Buddhist Law. Digest of the Burmese— (Translation) Vol. I.	U Gaung ...	1902
6	Buddhist Law. Leading Cases on— 2 vols.	Chan-Toon ...	1899
7	Buddhist Law. Notes on—	Jardine, J. ...	1882
8	Buddhist Law. Notes on—	Jardine, J. ...	1882
9	Buddhist Law. Principles of—	Chan-Toon ...	1903
10	Buddhist Law. Principles of—	Chan-Toon ...	1903
11	Buddhist Law. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Gywe, Mg. Tha	1909-10
12	Burma Code. The—	.....	1899
13	Burma Law Examination Manual, Part I (containing questions set at the various Law Examinations in India and Burma with answers thereto).	Hla Baw, Maung...	...
14	Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes. 2 vols.	Wigley, F. G. ...	1909
15	Circulars of the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, 1883.	.....	1883
16	Civil Law in its Natural order together with the Public Law. 2 vols.	Domat; and (translated) Strahan, Wm.	1737
17	Civil Law of Rome. The History and Principles of the—	Amos, S. ...	1883
18	Civil Procedure Code (with Notes and Appendix).	Broughton, L. P. D.	1878
19	Civil Service Regulations (with Appendices)	.....	1897
20	Civil Service Regulations (with Appendices) 2 vols.	.....	1903
21	Common Law. Commentaries on the— ...	Broom, Sir H. ...	1884
22	Conflict of Laws. Treatise on the— ...	Savigny, F. C. von...	1869
23	Contract. Principles of— ...	Pollock, F. ...	1885
24	Contracts. A Treatise on the Law of— ...	Addison, C. G. ...	1883
25	Conveyancing. The Practice of— Vol. I	Hughes, Wm. ...	1856
26	Conveyancing. Precedents in— 2 vols.	Prideaux, F., and (edited) Whitcombe, J.	1885
27	Country Courts. Law and Practice of the—	Lloyd, M. ...	1857
28	Crimes and Punishments. An Essay on— (Translated from the Italian.)	(Translated) Halhed, N. B.	1776
29	Criminal Law of England. A History of the— 3 vols.	Stephen, Sir J. F. ..	1883
30	Criminal Procedure. The Code of— ...	Prinsep, H. T. ...	1882
31	Customary Law of the Chin Tribe ...	Tet Fyo, Maung ...	1884
32	Damages. Treatise on— ...	Mayne, J. D.; and Smith, L.	1884
33	Decrees, Judgments and Orders in the High Court of Justice and Courts of Appeal. Forms of— 3 vols.	Seton, Sir H. W. ...	1879

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
34	Divorce applicable to Christians in India. The Law of—	Rattigan, H. A. B.	1897
35	Equity Jurisprudence. Commentaries on—	Story, Justice ...	1884
36	Equity Jurisprudence. A Manual of— ...	Smith, J. W. ...	1880
37	Equity. The Principles of— ...	Snell, E. H. T. ...	1884
38	Evidence. A Treatise on the Law of— 2 vols.	Taylor, P. ...	1885
39	Evidence. Roscoe's Digest of the Law of— 2 vols.	Powell, M. ...	1884
40	Executors and Administrators. A Treatise on the Law of— 2 vols.	Williams, Sir E. V.	1879
41	General Rules and Orders made under Enactments in force in British India, 4 vols.	.....	1907
42	Gentoo Law. A Code of— (or Ordination of the Pundits).	(Translated) Halhed, N. B.	1776
43	Hindoo Castes. The Law and Custom of—	Steele, A. ...	1868
44	Hindū Law. A Prospectus of Scientific Study of the—	Nelson, J. H. ...	1881
45	Hindu Law and Usage. A Treatise on—	Mayne, J. D. ...	1883
46	Indian Appeal Cases. Reports of— (1836-67). 11 vols.	Moore, E. F. ...	1836-67
47	Indian Case Law for 1913. The Annual Digest of—	Aiyar, S. S. ...	1913
48	<i>Indian Law Reports—</i> Allahabad Series, 1883-1914 17 vols.	.....	1883— 1914
49	Bombay Series, 1883-1913— 31 vols.	.....	1883-13
50	Calcutta Series, 1883-1914— 34 vols.	.....	1883-14
51	Calcutta, Bombay and Madras Series, 1882.	.....	1882
52	Madras Series, 1883-1914 ...	.....	1883-14
53	Injunctions. A Treatise on the Law and Practice of—	Kerr, W. W. ...	1878
54	Institutes of Justinian. The— ...	Sanders, T. C. ...	1883
55	International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome. The— 2 vols.	Phillipson, C. ...	1911
56	International Law and Laws of War. Elements of—	Halleck, H. W. ...	1874
57	Jardine Prize: an Essay on the Sources and Development of Burmese Law.	Forchhammer, E. ...	1885
58	Jeremy Bentham. Works of— 11 vols.	Bowring, J. ...	1843
59	Jurisprudence. Elements of— ...	Holland, T E. ...	1896
60	Jurisprudence. Lectures on— 2 vols.	Austin, J. ; and (revised and edited) Campbell, R.	1869
61	Jurisprudence, Principles and Maxims of—	Phillimore, J. G.	1856
62	Landlord and Tenant. Woodfall's Law of—	Lely, J. M. ...	1881
63	Law of England. Commentary on the— 4 vols.	Blackstone, Sir Wm.	1901

CLASS W.—Law—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
64	Law Quarterly Review. The—Vols. 23—26 (1907—11) 5 Vols.	Pollock, Sir F. ...	1907—11
65	Laws of England. Commentaries on the—	Blackstone, Sir W.	1885
66	Laws of England. Commentaries on the—	Blackstone, Sir W.	1870
67	Laws of England. Commentaries on the— 2 vols.	Blackstone, Sir W.	1826
	<i>Laws of England. Complete Practices of the—</i>		
68	Vol. I.—The New Practice of Magistrates' Courts.	Saunders, T. W. ...	1855
69	Vol. II.—The Practice of the Law of Evidence.	Powell, E. ...	1856
70	Vol. III.—The New Practice of the Court of Chancery.	Drewry, C. S. ...	1856
71	Vol. IV. } —The New Practice of the	Paterson and others	1856-57
	Vol. V. } Common Law. 2 vols.		
72	Vol. VII.—The Practice of Conveyancing. Vol. II.	Hughes, W. ...	1857
73	Vol. IX.—The New Practice of Insolvency.	Macrae, D. C. ...	1857
74	Leading Cases. A Selection of— 2 vols.	Smith, J. W. ...	1879
75	Leading Cases in Equity. A Selection of— 2 vols.	White, F. T.; and Tudor, O. D.	1886
	<i>Legal Handy Books. Wilson's—</i>		
76	Husband and Wife. A Handy Book on the Law of—	Smith, J. W. ...	1880
77	Master and Servant. A Handy Book on the Law of—	Smith, J. W. ...	1880
78	Registration of Trade Marks. A Handy Book on the Law of—	Yeatman, J. P. ...	1876
79	Legislation. Theory of— ...	Bentham, J. ...	1882
80	Legislative Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council, 1834—67.	Theobald, Wm. ...	1868
81	Limitation of Actions. A Concise Treatise on the Statute Law of the—	Banning, H. T. ...	1877
82	Mahomedan Law of Inheritance and Contract. A Manual of the—	Grady, S. G. ...	1869
83	Mercantile Law. A Compendium of— ...	Smith, J. W. ...	1877
84	Mercantile Law. A Compendium of— 2 vols.	Smith, J. W.; and (edited) Macdonell, J.	1890
85	Merchant Shipping. Treatise on the Law of—	MacLachlan, D. ...	1880
86	Merchant Shipping in India. A Digest of the Statutes and Acts relating to—	Pearson, T. A. ...	1884
87	Modern Legislation. The underlying Principles of—	Brown, W. J. ..	1912
88	Mortgage. Treatise on the Law of— 2 vols.	Coote, R. H. ...	1884
89	Mahomedan Jurisprudence according to the Hanafi, Maliki, Shafi'i and Hanbali Schools. The Principles of—	Rahim, Abdur ...	1911

CLASS W.—Law—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
90	Mussalman Law. Institutes of—(a Treatise on personal Law according to the Hanafite School with references to original Arabic sources and decided cases from 1795 to 1906).	Rahman, A. F. M. Abdur	1907
91	Nature and Nations. Law of— ...	Pufendorf, Baron, and (translated) Kennett, B.	1729
92	Partnership and Companies. A Treatise on the Law of— 2 vols.	Lindley, Sir N. ...	1878
93	Personal Property. Principles of the Law of—	Williams, J. ...	1884
94	Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, and on Appeal therefrom. 3 vols.	Field, L.; and others	1884
95	Questions for Law Students on the sixth edition of Stephen's New Commentaries on the Laws of England.	Stephen, J. ...	1869
96	Real Property. Principles of the Law of—	Williams, J. ...	1885
97	Resumption and Settlement of Estates, Regulations and Circular Orders relative to the—	.....	1842
98	Roman Law. Outlines of— ...	Greene, T. W. ...	1872
99	Sale of Personal Property. Benjamin's—	Pearson, A. B.; and Fenwick, H.	1884
100	Science of Law. The— ...	Amos, S. ...	1881
101	Statutes relating to India. A Collection of— 2 vols.	.....	1899—01
102	Supplementary Survey and Registration, Notes on— <i>Tagor Law Lectures.</i>	Clancey, J. C. ...	1886
103	1871—The Hindu Law... ..	Cowell, H. ...	1871
104	1878—The Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan.	Banerjee, G. ...	1879
105	1880—The Principles of the Hindu Law of Inheritance.	Sarvadhikari, R. ...	1882
106	1882—The Law of Limitation and Prescription (in British India).	Mitra, U. N. ...	1885
107	1883—Outlines of an History of the Hindu Law of Partition, Inheritance and Adoption.	Jolly, J. ...	1885
108	1884—The Mahommedan Law ...	Ameer Ali, S. ...	1885
109	1884-85—The Law of Joint Hindu Family	Bhattacháryya, K. K.	1885
110	Times Law Reports, The—1884-1903 19 vols.	Boulter, S. ...	1884
111	Times Law Reports. Digest of the—2 vols.	Barry, W. F.; and Rucker, F. G.	1884— 1900
112	Torts. The Law of— ...	Addison, C. G. ...	1879
113	Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council. 7 vols.	.....	1898— 1904
114	Unrepealed General Acts of Governor-General in Council. The— 7 vols.	.....	1909—14
115	Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. Law and Practice relating to— 2 vols.	Dart, J. H. ...	1876
116	Volunteer Forces. Manual of the Law regulating the—	Burn, W. A.; and Raymond, W. T.	1882
117	Wills. A Treatise on— 2 vols.	Jarman, Thos. ...	1881

CLASS W.—*Law*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
ADDITIONAL.			
118	Anglo-Mahomedan Law. A Digest of—	Wilson, Sir R. K....	1912
119	Burma. A Digest of Rulings of—	Halkar, S. S. ...	1910
120	Burma. A Digest of the Civil Cases of—	Halkar, S. S. ...	1909
121	Constitution. The Law and Custom of the— 3 vols.	Anson, Sir W. R.	1907—11
122	English Law of Contract. Principles of the—	Anson, Sir W. R.	1912
123	English Criminal Law. A Selection of Cases illustrative of—	Kenny, C. S. ...	1912
124	Hindu Law and Usage. A Treatise on—	Mayne, J. D. ...	1914
125	International Law. A Treatise on—	Hall, W. E. ...	1909
126	International Law. A Treatise on—	Hall, W. E. ...	1909
127	International Law. 2 vols.	Westlake, J. ...	1910—13
128	Jurisprudence ...	Salmond, J. W. ...	1913
129	Jurisprudence. Studies in History and— 2 vols.	Bryce, J. ...	1901
130	Law. Construction of— (Psychology applied to Legal Evidence and other Constructions of Law).	Arnold, G. F. ...	1913
131	Privy Council Rulings, 1811—1913. Digest of the—	Halkar, S. S. ...	1913
132	Rules and Orders. General— (made under enactments in force in British India). 3 vols.	....	1915

CLASS X.—*Journals and Magazines.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Anatomy and Physiology. Journal of—...	Humphry, G. M.; and Turner, Wm.	...
2	Asiatic Researches. 6 vols.	.....	1806-12
3	Asiatic Researches or Transactions of the Society. 2 vols.	.....	1801
4	Asiatic Researches or Transactions of the Society. 10 vols.	.....	1788-90
5	Asiatic Researches or Transactions of the Society. 18 vols.	.....	1806-11
6	Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal of the— (1847-1872).	.....	1847-72
7	Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal and Proceedings of the— 3 vols.	.....	1908
8	Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal and Proceedings of the— (1906-13). 10 vols.	.....	1906-13
9	Asiatic (Royal) Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal of the— (1870 to 1914). 53 vols.	.....	1870-14
9A	Asiatic (Royal) Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal of the—(Index to the Publications during the years 1827-1888).	.....	1888
10	Blackwood's Magazine—Nos. 1 to 72 38 vols.	.....	1817-52
11	Brewers' Journal. The—(1881-82) 3 vols.	.....	1881-82
12	British Medical Journal. The— 1862	Markham, W. O. ...	1862
12	Buddhism		
20	English Mechanic and World of Science, 1878. 2 vols.	.....	...
21	Friend. The— (A Monthly Magazine of Literature and Religion in Ceylon) 6 vols.	.....	1870-75
22	Household Words, 6 vols.	(Conducted by Dickens, C.)	1850-53
23	Indian Education. Vols. I-IX	.....	1902-10
24	Institution of Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the— Vols. LXIV-LXX 7 vols.	Forest, J. ...	1881-82
25	Knowledge (1883-84) 4 vols.	.....	...
26	Leisure Hour. The— (1857-58) ...	.....	...
27	Linnean Society. Journal of the— Vols. XV--XXIV (with Index) 13 vols.	.....	1881-88
28	Microscopical Science. Journal of the—	.....	1875
29	National Indian Association. Journal of the— (1885).	...	1885
30	Nature : a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. Vols. XIV, 1876, to XXIX, 1884. 9 vols.	.....	1876-84
31	Nature. La— (1881-84) 6 vols.	.....	...

CLASS W.—*Law.*

...	<i>Common-Sense in Law*</i> (Y 536)	...	<i>Vinogradoff, Prof.</i> P.	...
* Home University Library—See Class Y.				

CLASS X.—*Journals and Magazines.*

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Anatomy and Physiology. Journal of—...	Humphry, G. M.; and Turner, Wm.	...
2	Asiatic Researches. 6 vols.	.....	1806-12
3	Asiatic Researches or Transactions of the Society.	.....	1801
4	Asiatic Researches or Transactions of the Society. 2 vols.	....	1788-90
5	Asiatic Researches or Transactions of the Society. 10 vols.	.....	1806-11
6	Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal of the— (1847-1872). 18 vols.	.....	1847-72
7	Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal and Proceedings of the— 3 vols.	.....	1908
8	Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal and Proceedings of the— (1906-13). 10 vols.	.....	1906-13
9	Asiatic (Royal) Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal of the— (1870 to 1914). 53 vols.	.....	1870-14
9A	Asiatic (Royal) Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal of the— (Index to the Publications during the years 1827-1888).	....	1888
10	Blackwood's Magazine—Nos. 1 to 72 38 vols.	.....	1817-52
11	Brewers' Journal. The— (1881-82) 3 vols.	.....	1881-82
12	British Medical Journal. The— 1862	Markham, W. O. ...	1862
13	Buddhism. 3 vols.	Ananda Metteya ...	1904
14	Buddhist Review. Vols. I - V.	...	1909-13
15	Calcutta Reviews. Selections from the— (Nos. 1 to 32 with Index vols.) 10 vols.	.....	1873
16	Cassell's Saturday Journal— (1883-84)	.....	...
17	Chamber's Journal— (1849-1877) 20 vols.	.....	...
18	Circle of the Sciences. The— 2 vols.	Wylde, J. ...	...
19	Electrician. The— (1881-82) 4 vols.	.....	...
20	English Mechanic and World of Science, 1878. 2 vols.	.....	...
21	Friend. The— (A Monthly Magazine of Literature and Religion in Ceylon) 6 vols.	.....	1870-75
22	Household Words. 6 vols.	(Conducted by Dickens, C.)	1850-53
23	Indian Education. Vols. I - IX	.....	1902-10
24	Institution of Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the— Vols. LXIV-LXX 7 vols.	Forest, J. ...	1881-82
25	Knowledge (1883-84) 4 vols.	....	...
26	Leisure Hour The— (1857-58) ...	.....	...
27	Linnean Society. Journal of the— Vols. XV--XXIV (with Index) 13 vols.	....	1881-88
28	Microscopical Science. Journal of the—	.....	1875
29	National Indian Association. Journal of the— (1885).	...	1885
30	Nature : a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. Vols. XIV, 1876, to XXIX, 1884. 9 vols.	.....	1876-84
31	Nature. La— (1881-84) 6 vols.	.....	...

CLASS X.—*Journals and Magazines*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
32	North British Review. Vols. I—XXVI, 13 vols.	.....	1844-57
33	Our Monthly, 1882 Vol. I	.....	...
34	Phoenix: a Monthly for India, Burma, Siam, China, Japan and Eastern Asia, Vol. II 1871-72.	Summers, Rev. J....	...
35	Quarterly Review. The— (No. 5, 1811, to No. 105, 1859) 83 vols.	.....	...
36	Royal Asiatic Society. Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the—(1845—1866) 11 vols.	.....	...
37	Royal Geographical Society. Journal of the— (1873—1878) 6 vols.	.....	...
38	Scientific American, 1878—1884. 18 vols.	.....	...
39	Shakespeare Society. Transactions of the New— (1874).	.....	...
40	Siam Society. The Journal of the—Vols. I—IV, 6 vols.	.....	1904-07
41	Sunday at Home. The— (1858 and 1876) 2 vols.	.....	...
42	T'Oung Po (Series II, Vols. VII—XV) 9 vols.	Cordier, H., and Chavannes, Ed.	1906-14
ADDITIONAL.			
43	Burma Research Society. Journal of the—	.....	...

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
1	Addison's Works 6 vols.	(Edited) Bohn, H.	1901-07
2	Addresses. Rejected— ...	Smith, James and Horace	1904
3	Adventurer. The— ...	Hawkesworth and others.	1752
4	Alphabet. The History of the—(An account of the origin and development of Letters). 2 vols.	Taylor, I. ...	1899
5	Amenities of Literature. 2 vols.	Disraeli, I. ...	...
6	Anecdotes of Big Cats and other Beasts ...	Wilson, D. ...	1910
7	Anecdotes of Big Cats and other Beasts (in Burma).	Wilson, D. ...	1910
8	Appreciations with an Essay on Style ...	Pater, Walter ...	1904
9	Army Pageant held at Fulham Palace in 1910. The Book of the— ..	(Edited and arranged) Benson, F. R., and Craig, A. T.	1910
10	Arthur. The Stories of King— (and the Knights of the Round Table).	Mallory, Sir Thos. ...	...
11	Autocrat of the Breakfast Table ...	Holmes, O. W. ...	1886
12	Bacon on the Advancement of Learning ...	Wright, W. A. ...	1886
13	Bacon's (<i>Francis</i>) Literary and Professional Works. 2 vols.	Spedding, Jas. ; and others.	1878
14	Baldwin : Dialogues on Views and Aspirations.	Lee, V. ...	1886
15	Balfour (<i>Arthur James</i>) as Philosopher and Thinker.	Short, W. M. ...	1912
16	Ballads and the Rose and the Ring ...	Thackeray, W. M.	1879
17	Bihar Peasant Life (a descriptive catalogue of the surroundings of the people of Bihar).	Grierson, Geo. A. ...	1885
18	Biography. Principles of— ...	Lee, Sir Sidney ...	1911
19	Book of Authors. The— ...	Russell, W. C. ...	...
20	Book of Days. The— (A Miscellany of Popular Antiquities). 2 vols.	Chambers, R. ...	1883
21	Boswell and Johnson : their Companions and Contemporaries.	Waller, J. F. ...	1881
22	Brassey, Lord. Papers and Addresses by— (Mercantile, Marine and Navigation, 1871—1894).	(Edited by) Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S.	1894
23	Bret Harte's Select Works ...	Bellow, J. M. ...	1872
24	British Cicero : or a Selection of the most admired Speeches in the English Language. 3 vols.	Browne, Thos. ...	1810
25	British India in its relation to the Decline of Hindooism and the Progress of Christianity.	Campbell, Rev. Wm.	1839
26	Browne. The Works of Sir Thomas— 3 vols.	Wilkin, S. ...	1852
27	Browning. An Introduction to the Study of —	Symons, Arthur ...	1906
28	Browning. The early Literary Career of Robert—	Lounsbury, T. R. ...	1912

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
29	Browning Robert: Essays and Thoughts	Nettleship, J. T. ...	1909
30	Browning. Handbook to the Works of Robert—	Orr, Mrs. Sutherland	1907
31	Burman: His Life and Notions 2 vols.	Shway Yoe ...	1882
32	Calamities and Quarrels of Authors ...	Disraeli, I. ...	...
33	Cambridge History of English Literature The— Vols. I—XII.	Ward, A. W.; and Waller, A. R.	1907-15
34	Carlyle's (Thomas) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 6 vols.	.....	...
35	Catholic Mission of Southern Burma and of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rangoon. An Account of the—	"A Catholic layman."	1909
36	Celtic Literature. The Study of— ...	Arnold, Mathew ...	1900
37	Century of Anecdote. A— ...	Timbs, J. ...	...
38	Chambers' Information for the People 2 vols.	.....	1878
39	Chambers' Miscellany of Instructive and Entertaining Tracts. 9 vols.	.....	...
40	Chambers' Papers for the People 5 vols.	...	...
41	Chambers' Pocket Miscellany. 10 vols.	.....	1885
42	Channing's (W.E.) Works 3 vols.	.....	1843
43	Character ...	Smiles, S. ...	1858
44	Character. The Making of—...	MacCunn, J. ...	1905
45	Chips from A German Workshop— Vol. I.—Essays on the Science of Religion. Vol. II.—Essays on Mythology, Traditions and Customs. Vol. III.—Essays on Literature, Biography and Antiquities. Vol. IV.—Essays chiefly on the Science of Language.	} Max Müller, F. ...	1868-75
46	Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris. A Study of—		
47	Commercial Products of India. The— (being Abridgment of "The Dictionary of the Economic Products of India").		
48	Common Thoughts on serious Subjects: being Addresses to the elder Kumars of the Rajkumar College, Kattywar.		
49	Common Thoughts on serious Subjects: being Addresses to the elder Kumars of the Rajkumar College, Kattywar.	Macnaghten, C. ...	1892
50	Companions of My Solitude: Essays written in the interval of business.	Helps, Sir Arthur	1879
51	Companionship of Books and other Papers. The—	Marvin, F. R. ...	1906
52	Comparative Literature A Short History of—	Loliée, F. ...	1906
53	Competition Wallah. The— ...	Trevelyan, Sir Geo.	1895
54	Complete Angler. The— ...	Walton, Isaac; and Cotton, C.	...

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
55	Compromise. On—	Morley, J. ...	1907
56	Courses of Study	Robertson, J. M. ...	1904
57	Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe. History of— 3 vols.	Saintsbury, Geo. ...	1902-04
58	Curiosities of Literature 3 vols.	Disraeli, I. ...	1881
<i>De Quincey's (Thomas) Works.</i>			
59	Vol. I.—Confessions of an English Opium-eater.	.....	1863
60	Vol. II.—Recollections of the Lakes and the Lake Poets.	.....	1863
61	Vol. III.—Last Days of Immanuel Kant and other Writings.	.....	1863
62	Vol. IV.—English Mail Coach and other Writings.	.....	1863
63	Vol. V.—Shelley, Dr. Samuel Parr, and other Writings.	.....	1863
64	Vol. VI.—Judas Iscariot and other Writings.	.....	1863
65	Vol. VII.—Protestantism, Miracles and other Essays.	.....	1863
66	Vol. VIII.—Leaders in Literature (with a Notice of Traditional Errors affecting them).	.....	1863
67	Vol. IX.—The Cæsars, Essenes and other Papers.	.....	1863
68	Vol. X.—Style and Rhetoric and other Papers.	.....	1863
69	Vol. XI.—Coleridge and Opium-eating and other Writings.	.....	1863
70	Vol. XII.—Speculations: Literary and Philosophic.	.....	1863
71	Vol. XIII.—Logic of Political Economy and other Papers.	.....	1863
72	Vol. XIV.—Autobiographic Sketches, 1790-1803.	... ..	1863
73	Vol. XV.—Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller, and on the Political Parties of Modern England.	.....	1863
74	Vol. XVI.—Suspiria de Profundis: a sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium-eater and other miscellaneous Writings.	.....	1871
75	Diary of Master William Silence. The— (a study of Shakespeare and of Eliza- bethan Sport).	Madden, D. H. ...	1907
76	Dante in English Literature 2 vols.	Toynbee, P. ...	1909
77	Decadence—Henry Sidgwick Memorial Lecture.	Balfour, A. J. ...	1908
78	Dickens, Charles. Appreciations and Criticisms of the Works of—	Chesterton, G. K. ...	1911

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
79	Dickens' Dictionary : a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Chas. Dickens.	Pierce, G. A., and Wheeler, W. A.	1872
80	Dom Francisco de Quevedo Villegas, Knight of the Order of St. James. Visions of—	.....	1689
81	Dramatic Art and Literature. A Course of Lectures on—	Schlegel, A. W.; and (translated) Black, J.	1846
82	East and West	Wilson, D. A. ...	1911
83	Edinburgh	Fulleylove, J.; and Masson, R.	1904
84	Education during the age of the Renaissance, 1400—1600. Studies in—	Woodward, W. H.	1906
85	Education. Cyclopædia of— (Sonnen-schein's).	Fletcher, A. E. ...	1907
86	Education from Mathew Arnold. Thoughts on—	(Edited) Huxley, L.	1912
87	Education. Pioneers of—(1600—1700) ...	Adamson, J. W. ...	1905
88	Education. The Principles of—	Raymont, T. ...	1907
89	Education. A Text-book in the History of—	Monroe, P. ...	1907
90	Education in the United States. A History of—	Dexter, E. G. ..	1904
90B	Educational Doctrine. Herbart's Outlines of—	Large, A. F.; and DeGarmob.	1904
91	Educational Opinion from the Renaissance. Studies in the History of—	Laurie, S. S. ...	1905
92	Educational Subjects. Special Reports on— Vols. II—XVII 18 vols.	.....	1898-07
93	Educative Process. The— ...	Bagley, W. C. ...	1908
94	Eighteenth Century Literature. A History of— (1660—1780).	Gosse, E. ...	1891
95	Eikon Basilike: the Pourtraiture of His Sacred Majestie in His Solitudes and Sufferings.	Scott, E. J. L. ...	1880
96	Elizabethan Critical Essays 2 vols.	Smith, G. G. ...	1904
97	Elizabethan Literature. A History of—	Saintsbury, Geo. ...	1894
98	Elizabethan Playhouse and other Studies. The—	Lawrence, W. J. ...	1912
99	Emerson. The Works of Ralph Waldo— 3 vols.	.....	1886
100	Emerson. Essays by Ralph Waldo— ...	... ..	1883
101	English Century Byways. Some— (and other Essays).	Buchan, J. ...	1908
102	English Comic writers. Lectures on the—	Hazlitt, Wm. ...	1870
103	English Dramatic Literature. History of— 3 vols.	Ward, A. W. ...	1899
104	English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century.	Thackeray, W. M.	1870
105	English Journalism and the Men who have made it	Pebody, C. ...	1882

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
105B	English Literature. Chambers' Encyclopædia of— 2 vols.	Chambers, W. & R.	1843-44
106	English Literature and the Classics ...	(Edited) Gordon, G. S.	1912
107	English Literature. History of— 2 vols.	Taine, H. A. ...	1871
108	English Literature. History of— ("Beowulf" to Swinburn).	Lang, A. ...	1912
109	English Literature (Literature Primer) ...	Brooke, Rev. S. ...	1887
110	English Literature. The Oxford Treasury of— 3 vols.	Hadow, G. E. and W. H.	1907-08
111	English Literature and Society in the Eighteenth Century.	Stephen, L. ...	1904
112	English Literature and Society in the Eighteenth Century (Ford Lectures).	Stephen, L. ...	1904
113	English Poetry. The History of—	Warton, Thos. ...	...
114	English Poetry. History of— 5 vols.	Courthope, W. J. ...	1895-10
115	English Poetry. The Romantic Movement in—	Symons, A. ...	1909
116	English Poets and the English Comic Writers. Lectures on the—	Hazlitt, Wm. ...	1884
117	English Prose Rhythm. A History on—	Saintsbury, Geo. ...	1912
118	English Prose Style. Specimens of—	Saintsbury, Geo. ...	1885
119	English Prosody. A History of— vols. 1 to 3	Saintsbury, Geo. ...	1906
120	English Satires ...	Smeaton, O. ...	...
121	Englishman in Paris. An— (Notes and Recollections during the Reign of Louis Phillippe and the Empire).	.....	1900
122	Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century. Great—	Lee, S. ...	1904
123	Epic and Romance: Essays on Mediæval Literature.	Ker, W. P. ...	1908
124	Essays 2 vols.	Pattison, Mark ...	1889
125	Essays and Addresses ...	Jebb, Sir R. ...	1907
126	Essays. Bacon's— (with annotations)	Whately, R. ...	1882
126B	Essays in Criticism (First Series) ...	Arnold, Matthew ...	1900
127	Essays. Biographical and Critical— ...	Prescott, W. H. ...	1860
128	Essays on Chivalry, Romance and the Drama.	Scott, Sir W. ...	...
129	Essays: Critical and Historical 4 vols.	Macaulay, Lord ...	1866
130	Essays. Eighteenth Century— (Selected and annotated).	Dobson, A. ...	1889
131	Essays of Lord Bacon ...	.....	...
132	Essays on Mediæval Literature ...	Ker, W. P. ...	1905
133	Essays of Michael Lord of Montaigne ...	(Translated) Florio, J. ...	1893
133A	Essays of Michael Lord of Montaigne 3 vols.	(Translated) Cotton, C. ...	1693
134	Essays: Modern and Elizabethan ...	Dowden, Edward. ...	...
135	Essays: Moral, Political and Literary, 2 vols.	Hume, D. ...	1907
136	Essays: Speculative and Suggestive ...	Symonds, J. A. ...	1907
137	Essays and Studies 2 vols.	Swinburne, A. C. ...	1888
138	Ethics of the Dust. The— (Lectures to little Housewives on the Elements of Crystalization).	Ruskin, J. ...	1883

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
138A	Euphranor (A Dialogue on Youth) ...	Fitzgerald, Edward	1906
139	Field Manœuvres, The System of—	Maurice, Lieut. F.	1872
140	Flags of the World, their History, Blazonry and Associations.	Hulme, F. Ed.	...
141	Folk-Tales of Bengal ...	Dey, Rev. Lal Behari	1912
142	Forty Years of the Rajkumar College; an account of the Origin and Progress of the Rajkumar College, 1870—1910 7 vols.	Bhavsinhji, Sir H. H.	1913
143	Foster's (<i>John</i>) Contributions to the <i>Electric Review</i> , 2 vols.	...	1844
144	Foster's (<i>John</i>) Essays in a Series of Letters.	...	1867
145	Four Georges; and the English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century. The— ...	Thackeray, W. M.	1879
146	Free-thinking and Plain-speaking. Essays on—	Stephen, L. ...	1905
147	French Literature. A short History of—	Kastner, L. E.; and Atkins, H. G.	1900
148	French Literature. History of— 3 vols.	Laun, H. Van ...	1876
149	French Renaissance in England. The— (An account of the Literary Relations of England and France in the Sixteenth Century).	Lee, S. ...	1910
150	French Renaissance in England. The—	Lee, S. ...	1910
151	Friends in Council: a Series of Readings and Discourse thereon 2 series.	Helps, Sir Arthur ...	1879-86
152	Gamekeeper at Home: Sketches of Natural History and Rural Life.	.....	1878
153	Georges. Caricature History of the— (Annals of the House of Hanover).	Wright, Thos. ...	1876
154	German Literature. Beauties of— ...	...	1883
155	German Universities and University Study. The—	Paulsen, F.; and (translated) Thilly, F.; and Elwang, W.W.	1906
156	Gilds of China. The— (with an account of the Gild Merchant or Co-Hong of Canton).	Morse, H. B. ...	1909
157	Gleanings of Past Years, 1875—79 4 vols.	Gladstone, W. E. ...	1879
158	Goldsmith's (<i>Oliver</i>) Works— (complete)	Spalding, W. ...	...
159	Goldsmith's (<i>Oliver</i>) Works 5 vols.	Gibbs, J. W. M. ...	1885-02
<i>Great Educators Series—</i>			
160	Vol. I.—Aristotle, and Ancient Educational Ideals.	Davidson, T. ...	1892
161	Vol. II.—Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits.	Hughes, Rev. Thos.	1892
162	Vol. III.—Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools.	West, A. F. ...	1893

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
	<i>Great Educators Series—concl'd.</i>		
163	Vol. IV.—Froebel and Education by Self-activity.	Bowen, H. C. ...	1893
164	Vol. V.—Abelard and the Origin and Early History of Universities.	Compayré, G. ...	1893
165	Vol. VI.—Herbart and the Herbartians	Garmo, C. de ...	1895
166	Vol. VII.—Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their Influence on English Education.	Fitch, Sir J. ...	1899
167	Vol. VIII.—Horace Mann (and the common school revival in the United States).	Hinsdale, B. A. ...	1898
168	Vol. IX.—Rousseau (and Education according to Nature).	Davidson, Thos. ...	1898
169	Vol. X.—Pestalozzi and the Founda- tion of the Modern Elementary School.	.....	1902
170	Greek Literature. An abridged History of—	Croiset, A. & M. ...	1904
171	Greek Poetry. Lectures on—	Mackail, J. W. ...	1910
172	Greeks done for Modern Civilization? What have the—	Mahaffy, J. ...	1909
173	Half a Century; or, Changes in Men and Manners.	Shand, A. I. ...	1887
174	Hall's (<i>Rev. Robert</i>) Miscellaneous Works and Remains.	Gregory, O.; and Foster, J.	1853
	<i>Harrison (F.) Works of—</i>		
175	Among My Books ...	.....	1912
176	Choice of Books. The— (and other Literary Pieces).	.....	1907
177	Meaning of History and other Historical Pieces. The—	.....	1911
178	Memories and Thoughts (Men-Books- Cities-Art).	.....	1906
179	Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates.	.. ..	1899
180	Heaven and Hell	Swedenborg, E.; and (translated) Noble, Rev. S.	1851
181	Hebrew Poetry. The Spirit of the—	Taylor, I. ...	1861
182	Heine. The Works of Heinrich— 10 vols.	.....	1903-04
183	Helen Keller Souvenir—No. 2, 1892-99 ...	.....	1899
184	Heminge (<i>John</i>) and Henry Condell	Walker, C. C. ...	1896
185	Henley. Works of William Earnest— 7 vols.	.....	1908
186	Heraldry. An Introduction to—	Clark, H. ...	1877
187	Heroes. Hero-worship and the Heroic in History. On—	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1840
188	Higher Schools and Universities in Germany.	Arnold, M. ...	1882
189	Hindoo As They Are. The—	Bose, S. C. ...	1881
190	Hodge and His Masters 2 vols.	Jefferies, R. ...	1880

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Home University Library—</i>			
191	Africa. The Opening-up of—	Johnston, Sir H. H.	...
192	Agriculture ...	Somerville, W.	...
193	American Civil War. The—	Paxson, F.	...
194	Animal World. The—	Gamble, F. W.	...
195	Anthropology ...	Maret, R. R.	...
196	Architecture ...	Lethaby, W. R.	...
197	Astronomy ...	Hinks, A. R.	...
198	Buddhism ...	Rhys Davids, Mrs.	...
199	Canada ...	Bradley, A. C.	...
200	China. The Civilization of—	Giles, H. A.	...
201	Climate and Weather ...	Dickson, H. N.	...
202	Conservatism ...	Cecil, Lord Hugh	...
203	Crime and Insanity ...	Mercier, C. A.	...
204	Dawn of History. The—	Myers, J. L.	...
205	English Language. The—	Smith, L. P.	...
206	English Law. Elements of—	Geldart, W. M.	...
207	English Literature. Mediæval—	Ker, W. P.	...
208	English Literature. Modern—	Mair, G. H.	...
209	Europe. Mediæval—	Davis, H. W. C.	...
210	Evolution ...	Thomson, J. A.; and Geddes, P.	...
211	Evolution of Industry ...	McGregor, D. H.	...
212	Evolution of Plants ...	Scott, D. H.	...
213	French Literature. Landmarks in—	Strachey, G. L.	...
214	French Revolution. The—	Belloc, H.	...
215	Geography. Modern—	Newbiggin, M. I.	...
216	Health and Disease ...	Mackenzie, W. L.	...
217	History of England. The—	Pollard, A. F.	...
218	History of Our Own Time, 1885—1911	Gooch, G. P.	...
219	History of War and Peace. A Short—	Perris, G. H.	...
220	India. Peoples and Problems of—	Holderness, Sir T. W.	...
221	Irish Nationality ...	Green, Alice S.	...
222	Liberalism ...	Hobhouse, L. T.	...
223	Matter and Energy ...	Soddy, F.	...
224	Mathematics. Introduction to—	Whitehead, A. N.	...
225	Mahomedanism ...	Margoliouth, D. S.	...
226	Non-conformity ...	Selbie, W. B.	...
227	Papacy and Modern Times. The—	Barry, Rev. Wm.	...
228	Parliament, its History, Constitution and Practice.	Ilbert, Sir Courtenay	...
229	Philosophy. Problems of—	Russell, B.	...
230	Physiology. Principles of—	McKendrick, J.	...
231	Polar Exploration ...	Bruce, Dr. W. S.	...
232	Psychical Research ...	Barrett, W. F.	...
233	Psychology ...	McDougall, Wm.	1912
234	Rome ...	Fowler, W. W.	...
235	School. The—	Findlay, J. J.	1911
236	Science. Introduction to—	Thomson, Prof. J. A.	...
237	Shakespeare. William—	Mansfield, J.	...

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.
Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
<i>Home University Library—concl'd.</i>			
238	Socialist Movement. The— ...	MacDonald, J. R....	...
239	Stock Exchange ...	Hirst, F. W. ...	...
240	Wealth. The Science of— ...	Hobson, J. A. ...	...
241	Homer. On translating— ...	Arnold, Matthew ...	1896
242	Homes and Haunts of the Most Eminent British Poets.	Howitt, Wm. ...	1877
243	Hours in a Library ... 3 vols.	Stephen, L. ...	1892—99
244	Hugo. A Study of Victor—	Swinburne, A. G. ...	1886
<i>Huxley's (Thomas, H.) Collected Essays—</i>			
245	Darwiniana ...	.....	1893
246	Discourses: Biological and Geological	.....	1894
247	Evolution and Ethics and other Essays	.....	1894
248	Hume: with Helps to the Study of Berkeley.	.....	1894
249	Man's Place in Nature and other Anthropological Essays.	.....	1894
250	Method and Results ...	.....	1894
251	Science and Christian Tradition ...	.....	1894
252	Science and Education ...	.....	1893
253	Science and Hebrew Tradition ...	.....	1893
254	Imaginary Conversations ...	Landor, W. Savage ; (Introductory Note) ; Ellis, H.	...
255	Impressions of Theophrastus Such ...	Eliot, Geo. ...	...
256	Indian Survey. A Memoir on the— (1875—1890).	Black, C. E. D. ...	1891
257	Intellectual Life. The— ...	Hamerton, P. G. ...	1890
258	Intellectual Life. The— ...	Hamerton, P. G. ...	1882
<i>International Library of Famous Literature—</i>			
259	Vol. I.—The Most Ancient Literature known.	(Edited) Garnett, Dr. R.	1900
260	Vol. II.—Later Greek and Early Roman	.....	...
261	Vol. III.—Later Roman and Oriental ..	.....	...
262	Vol. IV.—Early Renaissance ...	.....	...
263	Vol. V.—Later Renaissance ...	.....	...
264	Vol. VI.—Elizabethan English ...	.....	...
265	Vol. VII.—Classic, French and English	.....	...
266	Vol. VIII.—Eighteenth Century English	.....	...
267	Vol. IX.—Eighteenth Century Fiction and Drama.	.....	...
268	Vol. X.—Historical ...	.....	...
269	Vol. XI.—German Masters ...	.....	...
270	Vol. XII.—Humour ...	.....	...
271	Vol. XIII.—Adventure and Travel ...	.....	...
272	Vol. XIV.—English Novelists ...	.....	...
273	Vol. XV.—American Writers ...	.....	...
274	Vol. XVI.—Philosophical ...	.....	...

CLASS Y.— MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>International Library of Famous Literature—concl'd.</i>		
275	Vol. XVII.—English Poets ...	...	...
276	Vol. XVIII.—French Masters ...	...	...
277	Vol. XIX.—Fiction ...	...	...
278	Vol. XX.—Miscellany ...	...	...
279	Inventions, Discoveries and Origins. A History of— 2 vols.	Beckmann, J. ...	1846
280	Inward Light. The— ...	Hall, H. Fielding	1908
281	Irish Sketch Book and Critical Reviews ...	Thackeray, W. M.	1879
282	Italian and other Studies ...	Hueffer, F. ...	1883
283	Japan ...	Hearn, L. ...	1905
284	Japan. Educational System of— ...	Sharp, W. H. ...	1906
285	Jeffreys' (<i>Francis</i>) Contributions to the <i>Edinburgh Review</i> .	...	1855
286	Johnson. Six Essays on— ...	Raleigh, Walter ...	1910
287	Jones. Works of Sir William—(with his Life). 6 vols.	Teignmouth, Lord...	1807
288	Juvenilia ; being a second series of Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions 2 vols.	Lee, V. ...	1887
289	<i>Kingsley. Works of Charles—</i> Literary and General Lectures and Essays.	..	1838
290	Prose <i>Idylls</i> —new and old ...	...	1891
291	Roman and the Teuton. The— ...	...	1891
292	Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays.	...	1880
293	Lamb (<i>Charles and Mary</i>). The Works of— 7 vols.	Lucas, E. V. ...	1903
294	Landor. Works of Walter Savage— 10 vols.	Crump, G C. ...	1905
295	Landscape in History and other Essays	Geikie, Sir A. ...	1905
296	Latter-Day Pamphlets ...	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1858
297	Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews .	Huxley, T. H. ...	1887
298	Leaves of the Tree. The—(Studies in Biography).	Benson, A. C. ...	1911
299	Lectures and Essays ...	Seely, Sir T. R. ...	1895
300	Lectures and Essays by W. K. Clifford, F. R. S. 2 vols.	Stephen, L.; and Pollock, Sir F.	1901
301	Lessing (<i>G. E.</i>) Selected Works of— ..	(Translated) Beasley, E. C.; and Zimmern, H.	1885
302	Letters from Madras during 1836—1839	.....	1846
303	Life of the Fields. The— ...	Jefferies, R. ...	1888
304	Literary Essays ... 4 vols.	Lowell, J. R. ...	1891
305	Literary Essays. Collected— ...	Verrall, A. W.; (edited) Bayfield and Duff, J. D.	1913
306	Literary History of England in the end of the Eighteenth and beginning of the Nineteenth Century. 3 vols.	Oliphant, Mrs. ...	1882

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.
Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
307	Literary Studies ... 2 vols.	Bagehot, W. ...	1898
308	Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. Lectures on the—	Hazlitt, Wm. ...	1869
309	Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. Lectures on the— (and Characters of Shakespeare's Plays).	Hazlitt, Wm. ...	1884
310	Literature of Europe. Introduction to the—(15th, 16th and 17th Centuries), 3 vols.	Hallam, Henry ...	1843
311	Literature. Studies in— ...	Morley John ...	1907
312	London in the Nineteenth Century ...	Besant, Sir Walter ...	1909
313	Lore of Proserpine ...	Hewlett, M. ...	1913
314	Machiavel. Work of Nicholas,—Vols. II and IV.	Farneworth, E. ...	1775
315	Mackintosh. Miscellaneous Works of Sir James— 3 vols.	Mackintosh, R. J.	1854
316	Man's Value to Society. A— (Studies in self culture and character).	Hillis, N. D. ...	1899
317	Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch (being an account of an interesting trial for Witchcraft).	Meinhold, W., and (translated) Gordon, Lady D.	1884
<i>MaxMüller. Collected Works of the Right Hon'ble F.—</i>			
318	Vol. I—Natural Religion (the Gifford Lectures).	.....	1899
319	Vol. II—Physical Religion ...	.....	1898
320	Vol. III—Anthropological Religion ...	.....	1898
321	Vol. IX.—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India.	... ..	1901
322	Vol. XV—Râmakrishna, His Life and Sayings.	.....	1905
323	Vol. XVI—Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy.	.....	1904
324	Vol. XVII—Last Essays 2 vols.	.....	1901
325	Measures, Weights and Moneys of all Nations.	Woolhouse, W. S.	1881
326	Men, Women and Books and Res Judicatae.	Birrell, A. ...	...
327	Meredith. George—(A Primer to the Novels).	Moffatt, James ...	1909
328	Meredith. The Poetry and Philosophy of George—	Trevelyan, G. M. ...	1907
329	Methods of Science. Lectures on the—	Strong, T. B. ...	1906
330	Michael Seigneur de Montaigne. Essays of— 3 vols.	(Translated) Cotton, C.	1693
331	Micro-Cosmographie ; or a piece of the world discovered.	Earle, J. ...	1903
332	Milton's Prose Works ... 5 vols.	St. John, J. A. ...	1848

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS. ♦
Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
333	Mirror of Literature, Amusements and Instruction. 5 vols.	.....	1823—28
334	Miscellaneous Studies	Pater, W. ...	1904
335	Miscellanies 4 vols.	Morley, John ...	1908
336	Miscellanies. Henry Fielding's— 2 vols.	.....	1899
337	Modern Literature. Every-day Book of— 2 vols.	Townsend, Geo. H.	1879
338	Mohamedan Controversy and other Articles.	Muir, Sir Wm. ...	1897
339	Moral Instruction and Training in Schools, 2 vols.	Sadler, M. E. ...	1908-09
340	Museums; their History and their use with a Bibliography and list of Museums in the United Kingdom. 3 vols.	Murray David ...	1904
341	Myth of the Pent Cuckoo: a study in Folklore. The—	Field, J. E. ...	1913
342	Mythical Monsters	Gould, C. ...	1886
343	Names and their Histories	Taylor, Issac ..	1896
344	National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature.	Dale, E. ...	1907
345	New Forest. The—(its Traditions, Inhabitants and Customs).	De-Crespigny, R. C.; and Hutchinson, H.	1903
345A	Nineteenth Century. History of European Thought in the— 4 vols.	Merz, John Theodore	1912—14
346	Nineteenth-Century Literature. Main Currents in— 6 vols.	Brandes, Geo. ...	1902
347	Nights at the Play: a View of the English Stage. 2 vols.	Cook, D. ...	1883
348	Obiter Dicta. 2 series	Birrel, A. ...	1896
349	Occasional Reports, No. 6, Educational Buildings in India.	.....	1911
350	Old Drury Lane: Fifty Years' Recollections of Author, Actor and Manager. 2 vols.	Stirling, E. ...	1881
351	Old English Social Life as told by the Parish Registers.	Thiselton-Dyer, T. F.	1898
352	Old-world Questions and New-world Answers.	Pidgeon, D. ...	1885
	<i>Pater. Essays of Walter—</i>		
352A	Essays from the Guardian		
352B	Maginary Portraits		
352C	Greek Studies		
352D	Plato and Platonism		
353	People at School. A—	Hall, H. F. ...	1906
354	Physiognomy	Lavater, J. C. ...	...
355	Physiognomy Illustrated; or, Nature's Revelations of Character.	Simms, J. ...	1891
356	Plague and the Great Fire of London. The—	De Fœ, D. ...	1884
357	Pleasures of Life. The—	Lubbock, Sir J. ...	1899
358	Ploughman's (<i>Fohn</i>) Pictures; or more of His Plain Talk for Plain People.	Spurgeon, C. H. ...	1881
359	Ploughman's (<i>Fohn</i>) Talk; or Plain Advice for Plain People.	Spurgeon, C. H. ..	...

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
360	Poetic Interpretation of Nature. On— ...	Shairp, J. C. ...	1877
361	Poetry. Oxford Lectures on— ...	Bridley, A. C. ...	1909
362	Poetry. Studies in— ...	Brooke, S. A. ...	1908
363	Poets' Birds. The— ...	Robinson, P. ...	1883
364	Police and Crime in India ...	Cox, Sir Ed. C. ...	...
365	Popular Delusions. Memories of Extraordinary— (and the Madness of Crowds), ... 2 vols.	Mackay, C. ...	1852
366	Popular Educator ...	.....	1853
367	Prince and other Pieces. Machiavelli's— ...	Morley, Henry ...	1893
368	Prince and other Pieces. Machiavelli's— ...	Morley, Henry ...	1883
369	Proverbs and their Lessons ...	Trench, R. C. ...	1879
370	Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties ...	Craik, Geo. L. ...	1868
371	Recollections and Reflections ...	Agabeg, A. ...	1909
372	Renaissance. The— ...	Pater, W. ...	1904
373	Renaissance in Italy— The Catholic Reaction ... 2 parts The Fine Arts. ... The Revival of Learning ... 4 vols.	} Symonds, J. A. ...	1886 1882 & 1889
374	Rhetoric. Elements of— ...		1832
375	Robertson. Historical and other Works of William—		1857
376	Romance of London. (Supernatural Stories, Signs and Shows, Strange Adventures and Remarkable Persons).	Timbs, J. ...	...
377	Round Table: Northcote's Conversations and Characteristics.	Hazlitt, Wm. ...	1884
378	Ruskin (A study in Personality) ...	Benson, A. C. ..	1911
379	Sacred Anthology. The— ..	Conway, M. D. ...	1874
380	Saga Time ...	Vicary, J. F. ...	1887
381	(1) Salmagundi; or the Whims-whams and Opinions of Lancelot Langstaff and others, (2) History of New York.	Irving, W. ...	1850
382	Sartor Resartus: the Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh.	Carlyle, Thos. ...	1831
383	Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland; or, the Traditional History of Cromarty.	Hugh Miller ...	1850
384	Schiller, The Works of Frederic—(Historical and Dramatic).	.....	1872
385	Schiller, The Works of Frederic—(Historical).	.....	1873
386	Scholemaster. The— ...	Ascham, R.; and (edited) Mayor, J. E. B.	1884
387	Scholemaster. The— ...	Ascham, R.; (edited) Arber, Ed.	1906
388	Schools for the People. The— History, Development and present working of English Schools for the Industrial and Poorer Class.	Bartley, Geo. C. T.	1871
389	Science for All ... 5 vols.	Brown, Rbt. ...	...
390	Science of War. The— (A Collection of Essays and Lectures).	Henderson, Col. G. F. R.; and (edited) Malcolm, Capt. N.	1905

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.
Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
391	Self-culture: Intellectual, Physical and Moral.	Blackie, J. S. ...	1898
392	Self-help: with Illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance.	Smiles, S. ...	1887
393	Self-help: with Illustrations of Character and Conduct.	Smiles, S. ...	1862
394	Seventeenth Century Studies: a Contribution to the History of English Poetry.	Goose, E. ...	1885
395	Shakespeare (<i>Literature Primer</i>) ...	Dowden, E. ...	1882
396	Shakespeare. The Age of— ...	Swinburne, A. C. ...	1908
397	Shakespeare Commentaries ...	Gervinus, Prof. F.; and (translated) Bunnètt, F. E.	...
398	Shakespeare. A Study of— ...	Swinburne, A. C. ...	1862
399	Shakespeare. Studies in— ...	Collins, J. C. ...	1904
400	Shakespeare. On Ten Plays of— ...	Brooke, S. A. ...	1905
401	Shakespearian Grammar. A— ...	Abbott, E. A. ...	1899
402	Shakespearian Tragedy (Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear and Macbeth).	Bradley, A. C. ...	1905
403	Shakespeare's Heroines (Characteristics of Women, Moral, Political and Historical).	Jameson, A. ...	1905
404	Shakespeare's Plots. Short Studies of—	Ransome, C. ...	1880
405	Shooting in Upper Burma. Big Game—	Evans, Major G. P.	1911
406	Short Studies on Great Subjects 4 vols.	Froude, J. A. ...	1898
407	Shwezettaw Shrine in the Minbu District, Burma.	de Facieu, C. ...	1905
408	Sikhs. The— ...	Gordon, Genl. Sir J. J. H.	1904
409	Sketch Book. The— ...	Irving, W. ...	1886
410	Sketches and Travels in London and miscellaneous Contributions to <i>Punch</i> .	Thackeray, W. M.	1880
411	Smith. The Works of Rev. Sidney— 2 vols.	.....	1859
412	Smith's (<i>Sidney</i>) Essays ...	.....	...
413	Smokiana: Historical and Ethnographical	Pritchett, R. T. ...	1890
414	Soul of a People. The— ...	Hall, H. Fielding ...	1908
415	Soul of a People. The— ...	Hall, H. Fielding ...	1898
416	Spectator. The— ...	.....	...
417	Spiritualism. The Newer— ...	Podmore, H. F. ...	1910
418	Springs of Helicon. The— (A Study in the Progress of English Poetry from Chaucer to Milton).	Mackail, J. W. ...	1909
<i>Stevenson (R. L.). Works of—</i>			
419	Across the Plains with other Memories and Essays.	.....	1903
419B	Essays and Travels ...	.....	1905
420	Familiar Studies of Men and Books ...	.....	1905
421	Lay Morals and others Papers ...	.....	1911
422	Memories and Portraits ...	.....	1904
423	Virginibus Puerisque and other Papers	.....	1904

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
424	Studies : Historical and Critical ...	Villari, P. ...	1907
425	Superstition and Force : Essays on the Wager of Law, the Wager of Battle, the Ordeal and Torture.	Lee, H. C. ...	1878
426	Swinburne's (A. C.) Miscellanies ...	.....	1886
427	Tale for a Chimney Corner and other Essays. A—	Hunt, Leigh ...	1879
428	Tennyson : His Art and Relation to Modern Life.	Brooke, S. A. ...	1898
429	Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	Lockyer, Sir N. and W. L.	1910
430	Theosophy. Popular Lectures on— ...	Besant, Annie ...	...
431	Thibaw's Queen ...	Fielding, H. ...	1899
432	Thirkell-White, Lieut.-Governor of Burma, 1905—10. Selections of Speeches by Sir Herbert—	"A Loyal Burman"	1910
433	Thomson (<i>William</i>) Lord Kelvin ...	Wilson, D. ...	1910
434	Thoughts for Times and Seasons ...	Timbs, J. ...	1872
435	Thus Spake Zarathustra. (A Book for All and None).	Nitzsche, F.; (trans- lated) Tilla, Alex.	1908
436	Thrift ...	Smiles, S. ...	1883
437	Thugs. Illustrations of the History and Practices of the—	.....	1837
438	Thugs. Illustrations of the History and Practices of the—	.....	1837
439	Thugs. Illustrations of the History and Practices of the—	.....	1837
440	To-day : Essays and Miscellanies 2 vols. <i>Tolstóy. The Complete Works of Count—</i>	Hollingshead, J. ...	1865
441	Vol. I.—Childhood ; Boyhood ; Youth ; The Incursion.	.....	1904
442	Vol. II.—A Landed Proprietor ; The Cossacks ; Sevastopol.	.....	1904
443	Vol. III.—A Moscow Acquaintance ; The Snow-storm ; Domestic Happi- ness ; Miscellanies.	.....	1904
444	Vol. IV.—Pedagogical Articles ; Linen- Measurer.	.....	1904
445	Vols. V—VIII.—War and Peace 4 vols.	.....	1904
446	Vols. IX.—XI.—Anna Karenin 3 vols.	.....	1904
447	Vol. XII.—Fables for Children ; Stories for Children ; Natural Science Stories ; Popular Education ; Decem- brists ; Moral Tales.	.....	1904
448	Vol. XIII.—My Confession ; Critique of Dogmatic Theology.	.....	1904
449	Vols. XIV.—XV.—The four Gospels harmonized and translated 2 vols.	... ..	1904
450	Vol. XVI.—My Religion ; On Life ; Thoughts on God ; on the Meaning of Life.	.....	1904

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Tolstóy. The Complete Works of Count—</i> contd.		
451	Vol. XVII.—What Shall We Do Then? On the Moscow Census; Collected Articles.	... ..	1904
452	Vol. XVIII.—The Death of Iván Illich; Dramatic Works; The Kreutzer Sonata.	.. ...	1904
453	Vol. XIX.—Walk in the Light While Ye Have Light; Thoughts and Aphorisms; Letters; Miscellanies.	.....	1905
454	Vol. XX.—The Kingdom of God is Within You; Christianity and Patriotism; Miscellanies.	.....	1905
455	Vol. XXI.—Resurrection ..	.....	1904
456	Vol. XXII.—Resurrection; What is Art? The Christian Teaching.	.....	1904
457	Vol. XXIII.—Miscellaneous Letters and Essays.	.....	1905
458	Vol. XXIV.—Latest Works; Life; General Index; Bibliography.	.....	1905
459	Twenty-one Days in India—(being a tour of Sir Ali Baba, K.C.B.)	Aberigh-Mackay, Geo.	1902
460	Under Five Reigns	Nevill, Lady D. ...	1910
461	University Administration	Eliot, C. M. ...	1909
462	Use of Life. The—	Avebury, Lord ...	1901
463	Victorian Literature	Morley, H. ...	1881
464	West in the East from an American point of view. The—	Collier, P. ...	1911
465	Whitman. Complete Prose Works of Walt—	.....	1901
466	Wine Question in the Light of Dispensa- tion.	Ellis, J. ...	1886
467	Wisdom of Our Fathers. The— (Selections from the miscellaneous Works of Arch- bishop Leighton).	.....	...
468	Wisdom of Our Fathers. The— (Selections from the writings of Thomas Fuller).	.....	...
469	Wit and Wisdom of the Bench and Bar ...	Moncreiff, Hon'ble F. C.	1882
470	Words and Places; or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology and Geography.	Taylor, Isaac ...	1896
471	Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and other Essays	Masson, David ...	...
	ADDITIONAL.		
472	Animal and Vegetable Life. Curiosities of—	Timb-s, J. ...	1872
473	Bee. The Life of the—	Maeterlinck, M. ...	1904
474	Burmese Sketches	Ko, Taw Sein ...	1913
475	Civil Servant in Burma. A—	White, Sir H. T.	1913
476	Civil Servant in Burma. A—	White, Sir H. T. ...	1913

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
477	Dedications (an anthology of the forms used from the earliest days of Book-making to the present time).	Brown, M. E. ...	1913
478	Dutton, Diarmid R. S. — (prospecting for ...)		1887

CLASS Y.—Miscellaneous—Essays and Belles-lettres—concl'd.

Home University Library—concl'd.

CLASS Y.—Miscellaneous—Essays and Belles-lettres.

504	Shantiniketan—the Bolpur School of Rabin-dranath Tagore.	Pearson, W. W. ...	1917
505	A History of the French Novel, Vol. I ...	Saintsbury, Geo. ...	1917
506	A New Study of English Poetry ...	Newbolt, H. ...	1917
507	Chess Strategy ...	Lasker, E. ...	1918
508	Voces Populi ...	Anstey, F. ...	1912

Home University Library—

509	Warfare in England ...	Belloc, H. ...	...
510	Great Writers of America ...	Trent, W. P., and Erskine, J. ...	...
511	Ethics ...	Moore, G. E. ...	...
512	Master Mariners ...	Spears, J. R. ...	...
513	The Making of the New Testament ...	Bacon, B. W. ...	...
514	The Human Body ...	Keith, A. ...	...
515	Electricity ...	Kapp, G. ...	...
516	Political Economy ...	Chapman, S. J. ...	...
517	Missions: Their Rise and Development ...	Creighton, L. ...	...
518	Napoleon ...	Fisher, H. ...	...
519	The Origin and Nature of Life ...	Moore, B. ...	...
520	Dr. Johnson and His Circle ...	Bailey, J. ...	...
521	The Literature of Germany ...	Robertson, J. G. ...	...
522	The Navy and Sea Power ...	Hannay, D. ...	...
523	Chemistry ...	Meldola, R. ...	...
524	Comparative Religion ...	Carpenter, J. E. ...	...
525	The Newspaper ...	Dibblee, G. B. ...	...
526	The Victorian Age in Literature ...	Chesterton, G. K. ...	...
527	Plant Life ...	Farmer, J. B. ...	...

556	Milton ...	Bailey, J. ...	...
557	Poland ...	Phillips, W. A. ...	...
558	Political Thought in England. The Utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill.	Davidson, Wm. L. ...	...
559	Serbia ...	Waring, L. F. ...	...
560	The First Hundred Thousand ...	Hay, Ian. ...	1918
561	A Bookman's Budget ...	Dobson, A. ...	1917
562	Private Papers of Henry Rycroft ...	Gisson, Geo. ...	1914

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	<i>Tolstóy. The Complete Works of Count—</i> <i>contd.</i>		
451	Vol. XVII.—What Shall We Do Then? On the Moscow Census; Collected Articles.	... ..	1904
452	Vol. XVIII.—The Death of Iván Ílich; Dramatic Works; The Kreutzer Sonata.	.. ...	1904
453	Vol. XIX.—Walk in the Light While Ye Have Light; Thoughts and Aphorisms; Letters; Miscellanies.	.....	1905
454	Vol. XX.—The Kingdom of God is Within You; Christianity and Patriotism; Miscellanies.	.....	1905
455	Vol. XXI.—Resurrection ..	.....	1904
456	Vol. XXII.—Resurrection; What is	.....	1904
457			
458			
459			
460			
461			
462			
463			
464			
465			
466			
467			
468			
469			
470			
471			
472			
473			
474	Burmese Sketches ...	... ..	1913
475	Civil Servant in Burma. A—	... ..	White, Sir H. T. 1913
476	Civil Servant in Burma. A—	... ..	White, Sir H. T. ... 1913

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
477	Dedications (an anthology of the forms used from the earliest days of Book-making to the present time).	Brown, M. E. ...	1913
478	Dedley's Diary of R. S. — (prospecting for		1887

CLASS Y.—Miscellaneous—Essays and Belles-lettres—concl'd.

Home University Library—concl'd.

528	A History of Freedom of Thought ...	Bury, J. B. ...	
529	Shelley, Godwin, and Their Circle ...	Brailsford, H. N. ...	
530	Ancient Art and Ritual ...	Harrison, J. E. ...	
531	The Ocean: A General Account of the Science of the Sea.	Murray, Sir J. ...	
532	Nerves ...	Harris, Prof. D. F. ...	
533	Co-Partnership and Profit Sharing ...	Williams, A. ...	
534	Problems of Village Life ...	Bennett, E. N. ...	
535	Prehistoric Britain ...	Munro, R. ...	
536	Common-sense in Law ...	Vinogradoff, Prof. P. ...	
537	The Literature of the Old Testament	Moore, Geo. F. ...	
538	Unemployment ...	Pigou, A. C. ...	
539	Sex ...	Geddes, P.; and Thomson, J. A. ...	
540	Chaucer and His Times ...	Hadow, G. E. ...	
541	The Growth of Europe ...	Cole, G. A. J. ...	
542	William Morris. His Work and Influence.	Clutton-Brock, A. ...	
543	The Church of England ...	Watson, E. Wm. ...	
544	The Alps ...	Lunn, A. ...	
545	Central and South America ...	Shepherd, Wm. R. ...	
546	The Renaissance ...	Sichel, E. ...	
547	Religious Development between the Old and the New Testaments.	Charles, R. H. ...	
548	Elizabethan Literature ...	Robertson, J. M. ...	
549	Political Thought in England from Bacon to Halifax.	Gooch, G. P. ...	
550	The Ancient East ...	Hogarth, D. G. ...	
551	The Wars between England and America.	Smith, T. C. ...	
552	An Outline of Russian Literature ...	Baring, M. ...	
553	History of Scotland ...	Rait, R. S. ...	
554	Belgium ...	Ensor, R. C. K. ...	
555	A History of Philosophy ...	Webb, C. C. J. ...	
556	Milton ...	Bailey, J. ...	
557	Poland ...	Phillips, W. A. ...	
558	Political Thought in England. The Utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill.	Davidson, Wm. L. ...	
559	Serbia ...	Waring, L. F. ...	
560	The First Hundred Thousand ...	Hay, Ian. ...	1918
561	A Bookman's Budget ...	Dobson, A. ...	1917
562	Private Papers of Henry Rycroft ...	Gisson, Geo. ...	1914

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
451	Tolstóv. <i>The Complete Works of Count—</i> CO		1904
452			
453			
454			
455			
456			
457			
458			
459			
460			
461			
462			
463			
464			
465			
466			
467			
468			
469			
470			
471			
472			
473			
474			
475			
476			

CLASS Y.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Essays and Belles-lettres—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
477	Dedications (an anthology of the forms used from the earliest days of Book-making to the present time).	Brown, M. E. ...	1913
478	Dunlop. Diary of R. S.— (prospecting for oil for the Borongo Oil Works, London).	... ..	1887
479	Education in India. Progress of— (6th Quinquennial Review, 1907—1912), 2 vols.	Sharp, H. ...	1914
480	Eighteen Ninties. The— (A Review of Art and Ideas at the close of the 19th century).	Jackson, H. ...	1913
481	Literature and History. Studies in— ...	Lyall, Sir A. C. ...	1915
482	Method. New Essays towards a Critical—	Robertson, J. M. ...	1897
483	Paradoxes. A Budget of— ... 2 vols.	Morgan, A. de— ...	1915
484	Passing of the Empire. The— ...	Hall, F. H. ...	1913
485	Teachers. The Training of— ...	Laurie, S. S. ...	1902
486	Treasure of the Humble. The— ...	Maeterlinck, M. ...	1904
487	Wisdom and Destiny ...	Maeterlinck, M. ...	1903
488	Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and other Essays.	Masson, D. ...	1874
489	Zones of the Spirit	Strindberg, A. ...	1913

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
Atlases.			
1	Atlas of Classical Geography. The Standard Library—	.....	1861
2	Atlas. Island—	Stieler, A. ...	..
3	Atlas of India. Climatological—	Eliot, Sir John ...	1906
4	Atlas of India. Statistical—	.....	1895
5	Atlas of Modern Europe from the Decline of the Roman Empire. Historical—	Poole, R. L. ...	1902
6	Atlas of Modern Geography. The Royal—	Johnston, A. K. ...	1885
7	Atlas. A Star—	Proctor, R. A. ...	1896
8	Atlas. A New Star—	Proctor, R. A. ...	1893
9	Atlas. A New Star—	Proctor, R. A. ...	1882
10	Atlas. The Times—	.....	1900
11	Atlas du Voyage d'Exploration en Indo-Chine.	Lagrèze, D. de ...	1873
12	Atlas of the World. Philip's Commercial—	.....	1893
13	Map of Ancient India	Lassens, Prof. ...	1853
14	Star Charts .. Nos. I to 12	.....	..
15	Stars in Six Maps on the Gnomonic Projection.	Glaisher, J. ...	1880
16	Stereographic Projection of the Southern Celestial Hemisphere on the plain of the Equinoctial showing the stars of the 1st to the 4th magnitudes. 2 copies.	.....	..
Catalogues.			
17	Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian and Hindustani Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh.	Sprenger, A. ...	1854
18	Catalogue of the Library of the India Office, Vol. I (3 parts), Vol. II (5 parts).	Loth, Otto ...	1888
18A	Catalogue of the Arabic Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office.	.....	1877
19	Catalogue of the Mandalay Manuscripts in the India Office Library.	Fausbøll, N. X. ...	1897
20	Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of the Hunterian Museum in the University of Glasgow.	Young, J. ...	1908
21	Catalogue of Pāli Manuscripts in the India Office Library, being Appendix to the Journal of the Pāli Text Society for 1882.	Oldenberg, H. ...	1882
22	Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts in the India Office. Vol. I.	Ethe, H. ...	1903
23	Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts	Mitra, R. ...	1880
24	Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office, Parts I—IV. 9 vols.	Eggeling, J. ...	1887— 1904

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only—contd.

No.	Title of Book,	Name of Author or Editor,	Date of Publication.
Catalogues—concl'd.			
25	Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pāli Books in the British Museum.	Haas, Dr. E. ...	1876
26	Catalogue of two Collections of Persian and Arabic Manuscripts.	Ross, E. D.; and Browne, Ed. G.	1902
27	Catalogue of two Collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts.	Tawney, C. H.; and Thomas, F. W.	1903
28	Index of the London Library. Subject—	Wright, C. T. H.	1909
29	Katalog Der Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek Zu Leipzig—1—Die Sanskrit Handschriften.	Aufrecht, T. ...	1901
Census Reports.			
30	Census of Assam, 1881 ... ..	.....	1883
31	Census of Bengal, 1881	Bourdellon, J. A. ...	1883
32	Census of Berar, Assam, Coorg and Bombay, 1881.	Eustace, J. ...	1882
33	Census of British Burma, 1872 ... ..	.....	1875
34	Census of British Burma, 1881 ... ..	.....	1881
35	Census of the British Empire, 1901 ... ..	.....	1906
36	Census of 1881, Burma ... ..	.....	1882
37	Census of 1901, Burma ... ..	.....	1882
38	Census of Burma, 1891 ... 4 vols.	Eales, H. L. ...	1892
39	Census of 1901, Burma ... 4 parts	Lewis, C. C. ...	1902—05
40	Census of the Central Provinces, 1881 ...	Drysdale, T. ...	1882
41	Census of India, 1891, General Report ...	Baines, J. A. ...	1893
42	Census of India, 1891, General Tables for British Provinces and Feudatory States 2 vols.	.....	1892-93
43	Census of India, 1911 (Final figures showing the population of each Province, District and State, and the distribution of the population by Religion).	Gait, E. A. ...	1911
44	Census of the Madras Presidency, 1871 ...	Cornish, Surgeon-Major W. R.	1874
45	Census of 1885, Madras Presidency. Imperial—	.....	1883
46	Census of the Punjab, 1881	Ibbeston, D. C. J. ...	1883
47	Census Report, Burma ... 3 vols.	Webb, C. M. ...	1912
48	Census Tables, City of Rangoon, No. 5 ...	... ..	1912
49	Census of the Town of Madras, 1871 ...	.....	1873
Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc.			
50	Cyclopædia of Names. The Century—...	Smith, B. E. ...	1901
51	Cyclopædia. The New American—16 vols.	Ripley, G.; and Dana, C. A.	1864—84
52	Cyclopædia of English Literature. Chambers'— 2 vols.	Chambers, W. & R.	1884
53	Cyclopædia of India, Commercial, Industrial and Scientific. 3 vols.	Balfour, Surgeon-General, E.	1885

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc.—contd.		
54	Cyclopædia of India, Commercial, Industrial and Scientific. 5 vols.	Balfour, Surgeon-General.	1871—73
55	Cyclopædia of India, Commercial, Industrial and Scientific. 3 vols.	Balfour, Surgeon-General.	1885
56	Dictionnaire Historique et Critique 4 vols.	Bayle, P. ...	1730
57	Dictionary. An Anglo-Indian— ...	Whitworth, G. C. ...	1885
58	Dictionary. Anglo-Saxon— ...	Bosworth, J.; and Toller, T. N. ...	1882
59	Dictionary. Arabic-English— ...	Wortabet, W. T. ...	1893
60	Dictionary. The Student's Arabic-English— ...	Steingass, F. ...	1884
61	Dictionary of the Bible 3 vols.	Smith, W. ...	1863
62	Dictionary of the Holy Bible. Calmet's— ...	Taylor, C. ...	1852
63	Dictionary. Black's Medical— ...	(Ed.) Comrie, J. D. ...	1910
64	Dictionary of Buddhism and Burman Literature.	Wade, Rev. J. ...	1852
65	Dictionary. Burmese-English— ..	Judson, A.; and (revised) Stevenson, R. C. ...	1893
66	Dictionary. The Century— 6 vols.	Whitney, W. D. ...	1889
67	Dictionary. A Chinese-English— ...	Giles, Herbert A. ...	1892
68	Dictionary of Christian Antiquities 2 vols.	Smith, Sir William, and Cheetham, S. ...	1893
68A	Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature.	(Edited) Wace, H., and Piercy, W. C. ...	1911
69	Dictionary. Cingalese and English— ...	Callaway, J. ...	1821
70	Dictionary. The Concise English— ...	Annandale, C. ...	1900
71	Dictionary. Commercial— ...	M'Culloch, J. R. ...	1882
72	Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information. Haydn's— ...	Vincent, B. ...	1885
73	Dictionary of Dates. Haydn's— ...	Vincent, B. ...	1904
74	Dictionary. English—(smaller) ...	Ogilvie, J. ...	...
75	Dictionary. English-Arabic— ...	Steingass, F. ...	1882
76	Dictionary. English-Burmese— ...	Judson, A. ...	1877
77	Dictionary, English-Burmese. The Student's— ...	Nyein, Tun ...	1906
78	Dictionary, The English Dialect— 6 vols.	Wright, J. ...	1898— 1904.
79	Dictionary. The English Dialect—(being the complete vocabulary of all dialect words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last two hundred years). 6 vols.	Wright, Joseph ...	1898
80	Dictionary of English and German Languages.	Köhler, F. ...	1861
81	Dictionary of English and Hindi. A— ...	Adam, Rev. M. T. ...	1838
82	Dictionary of English History. The— ...	Low, S. J.; and Pulling, F. S. ...	1897
83	Dictionary. English and Italian— ...	Baretti, J. ...	1829
84	Dictionary of the English Language. An Etymological— ...	Skeat, Rev. W. W. ...	1898
85	Dictionary of the English Language. The Imperial— 4 vols.	Ogilvie, J. ...	1883

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc. — <i>contd.</i>		
86	Dictionary of English Language. Webster's International—	Porter, N.; and Harris, W. F.	1903
87	Dictionary. English and Sanskrit— ...	Monier Williams, Sir	1851
88	Dictionary. A Practical English-Sanskrit— 3 vols.	Borooah, A. ...	1877—81
89	Dictionary. A Practical English-Sanskrit— 3 vols.	Borooah, A. ...	1877—81
90	Dictionary. A Practical English-Sanskrit— 3 vols.	Borooah, A. ...	1877—81
91	Dictionary of the English and Singalese and Cingalese and English Languages. 2 vols.	Clough, Rev. B. ...	1821—30
92	Dictionary of the English and Singalese and Singalese and English Languages. 2 vols.	Clough, Rev. B. ...	1821—30
93	Dictionary. A French and English— ...	Wilson, Rev. J. ...	1868
94	Dictionary of the English and German Languages. Flügel's—	Feiling, C. A.; Heimann, A.; and Oxenford, J.	1853
95	Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.	Smith, Wm. ...	1870
96	Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	Smith, Wm. ...	1880
97	Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	Smith, Wm. ...	1869
98	Dictionary (<i>Classical</i>) of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History and Literature.	Dowson, J. ...	1879
99	Dictionary (<i>Classical</i>) of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History and Literature.	Dowson, J. ...	1879
100	Dictionary. Hindustani and English— ...	Forbes, D. ...	1857
101	Dictionary on Historical Principles. A new English— Vols. I—VIII.	Murray, J. A. H.	1888—14
102	Dictionary of India. A Classical— ...	Garrett, J. ...	1873
103	Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages (based on Barettil).	Comelati, G.; and Davenport, J.	1854
104	Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages (based on Barettil).	Comelati, G.; and Davenport, J.	1854
105	Dictionary. Kurukh (Orão) English— Part I.	Halm, Rev. F. ...	1903
106	Dictionary (<i>Comparative</i>) of the Languages of India and High Asia.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1868
107	Dictionary (<i>Comparative</i>) of the Languages of India and High Asia.	Hunter, W. W. ...	1868
108	Dictionary. A Latin-English— ...	Smith, Wm. ...	1870
109	Dictionary. Malayan and English and English and Malayan—	Marsden, Wm. ...	...

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc. —contd.		
110	Dictionary. Marathi and English— ...	Molesworth, J. T.	1857
111	Dictionary of Marathi and English. A—	Molesworth, J. T.; and (assisted by) Candy, G. and T.	1857
112	Dictionary of Medicine. A— ...	Quain, R. ...	1883
113	Dictionary of Middle English. Concise— (from 1150 to 1580).	Mayhew, Rev. A. L. ; and Skeat, Rev. W. W.	1888
114	Dictionary of Music and Musicians (1450 to 1889). 4 vols.	Grove, Geo. ...	1879—89
115	Dictionary of National Biography 64 vols.	Stephen, L. ; and Lee, S.	1885—00
116	Dictionary of National Biography, <i>Supple- ment</i> , 3 vols., <i>Second Supplement</i> , Vol. I and Index.	Lee, S. ...	1903
117	Dictionary of the Nicobarese-English and English-Nicobarese.	Roepstorff, F. A. de	1884
118	Dictionary of the noted Names of Fiction	Wheeler, W. A. ...	1892
119	Dictionary. An Oriental Biographical—	Beale, T. W. ; and (revised) Keene, H. G.	1894
120	Dictionary of the Pāli Language ...	Childers, R. C. ...	1875
121	Dictionary of the Panjābī Language ...	.....	1854
122	Dictionary. Persian, Arabic and English—	Johnson, F. ...	1852
123	Dictionary. Persian, Arabic and English—	Johnson, F. ...	1852
124	Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, Vols. I, II and III, parts 1 and 2 ; 4 vols.	Baldwin, J. M. ...	1902—05
125	Dictionary of Phrase and Fable ...	Brewer, E. C. ...	...
126	Dictionary of the Portuguese Language ...	Elwes, A. ...	1884
127	Dictionary of Quotations ...	Wood, Rev. J. ...	1899
128	Dictionary of the Romance Languages. An Etymological—	Donkin, T. C. ...	1864
129	Dictionary of the Sanskrit Language, by Amera Sinha.	(Translated) Cole- brooke, H. T.	1808
130	Dictionary. Sanskrit-English— ...	Benfey, T. ...	1866
131	Dictionary. A Sanskrit-English— ...	Monier-Williams, Sir M.	1899
132	Dictionary in Sanskrit and English ...	Wilson, H. H. ...	...
133	Dictionary of Sanskrit and English. A—	Goldstucker, T. ...	1856
134	Dictionary. Shan and English— ...	Cushing, Rev. J. N.	1881
135	Dictionary. A Siamese-English— ...	Cartwright, B. O.	1907
136	Dictionary. Slang—(Etymological, Histo- rical and Anecdotal).	.. ..	1898
137	Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages.	Mariano Velazquez de la Cadena.	1873
138	Dictionary. A Tibetan-English— ...	Das, S. C. ; and (re- vised and edited) Samberg, G. ; and Heyde, A. W.	1902

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc. —contd.		
139	Dictionary of Urdu. Classical Hindi and English—	Platts, J. T. ...	1884
140	Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue. A Classical—	... ..	1796
141	Dizionario Italiano ed Inglese ...	Baretti, Di. G. ...	1828
142	Encyclopædia Britannica : A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and General Literature 24 vols. and Index.	.....	1875—89
143	Encyclopædia Britannica, new volumes, Nos, 25 to 33, and Index and map volumes, 11 vols.	... ..	1902
144	Encyclopædia Britannica. The—(A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature and General Information, eleventh edition.) 29 vols.	.....	1910-11
145	Encyclopædia. Chambers'— (A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People). 10 vols.	.....	1884
146	Encyclopædia. Chambers'— (A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge). 10 vols.	.....	1904
147	Cyclopædia of English Literature. Chambers'— 3 vols.	.....	1903
148	Encyclopædia of the Farm 2 vols.	.....	...
149	Encyclopædia of the Laws of England (with Forms and Precedents). 16 vols. Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. Supplement, 1910—14 5 vols.	Pollok, Sir F. ...	1906—13
150	Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics Vols. I—VII.	Robertson, Max. A.	1910—15
151	English Words and Phrases. Thesaurus of—	Hastings, James ...	1908—14
152	Familiar Allusions : a Handbook of Miscellaneous Information.	Roget, P. M. ...	1908
153	Familiar Quotations : a Collection of Passages, Phrases and Proverbs in Ancient and Modern Literature.	Wheeler, W. A. and C. G.	1896
154	Glossary of the Botanic Terms ...	Bartlett, J. ...	1898
155	Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms of British India.	Heinig, R. L. ...	1899
156	Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms of British India.	Wilson, H. H. ...	1855
157	Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms of British India.	Wilson, H. H. ...	1855
158	Glossary. A Mæso-Gothic— ...	Wilson, H. H. ...	1855
159	Glossary of the Tribes and Castes of the N.-W. Frontier Province, Vols. II and III.	Skeat, Rev. W. W. (Compiled) Rose, H. A.	1868 1911—14
160	Golden Book of India. The—(a genealogical and biographical dictionary of the ruling princes, chiefs, nobles and other personages, titled or decorated, of the Indian Empire).	Lethbridge, S. R.	1902

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
	Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Glossaries, etc. —concl'd.		
161	Karen Knowledge. Thesaurus of— 4 vols.	Wade, Rev. J. ...	1850
162	Kutchery Technicalities; or Vocabulary of Law Terms as used in N.-W.P.	Carnegy, P. ...	1853
163	Lexicon. A Greek-English— ..	Liddel, H. G.; and Scott, R.	1883
164	Lexicon. Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee—	Davidson, B. ...	...
165	Lexicon. Shakespeare— Vol. I	Schmidt, A. ...	1874
166	Peguan Language. Grammatical Notes and Vocabulary of the—	Haswell, Rev. J. M.	1901
167	Peguan Language. Vocabulary of the—	Haswell, Rev. J. M.	1874
168	Reader's Handbook of Famous Names in Fiction, Allusions, References, Proverbs, Plots, Stories and Poems.	Brewer, E. C. ...	1898
169	Sobriquets and Nicknames ...	Frey, A. R. ...	1895
170	Universal Biography. A New—	.....	...
171	Vocabulary of the Barma, Maláyu and T'hái (or Siamese) languages.	.....	1810
172	Words, Facts and Phrases: a Dictionary of Curious, Quaint and Out-of-the-way Matters.	Edwards, E. ...	1897
	Education. Works on—		
	<i>Commissioner of Education, United States. Reports of the—</i>		
173	1888-89 2 vols.	.....	1891
174	1889-90 2 vols.	.....	1893
175	1891-92 2 vols.	.....	1894
176	1892-93 2 vols.	.....	1895
177	1893-94 2 vols.	.....	1896
178	1894-95 2 vols.	.....	1896
179	1895-96 2 vols.	.....	1897
180	1896-97 2 vols.	.....	1898
181	1897-98 2 vols.	.....	1899
182	1898-99 2 vols.	.....	1900
183	1899-00 2 vols.	.....	1901
184	1900-01 2 vols.	.....	1902
185	1902-03 2 vols.	.....	1903
186	1903-04 2 vols.	.....	1905
187	1904-05 2 vols.	.....	1906
188	1905-06 2 vols.	.....	1907
189	1906-07 2 vols.	.....	1908
190	1907-08 2 vols.	.....	1908
191	1908-09 2 vols.	.....	1909
192	1909-10 2 vols.	.....	1909

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
Education. Works on—concl'd.			
<i>Commissioner of Education, United States. Reports of the—concl'd.</i>			
193	1910-11 2 vols.	... ..	1910
194	1911-12 2 vols.	.....	1912
195	1912-13 2 vols.	.....	1913
196	1913-14 2 vols.	.....	1914
197	Education Code, Burma ... ..	... ..	1904
198	Education Code, Burma ... ..	.....	1904
199	Education Code, Burma	...	1904
200	Educational Codes of Foreign Countries	Sonnenschein, A. ...	1889
201	Examination Statutes (Oxford). The— 1909, 1910, 1911, 1913 and 1914 5 books.	.....	1909—14
202	Schoolmasters' Yearbook and Directory, 1907 and 1910—15. (7 books)	.....	1907—15
Gazetteers.			
203	Gazetteers of the Bombay Presidency 3 vols.	.....	1877—79
204	Gazetteer of Bombay, Vol. XXVI.—Bombay Town and Island, Part I, <i>History</i>.	.....	1893
205	Gazetteer, British Burma— 2 vols.	Spearman, H. R.	1879-80
206	Gazetteer of the British Isles. The Survey—	Bartholomew, J. G.	1904
207	Gazetteer, Ceylon	Chitty, S. C. ...	1834
208	Gazetteer of India. The Imperial—14 vols.	Hunter, W. W. ..	1885-86
209	Gazetteer, Mysore and Coorg— 3 vols.	Rice, L. ...	1877-78
210	Gazetteer of the North-Western Provinces of India. 5 vols.	Atkinson E. T. ...	1874—79
211	Gazetteer of the Province of Oudh 3 vols.	...	1877
212	Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States. 5 vols.	Scott, Sir J. G. ...	1900-01
213	Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East-India Company and of the Native States on the Continent of India. 4 vols.	Thornton, E ...	1854
214	Gazetteer of the World. The "Times"—	Chisholm, Geo. G.	1899
Illustrated Works.			
215	Buddhist Cave-Temples in Ajanta. Paintings in the— 2 vols.	Griffiths, J. ...	1897
216	Bushman Paintings	Balfour, Henry ...	1909
217	China Monuments	Kircherus, A. ...	1867
218	China and Views of the Chief Cities. Maps of—	.....	1796
219	Indian Architectural Drawings ...	Smith, E. W. ...	1897
220	Indian Architectural Drawings. A Portfolio of the—	.....	...
221	Indian Art Manufactures. Photographic Illustrations of the— 2 vols.	.....	1881
222	Mahabodhi; or, the Great Buddhist Temple under the Bodhi Tree at Buddha-Gaya.	Cunningham, Major-General Sir Alex.	1892
223	Ornamente Der Gwebe	Fischbach, F. ...	1800
224	Portfolio containing ten Photogravure Plates (accompanying the " <i>International Library of Famous Literature</i>").	.....	1900

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
Illustrated Works—<i>concl'd.</i>			
225	Preservation of the National Monuments in India. Photographs and Drawings of Historical Buildings. (100 plates).	.....	1896
226	Sind Tiles. Portfolio of Illustrations of—	Cousens, A. ...	1906
227	Technical Art Series, 1886—94 2 copies	.....	...
228	Technical Art Series, 1889—91 1 copy	.....	...
229	Technical Art Series, 1892—01 3 copies	.....	...
230	Technical Art Series, 1897—01 1 copy	.....	...
231	Technical Art Series, 1902—05 2 copies	.....	...
232	Stûpa of Bharhut : a Buddhist Monument ornamented with numerous sculptures.	Cunningham, Alex.	1879
Miscellaneous Works.			
233	Africa, Portuguesa	Manuel de Faria, Y. Sousa.	1881
234	Agricultural Ledger, 1892—1901, 1892—1912 16 vols.	.....	1892—13
235	Almanac of corresponding English and Burmese dates from A.D. 1822 to 1894.	Moyle, J. C. ...	1893
236	Asia : Portuguesa ... 3 vols.	Manuel de Faria, Y. Sousa.	1675
237	British Trade Yearbook. The—(covering the years 1880—1904).	Schooling, J. H. ...	1905
238	Buddha Gaya : the Hermitage of Sakya-muni.	Mitra, R. ...	1878
239	Buddha Temple : Index to the Histories represented in the—	.....	...
240	Calculating Tables. Nine different—(mounted on card-boards).	.....	...
241	Calculator. "Knowledge" circular slide rule—	.....	...
242	Calendars and Constellations. Ancient—	Plunket, E. M. ...	1903
243	China. Imperio de la—	Manuel de Faria, Y. Sousa.	1731
244	Chronological Tables : containing corresponding dates of different eras used in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Orissa and Benares (1803 to 1885).	(Revised) Reid, J. F. M.	1835
245	Contemporary Literature. A Reader's Guide to—	Sonnenschein, W. S.	1895
246	Delhi Coronation Durbar. History of the—	Wheeler, S. ..	1904
247	Durbar Album of the Indian Princes, Chiefs and Zamindars. The Imperial— 2 vols.	Mawjee, P. V. ...	1911
248	Europeans and others in the English Factories in Bengal 1756. List of—	Hill, S. C. ...	1902
249	Historians' History of the World. The— 25 vols.	(Edited by) Williams, H. S.	1907
250	Indian Directory. Thacker's—1914 ...	.....	1904
251	Indian Official Publications in the British Museum Library. (Index Catalogue.)	(Compiled) Campbell, F.	...

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
Miscellaneous Works—concl'd.			
252	London Marriage Licenses, 1521—1869 ...	Chester, Col. ; and (edited) Foster, J.	1887
253	Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency : Diagrams and Maps.	.....	...
254	Sanskrit Manuscripts. Catalogue of— ...	Mitra, R. ...	1880
255	Sanskrit and Pali Books in the British Museum. Catalogue of—	Haas, Dr. E. ...	1876
256	Thanatophidia of India, being a description of the venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula.	Fayrer, J. ...	1874
257	Thirty-seven Nats. The— (a Phase of Spirit. Worship prevailing in Burma). 2 vols.	Temple, Sir R. C. ..	1906
258	Thirty-seven Nats. The— (a Phase of Spirit Worship prevailing in Burma).	Temple, Sir R. C....	1906
259	Tree and Serpent Worship ; or Illustrations of Mythology and Art in India in the first and fourth centuries after Christ.	Ferguson, Jas. ...	1868
260	Voyage de Siam des Peres Jesuites ...	.....	1687
Old Works and rare Editions.			
261	Armeniacæ Mosis Chorenensis Historiæ	.....	1736
262	Maps and Plans : Illustrative of Herodotus.	.....	...
263	Mechanica Sive Motvs Scientia Analytice	Evlero, L. ...	1736
264	Monuments de L'Ancien Cambodge ...	Croizier, Le Cte. de	1875
265	Mosis Chorenensis, Historiæ Armeniacæ	.....	...
University Calendars, British.			
Birmingham University Calendar—			
266	1909-10 ... ..	.....	1909
267	1913-14 ... ..	.....	1913
268	1914-15 ... ..	.....	1914
Bristol University Calendar—			
269	1910-11 ... ..	.....	1910
270	1911-12 ... ..	.....	1911
271	1913-14 ... ..	.....	1913
272	1914-15 ... ..	.....	1914
Cambridge University Calendar—			
273	1902-03 ... ..	.....	1902
274	1907-08 ... ..	.....	1907
275	1908-09 ... ..	.....	1908
276	1910-11 ... ..	.....	1910
277	1911-12 ... ..	.....	1911
278	1912-13 ... ..	.....	1912
279	1913-14 ... ..	.....	1913
280	1914-15 ... ..	.....	1914
Edinburgh University Calendar—			
281	1910-11 ... ..	.....	1910
282	1911-12 ... ..	.....	1911
283	1914-15 ... ..	.. ..	1914

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publi- cation.
University Calendars, British—concl'd.			
	Glasgow University Calendar—		
284	1910-11 ... ..	.....	1910
285	1912-13 ... ..	.....	1912
	Leeds University Calendar—		
286	1909-10 ... ..	.....	1909
287	1912-13 ... ..	.....	1912
	Liverpool University Calendar—		
288	1910 ... ..	.....	1910
289	1912 ... ..	.....	1912
	London University Calendar—		
290	1902-03, Vol. I ... ..	.....	1902
291	1908-09 ... ..	.....	1908
292	1912-13 ... ..	.....	1912
	Manchester Calendar, The Victoria University of—		
293	1909-10 ... ..	.....	1909
294	1912-13 ... ..	.....	1912
	Nottingham University College Calendar—		
295	1882-83 ... ..	.....	...
	Oxford University Calendar—		
296	1902 ... ..	.....	1902
297	1908 ... ..	.....	1908
298	1913 ... ..	.....	1913
	Pharmaceutical Society in Great Britain Calendar—		
299	1885 ... ..	.....	1885
	Sheffield University Calendar—		
300	1909-10 ... ..	.....	1910
301	1912-13, Vol. I ... ..	.....	...
	Wales University Calendar—		
302	1909-10 ... ..	.....	1909
303	1913-14 ... ..	.....	1913
University Calendars, Indian.			
	Allahabad University Calendar—		
304	1904-05 ... ..	.....	1904
305	1901-02 ... ..	.....	1901
306	1905-06 ... ..	.....	1906
307	1908 ... ..	.....	1908
308	1909 ... ..	.....	1909
309	1910 ... ..	.....	1910
310	1911 ... ..	.....	1911
	Bombay University Calendar—		
311	1904-05 ... ..	.....	1904
312	1905-06 ... ..	.....	1905
313	1906 ... ..	.....	1906
314	1907-08, 2 vols. ... ..	.....	1907
315	1908-09, 2 parts ... ..	.....	1908
316	1909-10, 2 vols. ... ..	.....	1909
317	1910-11, 2 vols. ... ..	.....	1910
318	1911-12, 2 vols. ... ..	.....	1911
319	1912-13, Vol. I ... ..	.....	1912

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	University Calendars, Indian—contd.		
	Bombay University Calendar—concl'd.		
320	1913-14, Vol. II ...	.....	1914
321	1914, Vol. I ...	.....	1914
322	1914-15, 2 vols. ...	.....	1915
	Calcutta University Calendar—		
323	1875-76 ...	.....	1875
324	1877-78 ...	.....	1877
325	1878-79 ...	.....	1878
326	1879-80 ...	.....	1879
327	1879-81 ...	.....	1879
328	1880-81 ...	.....	1880
329	1881-82 ...	.....	1881
330	1882-83 ...	.....	1882
331	1884-85 ...	.....	1883
332	1884-85 ...	.....	1884
333	1886 ...	.....	1885
334	1886 ...	.....	1885
335	1888 ...	.....	1887
336	1889 ...	.....	1889
337	1891 ...	.....	1891
338	1897 ...	.....	1897
339	1898 ...	.....	1898
340	1899 ...	.....	1899
341	1900 ...	.....	1900
342	1901 ...	.....	1901
343	1902 ...	.....	1902
344	1903 ...	.....	1903
345	1904 ...	.....	1904
346	1905 ...	.....	1905
347	1906 ...	.....	1906
348	1907 3 parts ...	.....	1907
349	1908 3 parts ...	.....	1908
350	1909 3 parts ...	.....	1909
351	1910 Parts II and III ...	.....	1910
352	1911 Parts I and II ...	.....	1911
353	1912 Parts II and III ...	.....	1912
354	1913 Parts II to IV ...	.....	1913
355	1913 3 parts and Regulations ...	.....	1914
	Madras University Calendar—		
356	1865-66 ...	.....	1865
357	1869-71 ...	.....	1869-70
358	1869-72 ...	.....	1869-72
359	1871-74 ...	.....	1871-73
360	1872-75 ...	.....	1872-74
361	1874-76 ...	.....	1874-75
362	1875-76 ...	.....	1875
363	1876-78 ...	.....	1876-78
364	1877-78 ...	.....	1877
365	1877-78 ...	.....	1877
366	1879-80 ...	.....	1879
367	1880-81 ...	.....	1880-81
368	1881-82 ...	.....	1881
369	1882-84 ...	.....	1881

CLASS Z.—Books for reference only—contd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
	University Calendars, Indian—concl'd.		
	Madras University Calendar—concl'd.		
370	1883—86 ... ..	.....	1882-83
371	1884—86 ... ..	.....	1883—85.
372	1886-87 2 vols.	.....	1884-85
373	1887-88 ... ..	.....	1886
374	1888-89 ... ..	.....	1887
375	1889-90 ... ..	.....	1888
376	1890-91 ... ..	.....	1889
377	1891-92 ... ..	.....	1890
378	1892-93 ... ..	.....	1891
379	1904-05 3 vols.	.....	1892
380	1905-06 ... ..	.....	1904
381	1906-07 ... ..	.....	1905
382	1907-08 ... ..	.....	1906
383	1908-09 ... ..	.....	1907
384	1909-10 ... Vols. I and III and Examination papers.	.....	1908
	...	.....	1909
385	1911 ... Vols. I and II and Examination papers.	.....	1911
386	1912 ... Vols. I and II and Examination papers.	.....	1912
387	1913 ... Vols I and II and Examination papers,	.....	1913
388	1914 ... Vols. I and II and Examination papers.	.....	1914
389	1915 ... Vols. I and II and Examination papers.	.....	1915
	Punjab University Calendar—		
390	1891-92 ... ..	.....	1891
391	1896-97 ... ..	.....	1896
392	1897-98 ... ..	.....	1897
393	1898-99 ... ..	.....	1898
394	1899-00 ... ..	.....	1899
395	1900-01 ... ..	.....	1900
396	1901-02 ... ..	.....	1901
397	1902-03 ... ..	.....	1902
398	1903-04 ... ..	.....	1903
399	1904-05 ... ..	.....	1904
400	1905-06 ... ..	.....	1905
401	1906-07 ... ..	.....	1906
402	1907-08 ... ..	.....	1907
403	1908-09 ... ..	.....	1908
404	1909-10 ... ..	.....	1909
405	1910-11 ... ..	.....	1910
406	1911-12 ... ..	.....	1911
407	1912-13 ... ..	.....	1912
408	1913-14 ... ..	.....	1913
409	1914-15 ... ..	.....	1914
	ADDITIONAL.		
410	Britannica Year book, 1913	Chisholm, H. ...	1913
411	Calcutta University Minutes, 1880-81 ... ..	.....	1881
412	Calcutta University Minutes, 1881-82 ... ..	.....	1881-82
413	Calcutta University Minutes, 1884-85 ... ..	.....	1885
414	Cambridge University Calendar, 1915-16 ... ..	.....	1915

CLASS Z.—*Books for reference only*—concl'd.

No.	Title of Book.	Name of Author or Editor.	Date of Publication.
Census Reports of India, 1911.			
415	Agra and Oudh. United Provinces of— 2 parts	Blunt, B. A. H. ...	1918
416	Andaman and Nicobar Islands ...	Lewis, R. F. ...	1912
417	Assam ... 2 parts	McSwiney, J. ...	1912
418	Baluchistan ... 2 parts	Bray, D. ...	1913
419	Baroda ... 2 parts	Desai, G. H. ...	1911
420	Bengal ...	O'Malley, L. S. S. ...	1913
421	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Sikkim 2 copies	O'Malley, L. S. S. ...	1913
422	Bihar and Orissa—Tables Part III	O'Malley, L. S. S. ...	1913
423	Bombay ... 3 parts	Mead, P. J.; and Macgregor, G. L. ...	1912
424	Central India Agency ...	Luard, Major C. E. ...	1913
425	Central Provinces and Berar 2 parts	Marten, J. T. ...	1912
426	City of Calcutta ... 2 parts	O'Malley, L. S. S. ...	1913
427	Cochin ... Part I	Menon, C. A. ...	1912
428	Coorg ...	Molony, J. C. ...	1911
429	Hyderabad State ... 2 parts	Majid, M. A. ...	1913
430	India ... 2 parts	Gait, E. A. ...	1913
431	Cashmir ... 2 parts	Matin-uz-zaman Khan, Mohamed. ...	1912
432	Madras ... 1 parts	Malony, J. C.; and Chatterton, A. ...	1912
433	Madras. The City of— ...	Molony, J. C.; and Chatterton, A. ...	1912
434	Mysore ... 3 parts	Thyagaraja Aiyar, V. R. ...	1912
435	Mysore. Brief Summary of— ...	Thyagaraja Aiyar, V. R. ...	1913
436	North West Frontier Provinces ...	Lindsay, C. ...	1912

CLASS Z.—*Books for Reference only.*

475	Madras University Calendar for 1918, 2 vols.	.....	1918
476	Madras University Examination Papers for 1917.	.....	1917
477	Cambridge University Calendar, 1917-18	.....	1918
478	Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1916, 2 vols.	.....	1917
479	Examination Statutes for 1917-18 ...	... ..	1917
480	The Schoolmasters' Year Book and Educational Directory, 1918	.....	1918
481	Bombay University Calendar, 1917-18 2 vols.	.....	1917-18
482	Allahabad University Calendar, 1917 ...	.....	1917
483	Allahabad University Calendar, 1918 ...	.....	1918

MAUNG TIN, M.A.,
Honorary Librarian,
Bernard Free Library.

RANGOON, 3rd February 1919.

G.B.C.P.O.—No. 33, R.E.S., 5-4-1919—500.

INDEX TO AUTHORS.

A

Abbey, Lieut. W. B.—Manual of the Maru Language, U (2) 93.
 Abbott, E.—Life and Lectures of Jowett, E 283.
 Abbott, E. A.—Shakespearean Grammar, Y 401.
 Abdur-Rahman, A. F. M.—*See* Rahman, A. F. M. A.
 Abel, C.—Linguistic Essays, I 33, T 37, 38, 167 to 169.
 Abel-Rémusat, M.—Nouveaux Mélanges Asiatiques, U (3) 3.
 Abercrombie, J.—Guide to Medical Jurisprudence, S 61.
 Aberigh-Mackay, Geo.—Twenty-one Days in India, Y 459.
 Abney, W. de W.—Photography, P 78.
 Abraham, J. J.—The Surgeon's Log, F 466.
 Abul Fazl' Allami—Ain-i-Akbari, T 2.
 Acharyya, S. C.—Kaccāyana's Pali Grammar, V 137.
 Acton, Lord—Cambridge Modern History, C 73.
 — Lectures on Modern History, C 286.
 — Historical Essays and Studies, C 163.
 — Lectures on French Revolution, C 188, 189.
 — History of Freedom and other Essays, D 101.
 — Letters to Mary Gladstone, E 1.
 Acton, R.—Our Colonial Empire, F 184.
 Adam, Rbt. and Jas.—Decorative Work, Q 28.
 Adam Smith—*See* Smith, Adam.
 Adam, Rev. M. T.—Dictionary of English and Hindi, Z 81.
 Adams, I. W.—Shebusawa, H 415.
 Adamson, J. W.—Pioneers of Modern Education, Y 87.
 Addison, C. G.—Law of Contracts, W 24.
 — Law of Torts, W 112.
 Addison, Jos.—Spectator, Y 416.
 Æsop—Fables, H 1, 2.
 Agabeg, A.—Recollections and Reflections, Y 371.
 Agassiz, L.—Methods of Study in Natural History, M 176.
 Agnetti, M. P.—*See* Prichard-Agnetti, Mary.
 Agus, P. J.—Epistola Beati Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos, U (3) 48.
 Ainger, A.—Crabbe, E 152.
 — Lamb, E 168.
 — Letters of Chas. Lamb, E 290.
 Airy, Sir G. B.—Popular Astronomy, R 17.

Aitchison, C. U.—Treaties, Engagements and Sanads relating to India, D 211, 212, 213.
 Aitchison, Sir C.—Lord Lawrence, E 403.
 Aitken, Mary C.—Scottish Song, G 173.
 Aitken, W. C.—Guns, Nails, Locks, etc, P 12.
 Aiyar, N. S.—Travancore Census Report, 1911, Z 439.
 Aiyar, S. S.—Annual Digest of Indian Case Law for 1913, W 47.
 Aiyar, V. R. T.—Mysore Census Report, 1911, Z 434, 435.
 Akenside, M.—Poems, G 2.
 Akers, C. E.—History of South America, C 11.
 Alabaster, H.—Wheel of the Law, V 322.
 Alawka, U.—Kūpapakāthani, Etchatpada, Māla and Ganathanthagadatsin Kyan, U (2) 146.
 Alberuni—India, T 138.
 Alcock, Sir R.—Journey of Margery, F 383.
 Alcott, W. A.—The Human Body, U (2) 56.
 Alexander, H.—Boyd Alexander's Last Journal, F 19.
 Alexander, J. E.—Travels from India to England, F 321.
 Alexander, Lieut. B.—From the Niger to the Nile, F 399.
 Alfonso de Espinoza—Guanches of Tenerife, F 292A.
 Alison, Sir A.—History of Europe, C 167.
 — Essays, D 87.
 Allan, G.—At Market Value, H 9.
 Allen, F. H.—Cathedrals of the World, Q 24.
 Allen, Thos. W.—Homeri Opera, U (1) 126, 153.
 Alleyne, S. F.—(Trans.) Zeller's History of Greek Philosophy, B 44.
 — (Trans.) Zeller's Plato and the Older Academy, U (1) 168.
 Alock, A.—A Naturalist in Indian Seas, M 156.
 Alston, Leonard—Education and Citizenship in India, D 64.
 Alwis, Rev. C.—Vocabulary of Singalese Synonyms, U (4) 131.
 — Singalese Conversation, U (4) 145.
 Ameer Ali, S.—Ethics of Islam, T 65.
 — Spirit of Islam, T 67.
 — Lectures on Mohammedan Law, W 108.
 Amera Sinha—Sanskrit Dictionary, Z 129.
 Amery, L. S.—War in South Africa, O 4.
 Amicis, E. de—Holland, F 305.
 Amos, S.—Science of Politics, D 178.

- Amos, S.—Civil Law of Rome, W 17.
 — Science of Law, W 100.
 Amundsen, Roald.—The North-West Passage, F 399A.
 — South Pole, F 418.
 Ananda Metteya.—Buddhism, X 13.
 Anderson, D.—Pāli Reader, V 146, 147.
 — Sutta Nipata, V 245, 247.
 Anderson, E.—History of the British Empire, C 29.
 Anderson, Hans.—Fairy Tales, H 6.
 Anderson, J.—Acheen and the North and East Coasts of Sumatra, F 3.
 — Mandalay to Momein, F 377.
 — Western Yunnan, F 508.
 — Anatomical and Zoological Researches in Western Yunnan, M 5, 6, 7.
 — English Intercourse with Siam, T 117.
 Anderson, Dr. J. G.—See Nordenskjöld, N. O. G., F 31.
 Anderson, R.—Rudiments of Tamil Grammar, U (4) 153.
 Anderson, Sir J.—Strength of Materials and Structures, P 64.
 Andrew, G. P.—Mergui District, F 90.
 Angus, J.—Handbook of the English Tongue, I 20.
 Annandale, C.—Concise English Dictionary, Z 70.
 Annandale, N.—Freshwater Sponges, Hydroids and Polyzoa, M 104, 105.
 Anson, Capt. W. V.—Life of John Jervis, Admiral Lord St. Vincent, E 281.
 Anson, Sir W. R.—Law and Custom of the Constitution, W 121.
 — English Law of Contract, W 122.
 Ansted, D. T.—Great Stone Book of Nature, N 119.
 A'pastamba.—Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus, U (4) 15.
 Apjohn, J.—Manual of the Metalloids, O 70.
 Arber, Prof. E.—Spenser Anthology, G 207.
 — (Ed.) Ascham's Scholemaster, V 387.
 Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. J.—Memories of Rugby and India, E 324.
 — Major-Genl. Sir Thos. Munro, E 337.
 Archer, Prof.—Wool and its applications, P 16.
 — Paper, P 19.
 Archer, T. A.—The Crusades, C 379.
 Archer, W.—(Trans.) Nansen's Eskimo Life, F 249.
 Argyll, Duke of.—Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, A 49.
 — Reign of Law, B 153.
 — Unity of Nature, B 168.
 — Primeval Man, L 81.
 Armitage, F.—French Grammar, U (3) 71.
 Armstrong, E. F.—Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides, O 13.
 Armstrong, H. E.—Organic Chemistry, O 47.
 Armstrong, R.—Steam Boilers, P 91.
 Armstrong, Sir W.—Gainsborough and his Place in English Art, Q 35.
 Arnold, R. B.—Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality, B 161.
 Arnold, E. L.—On the Indian Hills, F 339.
 Arnold, G. F.—Construction of Law, W 130.
 Arnold, Matthew—Essays on Church and Religion, A 38.
 — Literature and Dogma, A 81.
 — Culture and Anarchy, D 35.
 — Dramatic and Later Poems, G 9.
 — Lyrics and Elegiac Poems, G 7.
 — Early Poems, Narrative Poems and Sonnets, G 8.
 — Essays in Criticism, Y 126A.
 — Higher Schools and Universities in Germany, Y 188.
 — On Translating Homer, Y 241.
 — Study of Celtic Literature, Y 36.
 Arnold, Sir Edwin—Light of Asia, G 116.
 — Light of the World, G 117.
 — Secret of Death, G 175.
 — Indian Idylls, T 146.
 — Indian Poetry, T 48, 151 to 153.
 — Gulistan of Sa'di, T 43.
 — Pearls of the Faith, T 228.
 Arnold, Thomas—Roman Commonwealth, C 323.
 — History of Rome, C 337.
 Arnoux, L.—Pottery, P 14.
 Arrow, G. J.—Coleoptera, M 94, 95.
 Artin, Yacoub Pasha.—England in the Sudan, F 464.
 Ascham, R.—The Scholemaster, Y 386, 387.
 Aston, J.—Adventures and Discoveries of Capt. Smith, F 455.
 Aston, W. G.—History of Japanese Literature, T 71.
 Atkins, H. G.—See Kastner, L. E., Y 147.
 Atkins, J. B.—Life of Sir Wm. Howard Russell, E 410.
 Atkinson, E.—(Trans.) Ganot's Physics, K 76.
 — (Trans.) Helmholtz's Lectures on Scientific Subjects, K 90A.
 Atkinson, E. T.—Gazetteer of North-West Provinces, Z 210.
 Atkinson, W. S.—Indian Lepidopterous Insects, M 155.
 Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, E 460.
 Aubatha, U.—Works, U (2) 23, 28, 83, 86, 87, 107, 113, 114, 162, 172, 193, 196, 199.
 Auber, P.—Constitution of the East India Company, D 56.
 Aulard, A.—French Revolution, C 190.
 Aufrecht, T.—Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Leipzig Library, Z 29.
 Aung, Shwe Zan—Tet Kyan, U (2) 174.
 — Compendium of Philosophy, Y 158.
 Aung, U.—Kawindawuda-Myizutha Kyan, U (2) 62.
 — U Paw U's Hlautton, U (2) 55.
 Ausgabe, D.—Chinesische Reich von Hug, U (3) 27.
 Ausgabe, K.—Vedische Mythologie von Alfred Hillebrandt, V 313.
 Austen, Jane—Novels, H 10 to 12.
 Austin, A.—English Lyrics, G 65.
 — Narrative Poems, G 148.
 Austin, J.—Lectures on Jurisprudence, W 60.
 Avalon, A.—Tantra of the Great Liberation, T 275.
 Awebury, Lord—Scenery of England, N 16.
 — The Use of Life, Y 462.

- Aveling, F.—On the Consciousness of the Individual and the Universal, B 17.
 Aveling, S. T.—Carpentry and Joinery, P 23.
 Awdray, Mrs. W.—Easy Lessons in Light, K 46.
 Aylmer, Maunde—Life of Tolstoy, E 454.
 Aymonier, E.—Le Cambodge, U (3) 18.
 Aytoun, W. E.—Lays of Scottish Cavaliers and other Poems, G 112.

B

- Ba, Saya.—Pe Shin and Ma Me Tin, U(2) 132.
 — U Ponya Mitaza, U (2) 191.
 Bacon, Lord.—Philosophical Works, B 8.
 — Translations, B 9.
 — Letters and Life, E 10.
 — Advancement of Learning, Y 12.
 — Literary and Professional Works, Y 13.
 — Essays, Y 13.
 Backhouse, E.—China under the Empress Dowager, C 84.
 Badois, C.—French Grammar, U (3) 75.
 Bagehot, W.—Economic Studies, D 59.
 — English Constitution, D 80.
 — Lombard Street, D 137.
 — Physics and Politics, D 155.
 — Biographical Studies, E 17.
 — Literary Studies, Y 307.
 Bagley, W. C.—The Educative Process, Y 93.
 Bagwell, R.—Ireland under the Tudors, C 259.
 Bailey, C.—Lucreti de Nerum Natura, U (1) 137.
 Bailey, Rev. T. G.—Languages of Northern Himalayas, I 32.
 Baillie, J. B.—Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic, B 50.
 Baillie, Rev. J.—Rivers in the Desert, F 119.
 Bain, Alex.—Emotions and Will, B 22.
 — Logic, B 70.
 — Mental and Moral Science, B 90.
 — Mind and Body, B 96.
 — Senses and Intellect, 163.
 — English Composition and Rhetoric, I 10.
 Bain, F. W.—Body and Soul, B 13.
 — Christina, Queen of Sweden, E 60.
 Bain, R. N.—The First Romanovs, C 331.
 Baines, J. A.—Census of India, 1891, Z 41.
 Baines, T.—Shifts and Expedients of Camp Life, F 446.
 Baird, J. G. A.—Private Letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie, E 96.
 Baker, H. F.—Abelian Functions, R 1.
 Baker, Rev. T. T.—British Forces at Rangoon and Martaban, C 317.
 Baker, Rev. W. J. V.—Horace, Satires and Epistles, U (1) 76.
 Baldry, A. L.—Sir John Everett Millais, Q 19.
 Baldwin, J. M.—Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, Z 124.
 Balfour, A. J.—Foundations of Belief, A 60, 61.
 — Decadence : H. Sidgwick Memorial Lecture, Y 77.
 Balfour, F. H.—Leaves from my Chinese Scrapbook, T 108.
 — Divine Classic of Nan-Hua, U (4) 52.
 Balfour, F. M.—Comparative Embryology, M 65.
 — Embryology, S 35, 36.
 Balfour, G.—Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland, D 68.
 — Life of R. L. Stevenson, E 431.
 Balfour, Henry—Bushman Paintings, Z 216.
 Balfour, Lady—(Ed.) Letters of Robert, First Earl of Lytton, E 380.
 Balfour, Sur.-Genl. E.—Cyclopædia of India, Z 53 to 55.
 Ball, J.—Notes of a Naturalist in South America, F 24.
 Ball, R. S.—Elements of Astronomy, R 10.
 Ball, Sir Robert.—Manual of Scientific Enquiry, K 89.
 — Popular Guide to the Heavens, R 42.
 — Story of the Heavens, R 43.
 — Story of the Sun, R 83.
 Ball, W. P.—Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? K 4.
 Ball, V.—(Trans.) Tavernier's Travels in India, F 335.
 — Geology of India, N 42, 43.
 Ballantine, J. R.—(Trans.) Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila, T 199 to 201.
 Ballantine, S.—A Barrister's Life, E 13.
 Ballard, Anna.—Bhikkunis of Burma, T 10.
 Ballis, F.—Cutlery, P 13.
 Baly, E. C. C.—Spectroscopy, K 94A.
 Bâna.—Kâdambari., V 86.
 Bancroft, Geo.—History of United States, C 437.
 Banerjee, G.—Hindu Law of Marriage and Sridhan, W 104.
 Banerman, H.—Descriptive Mineralogy, N 63.
 — Systematic Mineralogy, N 64.
 Banks, Rev. J.—(Trans.) Works of Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis, U (1) 43.
 Banning, H. T.—Limitation of Actions, W 81.
 Barbour, Sir David—Standard of Value, D 203.
 Barbour, J. S.—History of W. Peterson and the Darien Company, C 108.
 Baretti, Jos.—Dictionary of English and Italian, Z 83.
 Barff, Prof.—Glass and Silicates, P 14.
 Baring-Gould, S.—Germany, C 388.
 — Study of St. Paul, E 437.
 — Myths of the Middle Ages, L 68.
 Barlow, C. W. C.—Elementary Mathematical Astronomy, R 9.
 Barmby, Rev. J.—Gregory the Great, E 254.
 Barnard, C.—Light, K 45.
 Barnes, R. and F.—Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, S 74.
 Barnett, L. D.—Antagada Dāsō and Anuttarovavaiya Dāsō, T 87.
 — The Path of Light, T 289.
 — Antiquities of India, J 138.
 Barns, H. C.—Assamese Grammar, U (4) 2.
 Barrett, W. F.—Psychical Research, Y 2320.
 Barrett, W. A.—English Church Composers, Q 82.

- Barrington, Mrs. R.—Life, Letters and Works of Fred Leighton, E 296.
- Barry, J. W.—Railway Appliances, P 80.
- Barry, Revd. Wm.—Papal Monarchy (590—1303), C 407.
- Papacy and Modern Times, Y 227.
- Barry, W. F.—Digest of the Times Law Reports, W 111.
- Bartels, A.—Modern Linguist, U (3) 163, 164.
- Barth, A.—Religions of India, T 140.
- Bartholomew, J. G.—Gazetteer of the British Isles, Z 206.
- Bartlett, J.—Familiar Quotations, Z 153.
- Bartley, G. C. T.—Toys, P 19.
- Schools for the People, Y 388.
- Bary, A. de.—Lectures on Bacteria, M 18.
- Bashford, J. L.—Hatzfeldt's Letters to his Wife, E 262.
- Bastian, H. C.—Brain as an Organ of Mind, B 14.
- Bate, Percy.—English Pre-Raphaelite Painters, Q 20.
- Bates, H. W.—The Naturalist on the River Amazons, M 3.
- Bateson, Mary.—Mediæval England, C 381.
- Bateson, W.—Mendel's Principles of Heredity, M 151.
- Batuvantudave.—Saddhammopāyana, V 293.
- Batuvantudawa, Don A. de Silva—Mahavamsa, V 102 to 104, 107.
- Ummagga Jataka, V 309.
- Baudiss, F. de.—See Eve, H. W., U (3) 72.
- Bauerman, H.—Mineralogy, N 63.
- Bayfield, M. A.—(Ed.) Verrall's Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship, U (1) 89.
- (Ed.) Verrall's Essays, Y 305.
- Bayle, P.—Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, Z 56.
- Bayliss, W. M.—Nature of Enzyme Action, K 32.
- Baynes, H.—Way of the Buddha, T 283.
- Beaconsfield, Lord.—Works of Fiction, H 13 to 23.
- Correspondence with his sister, E 14.
- Lord Geo. Bentinck, E 15.
- Beale, L. S.—Protoplasm, M 204.
- How to work with the Microscope, P 69.
- Beal, S.—(Trans.) Buddha, T 13, V 12.
- (Trans.) Texts from Buddhist Canon, T 100 to 104.
- (Trans.) To-sho-hing-tsan-king, T 244.
- (Trans.) Hiuen-Tsiang, T 137.
- (Trans.) Si-Yu-Ki, T 208, 209.
- Buddhist Literature in China, V 37.
- Beale, T. W.—Oriental Biographical Dictionary, Z 119.
- Beaman, W. W.—(Trans.) Fink's History of Mathematics, R 59.
- Beames, J.—Comparative Grammar of Modern Aryan Languages in India, I 5, T 5.
- Beare, J. I.—Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition, B 46.
- Beasley, E. C.—(Trans.) Selected Prose Works of Lessing, Y 301.
- Beattie, Dr. J.—Poetical Works, G 81, 82.
- Beauchamp, H. K.—(Trans.) Dubois' Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies, F 302.
- Beauerman, H.—Mineralogy, N 63, 64.
- Beaumont and Fletcher.—Works, G 11.
- Plays, G 123.
- Beavan, Capt. R.—Freshwater Fishes of India, M 144.
- Beazley, C. R.—Dawn of Modern Geography, F 206.
- Texts and Versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis, F 471.
- Becker, Prof. W. A.—Gallus, J 79.
- Beckford, W.—Vathek (and Rasselas), H 358.
- Beckmann, J.—History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins, Y 279.
- Beddard, F. E.—Mammalia, M 57.
- Beesley, E. S.—Queen Elizabeth, E 195.
- Bekkeri, J.—Thucydides, U (1) 191.
- Bell, A. M.—Sounds, I 47.
- Bell, Clara.—(Trans.) Ebers' Egypt, F 239.
- Bell, (Ed.)—Letters of Goethe, E 239, 482.
- Bell, E. N.—Iron and Steel Work in Burma, P 54, 55.
- Bell, F. J.—Anatomy and Physiology, S 7.
- Bell, G. L.—Amurath to Amurath, F 28.
- Bell, H. G.—Mary Queen of Scots, E 78.
- Remarkable Phenomena of Nature, F 196.
- Bell, J.—System of Geography, F 266.
- Bell, J. M.—The Wilds of Maoriland, F 520.
- Bell, M.—Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Q 17.
- Bell, R.—English Poets, E 44.
- (Ed.) Chaucer's Works, G 41.
- Ladder of Gold, H 50.
- Bell, Sir C.—Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, S 42.
- Institutes of Surgery, S 92.
- Belloe, H.—French Revolution, C 191, Y 214.
- Bellow, J. M.—Select Works of Bret Harte, Y 23.
- Belvalker, S. K.—Systems of Sanskrit Grammar, I 56.
- Bendall, C.—Subhasita-Samgrāhā, V 299.
- Beneden, P. J. V.—Animal Parasites and Messmates, M 194.
- Benedict, Sir J.—Weber, Q 88.
- Benett, W.—Ethical Aspects of Evolution, B 25.
- Benfey, T.—Sanskrit Grammar, U (4) 109.
- Grammatik der Sanskritsprache, U (4) 116.
- Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Z 130.
- Benjamin.—Sale of Personal Property, W 99.
- Benjamin, S. G. W.—Persia, C 410.
- Bennett, A. W.—Botany, M 39.
- Bennett Mrs. C.—(Trans.) Alcott's Human Body, U (2) 56.
- Bensley, B.—Louis XIV, E 305.
- Benson, A. C.—Edward Fitzgerald, E 157.
- Walter Pater, E 175.
- Rossetti, E 178.
- Letters of Queen Victoria, E 458.
- Leaves of the Tree, Y 298.
- Ruskin, Y 378.
- Benson, F. R.—(Ed.) Army Pageant at Fulham Palace, 1910, Y 9.
- Bentham, Jeremy.—Morals and Legislation, B 109.
- Theory of Legislation, W 79.

- Bentham, Jeremy.—Works, W 58.
- Berens, E. M.—Myths and Legends of Ancient Greece and Rome, U (1) 84.
- Bergaigne, A.—Manual pour Etudier la langue Sanscrite, V 272.
- Bergk, T.—Aristophanis Comedias, U (3) 2.
- Bergson, H.—Creative Evolution, M 70.
- Berkeley, Geo.—Works, B 10.
- Berkeley Rev. M. J.—(*Ed.*) Cook's Fungi, M 145.
- Bernacchi, L.—To the South Polar Regions, F 457A.
- Bernard, J. H.—*See* Mahaffy, J. P., B 59, 60.
- Bernard, Madame—Diplomacy, D 47.
- German Equivalents for English Thoughts, U (3) 87.
- Bernard, Sir C. E.—Campbell's Memoirs of an Indian Career, E 48.
- Bernstein, J.—Five Senses of Man, S 40.
- Besant, Annie.—Popular Lectures on Theosophy, Y 430.
- Besant, Sir W.—Captain Cook, E 119.
- London in the Time of Tudors, F 372.
- All Sorts and Conditions of Men, H 4.
- (with J. Rice) Works of Fiction, H 25 to 32.
- London in the Nineteenth Century, Y 312.
- Bettany, G. T.—Botany, M 33.
- Bevan, G. P.—(*Ed.*) Industrial Classes and Statistics, P 50, 51.
- Bevan, Rev. W. L.—Ancient Geography, F 265.
- Beveridge, A. S.—(*Trans.*) Memoirs of Bābur, E 9.
- Bhandarkar, R. G.—Report on the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency, U (4) 114.
- (*Ed.*) Mālatī-mādhava, U (4) 76.
- Bhattachāryya, K. K.—Law of joint Hindu Family, W 109.
- Bhavabhūti.—Mālatī mādhava, V 109.
- Bhavsinhji, Sir H. H.—Forty years of the Rajkumar College, Y 142.
- Bigandet, Bishop.—Gaudama, T 120 to 122.
- Bigg, C.—Unity in Diversity, A 111.
- Bigg-Wither, Major F.—Guide to the Study of Shan, U (2) 154.
- Bingham, Lt.-Col. C. T.—Hymenoptera, M 106, 107.
- Butterflies, M 90, 91.
- Binney, J. G.—(*Trans.*) Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene (Karen), U (2) 3.
- Birmie, A. R.—Public Works in India, D 184.
- Binyon, L.—The Flight of the Dragon, T 286.
- Biot, J. B.—Traité de Physique, U (3) 174.
- Bird, G. W.—Wanderings in Burma, F 134, 135.
- Bird, J. G. A.—Letters of Marquess of Dalhousie, E 96.
- Birdwood, G. C. M.—Industrial Arts of India, Q 52 to 56.
- Birdwood, Sir G.—First Letter Book of the East India Company, C 116.
- Birrell, A.—William Hazlitt, E 163.
- Andrew Marvell, E 172.
- Men, Women and Books and Res Judicate, Y 326.
- Birrell, A.—Obiter Dicta, Y 348.
- Bishwa-Natha Kaviraj.—Sahityadarbana or A Treatise on Rhetoric, U (4) 103.
- Bisland, E.—Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, E 264.
- Bittner, A.—Himalayan Fossils, N 78.
- Black, C. E. D.—Memoir on the Indian Survey, 1875—90, Y 256.
- Black, J. S.—(*Ed.*) W. R. Smith's Lectures and Essays, B 164.
- Black, J.—(*Trans.*) Schlegel's Dramatic Art and Literature, Y 81.
- Black, S.—*See* Cheyne, Rev. J. K., A 50.
- Black, W.—Goldsmith, E 160.
- Works of Fiction, H 34 to 44.
- Blackburn, D.—Secret Service in South Africa, C 7.
- Blackie, J. S.—Self-Culture, Y 391.
- Blackhouse, T. W.—Catalogue of Stars, R 90.
- Blackmore, R. D.—Lorna Doone, H 206.
- Blackstone, Sir W.—Commentaries on the Laws of England, W 63, 65 to 67.
- Blackwood.—Magazine, X 10.
- Blagden, C. O.—*See* Skeat, W. W., L 60.
- Blair, C.—Indian Famines, D 118.
- Blake, Wm.—Lyrical Poems, G 121.
- Bland, J. O. P.—*See* Backhouse, E., C 84.
- Recent Events and Present Policies in China, D 18.
- Blandford, H. F.—Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burma, N 10, 11.
- Bland-Sutton, J.—Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia, F 250.
- Blanford, Dr. W. T.—Birds, M 88, 89.
- Mammalia, M 108, 109.
- Mollusca, M 111.
- Geology of India, N 42, 43.
- Report on Geological Congress of Paris, 1900, N 30.
- Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia, N 1.
- Blaserna, Prof. P.—Sound in its relation to Music, K 94.
- Blessington, Countess.—Country Quarters, H 55.
- Blochman, H.—(*Trans.*) Allami's Ain-I-Akbari, T 2.
- Blondlot, R.—“N” Rays, K 66.
- Bloomfield, M.—Hymns of the Atharva-veda, T 235.
- Vedic Concordance, T 50.
- Atharva-veda, V 4.
- Bloxam, C.—Laboratory Teaching, O 68.
- Metals, P 68.
- Blunt, B. A. H.—Census Report of Agra and Oudh, 1911, Z 415.
- Bluntschli, J. K.—The Theory of the State, D 208.
- Blyth, A. W.—Public Health, S 85.
- Blyth, G. F. P.—Holy Week and Forty Days, A 72.
- Boam, H. J.—20th Century Impressions of Canada, F 513.
- Boccaccio.—Decamerone, U (3) 38.
- Bode, Mabel H.—Pāli Literature of Burma, V 143.
- Śāsanavamsa, V 240, 241.
- Bodley, J. E. C.—France, D 96.

- Boguslawski, A. V.—Tactical Deductions, C 430.
- Bohn, H.—(Ed.) Classical Library, U (1) 26 to 53.
- (Ed.) Addison's Works, Y 1.
- Böhtlingk, O.—Sanskrit-Chrestomathie, V 273.
- Boit, J. B.—Traite de Physique, U (3) 174.
- Bölley, J.—Chemischen Technologic, U (3) 23.
- Bonaparte, C. L.—Wilson's American Ornithology, M 4.
- Bonar, H.—Life of Dr. Judson, E 284.
- Bona, J.—Malthus and his Works, D 139.
- Bond, Rev. J.—Euripides' Hecuba, U (1) 71.
- (Revised) Phormio of Terence, U (3) 173.
- Bonney, T. J.—Volcanoes, N 113.
- Bonvalot, G.—Through the Heart of Asia, F 41.
- Bopp, F.—Comparative Grammar of various Languages, I 6, 7.
- Borellus, J. A.—Vipereussionis, U (3), 209.
- Borooah, A.—English-Sanskrit Dictionary, Z 88 to 90.
- Borrow, Geo.—Bible in Spain, F 55, 56, 306.
- Account of the Gypsies of Spain, F 275.
- Wild Wales, its People, Languages and Scenery, F 503.
- Lavengro, H 60, 199, 200.
- Romany Rye, H 283.
- Bosanquet, B.—History of Aesthetics, B 2.
- Philosophical Theory of State, D 154.
- Logic, B 75.
- Value and Destiny of the Individual, B 170.
- Bosanquet, H.—The Family, D 93.
- Bose, J. C.—Irritability of Plants, M 226.
- Bose, S. C.—Hindus as They Are, Y 189.
- Bossuet.—Histoire Universelle, U (3) 110.
- Boswell, J.—Life of Johnson, E 282.
- Bosworth, J.—Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, Z 58.
- Boucard, A.—Natural History, M 175.
- Boulenger, G. A.—Reptilia and Batrachia, M 122, 123.
- Boulger, D. C.—Lord William Bentinck, E 390.
- Life of Gordon, E 244.
- Boulter, S.—"Times" Law Reports (1884—1903), W 110.
- Boulton, S. B.—Russian Empire, C 341.
- Bourdillon, J. A.—Census of Bengal, Z 31.
- Bourinot, Sir J. G.—Canada, C 375.
- Boutell, Rev. C.—Gold Working, P 13.
- Boutmy, E.—Constitutional Law of France, England and United States, D 30.
- English Constitution, D 79.
- Bowen, F.—Modern Philosophy, B 99.
- Bowen, H. C.—Fröbel, Y 163.
- Bower, F. O.—Origin of a Land Flora, M 161.
- Bowles, W. L.—Works of Alex. Pope, G 162.
- Bowker, A.—Alfred the Great, E 2.
- Bowery, Thos.—Geographical Account of the Bay of Bengal, F 276.
- Bowring, E. A.—(Trans.) Goethe's Poems, G 78.
- Bowring, J.—Jeremy Bentham's Works, W 58.
- Bowring, Sir J.—Siam, F 447.
- Bowring, L. B.—Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan, E 399.
- Boyd, D. C.—(Trans.) Dutt and Weber's Râmâyana, T 232.
- Boyd, H. F.—Benjamin's Sale of Personal Property, W 99.
- Boyd, P.—Nāgānanda, V 117.
- Boyesen, H. H.—History of Norway, C 406.
- Bradley, A. C.—Shakespearian Tragedy, Y 402.
- Bradley, A. G.—Capt. John Smith, E 136.
- Wolfe, E 140.
- Canada, Y 199.
- Bradley, H.—Goths, C 389.
- The Making of English, I 17.
- Bradley, F. H.—Appearance and Reality, B3.
- Bradley-Birt, F. B.—Chota Nagpore, F 394, 395.
- Romance of an Eastern Capital (Bengal), F 214.
- Story of an Indian Upland, F 343.
- Through Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian, F 411.
- Bradshall, J.—Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, E 424.
- Bradshaw, J.—Sir Thomas Munro, E 405.
- (Ed.) Milton's Poetical Works, G 138.
- Bragg, W. H.—Treatise on Light, K 51.
- Studies in Radio-Activity, K 86.
- Bramwell, B.—Diseases of Spinal Cord, S 89.
- Brand J.—Antiquities of Great Britain, J 81.
- Brande, W. T.—Chemistry, O 43.
- Brandes, Geo.—Ferdinand Lassalle, E 291.
- Main Currents in Nineteenth Century Literature, Y 346.
- Brandis, D.—Indian Trees, M 157.
- Brassey, Lady—Voyage in "Sunbeam," etc., F 495.
- Brassey, Thos.—Work and Wages, D 227.
- Life and Labours, E 24.
- Bray, D.—Baluchistan Census Report, 1911, Z 418.
- Bray, W.—Diary of John Evelyn, E 206, 207.
- Braybrooke, Richard, Lord—Diary of Samuel Pepys, E 357 to 359.
- Brayton, D. L.—Holy Bible (*in Pwo-Karen*), U (2) 14.
- Bredon, Juliet.—Sir Robert Hart, E 258.
- Breen, H.—Astronomy, Navigation, Nautical Astronomy and Meteorology, R 14.
- Brendan, B. A.—Woollen Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency, P 118.
- Brenkmann, Ch.—German Language in Easiest Way, U (3) 98.
- Bret Harte.—Select Works, Y 23.
- Bretschneider, E.—Medieval Researches, T 177.
- Brewer, E. C.—Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, Z 25.
- Reader's Handbook of Famous Names in Fiction, Z 168.
- Brewster, Sir D.—Martyrs of Science, E 322.
- Life of Sir Isaac Newton, E 344.
- Optics, K 67.
- Bridges, R.—Poetical Works, G 14.
- Bridley, A. C.—Oxford Lectures on Poetry, Y 361.

- Bright, John—Cobden's Speeches, D 24, 25.
 — Speeches, D 11.
 — Life, E 25, 27.
 — Life and Speeches, E 26.
 Brinkley, Capt. F.—Japan and China, their History, Arts and Literature, C 265.
 Britten, F. J.—Watches and Clocks, P 13.
 Brobyn, J. W.—Systems of Land Tenure, D 130.
 Brodribb, W. J.—Tacitus, U (1) 62.
 — Agricola and Germania of Tacitus, U (1) 184.
 Brodrick, G. C.—English Land and English Landowners, D 84.
 Brontë, C.—Jane Eyre, H 65.
 — Shirley, H 66, 292.
 — Villette, H 67, 68.
 Brooke, Rev. S.—English Literature, Y 109.
 Brooke, Rupert—1914 and other Poems, G 271.
 — Poems, G 273.
 Brooke, S. A.—Milton, E 331.
 — Tennyson, Y 428.
 — On Ten Plays of Shakespeare, Y 400.
 — Studies in Poetry, Y 362.
 — A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, Y 46.
 Brooks, Dr. J. T.—California, H 54.
 Brooks, W. K.—Foundations of Zoology, M 217.
 Broom, H.—Commentaries on Common Law, W 21.
 Broome, E. W.—Rev. Rowland Hill, E 273.
 Brough, B. H.—Mine-Surveying, R 61.
 Brougham, Lord.—Historical and Political Dissertations, D 49.
 — Newton's Principia, K 65.
 Broughton, L. S. D.—Commentary on Civil Procedure Code, W 18.
 Broughton, T. D.—Letters written in a Maharatta Camp in 1809, F 373.
 Brown, C. P.—Sanskrit Prosody, V 280.
 Brown, Capt. T.—Butterflies, Sphinxes and Moths, M 42.
 Brown, Capt. R. J. R.—Hand-book of the Red Karen Language, U (2) 58.
 Brown, G. B.—Fine Arts in Early England, Q 31.
 Brown, M. E.—Dedications, Y 477.
 Brown, R.—Science for All, Y 389.
 Brown, W. J.—Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation, W 87.
 Browne, Major E. C.—The Coming of the Great Queen, C 35.
 Browne, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—Statistical and Historical Account of the District of Thayetmyo, F 472.
 — Maps to accompany the Thayetmyo Gazetteer, F 473.
 Browne, R. W.—(*Trans.*) Ethics of Aristotle, U (1) 30.
 Browne, Thos.—British Cicero, Y 24.
 Browning, E. B.—Poetical Works, G 17.
 Browning, O.—History of the Modern World, C 287.
 — Fall of Napoleon, C 293.
 — Napoleon, the First Phase, E 339.
 Browning, R.—Poetical Works, G 18to 28.
 — Asolando, G 10.
 Browning, P. E.—Introduction to Rarer Elements, O 67.
 Bruce, Dr. W. S.—Polar Exploration, Y 231.
 Bruce, H.—Letters from Malabar and on the Way, F 374.
 Bruce, Major C. D.—In the Footsteps of Marco Polo, F 382.
 Brunetti, E.—Diptera Nematocera, M 100, 101.
 Brunton, T. L.—Pharmacology, S 80.
 Bryan, G. H.—*See* Barlow, C. W., R 9.
 Bryce, Jas.—Holy Roman Empire, C 327.
 — American Commonwealth, D 1, 2.
 — Hindrances to Good Citizenship, D 20.
 — Studies in History and Jurisprudence, D 104, W 129.
 — South America, F 23.
 Brydges, Sir E.—Poetical Works of John Milton, G 140.
 Buchan, J.—Some English Country Byways, Y 101.
 Buchanan, Dr.—Christian Researches in India, F 183.
 Buck, Ed. J.—Simla, Past and Present, F 453.
 Buckland, C. E.—Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors, D 7.
 Buckland, R. W.—Geological Remains on the Irrawaddy, N 124.
 Buckland, Rev. W.—Geology and Mineralogy, B 39.
 Buckle, H. T.—Civilisation in England, D 22.
 Buckley, T. A.—(*Trans.*) Aristotle's Rhetoric, U (1) 33.
 — (*Trans.*) Euripides, U (1) 38.
 — (*Trans.*) Iliad of Homer, U (1) 44.
 — (*Trans.*) Odyssey of Homer, U (1) 45.
 Budge, E. A.—(*Trans.*) History of Esarhadon, C 157, T 118, 119.
 — Egyptian Sudan, its History and Monuments, J 75.
 Buddhadata, A. P.—(*Ed.*) Maggallana's Pāli Dictionary, U (2) 1.
 — Manuals, V 325.
 — First Step in Pāli Conversation, U (2) 125.
 Buel, J. W.—America's Wonderlands, Q 2.
 — Magic City, Q 66.
 Buffon, M. de.—Natural History, M 174.
 Buggs, J. J.—Rise of Mahomedan Power in India, C 276.
 Buhler, Geo.—(*Trans.*) Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindoos, U (4) 15.
 — (*Trans.*) Sacred Books of the Aryas, T 257, 258.
 — (*Trans.*) Laws of Manu, T 252.
 — Indian Sect of Jainas, T 66.
 Bukhsh, S. K.—History of Islamic Civilisation, T 69, 70.
 Bull, J.—The Magic City, Q 60.
 Bull, H. A.—Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen, U (3) 106.

- Bulwer, Sir H. L.—Life of Palmerston, E 351.
- Bunpus, T. F.—Summer Holidays in Northern France, F 517.
- Bunger, W.—German Tales, U (3) 102.
- Buninda, U.—Puran-kyan, U (2) 144.
- Bunnett, F. E.—(*Trans.*) Gervinus' Shakespeare Commentaries, Y 397.
- Bunsen, R.—Gasometry, O 66.
- Bunyan, J.—Holy War, A 71.
- Pilgrim's Progress, A 91, 92, 93.
- Burdon, E.—Wire and Tinsel Industry in the Punjab, P 116.
- Burges, G.—(*Trans.*) Greek Anthology, U (1) 39.
- (*Trans.*) Works of Plato, U (1) 49, 50.
- Burgess, Jas.—Chronology of Modern India, C 214.
- Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency, J 27.
- Buddhist Art in India, J 49.
- Cave Temples of India, J 57.
- Mahomedan Architecture, J 33, Q 4.
- Antiquities in Bihar and Aurangabad, J 35.
- Antiquities of Kāthiāwād and Kachh, J 36.
- Report on Archæological Operations in Belgam and Kaladgi, J 37.
- Architectural Antiquities of Gujarat, J 84.
- See* Fergusson, Jas. and Buhler, J. G.; V 66.
- Burke, E.—Works, D 13.
- Select Works, D 14.
- Burke, K. A.—(*Trans.*) Thomsen's Thermochemistry, O 81.
- "Burman, A Loyal."—Sir H. Thirkell-White, Y 432.
- Burn, W. A.—Law of Volunteer Forces, W 116.
- Burnaby, F.—A Ride to Khiva, F 362.
- Burne, Major-Genl. Sir O. T.—Clyde and Strathnairn, E 393.
- Burnell, A. C.—Hobson-Jobson, I 23.
- South Indian Palæography, J 132.
- (*Trans.*) Ordinances of Manu, T 174, 175.
- Sanskrit Grammarians, U (4) 107.
- Burnet, G.—Reformation of Church of England, C 318.
- Burnet, J.—Aristotle on Education, U (1) 23.
- Platonis Opera, U (1) 128.
- Early Greek Philosophy, B 43.
- Burney, F.—Evelina, H 135.
- Burnouf, E.—Buddhisme Indien, V 29, 30.
- Lotus de la Bonne Loi, V 96, 97.
- Essai Sur le Pâli, V 126.
- Burns, C. L.—Gold and Silver Work in the Bombay Presidency, Q 45.
- Ivory Carving, Q 62.
- Burns, Rbt.—Works, with Life, G 29 to 31.
- Lockhart's Life, E 72.
- Burnside, W. S.—Theory of Equations, R 85.
- Burr, M.—Dermoptera, M 98, 99.
- Burrow, M.—Foreign Policy of Great Britain, C 179.
- Burrows, R. M.—Discoveries in Crete, J 70.
- Burton, Capt. Sir R. F.—Lake Regions of Central Africa, F 11.
- Unexplored Syria, F 468.
- Abeokuta and the Cameroon Mountains, F 1.
- (*Trans.*) Lacerda's Journey to Cazembe, F 150, 151.
- Pilgrimage to Al-Medina and Mecca, F 20.
- Goa and the Blue Mountains, F 267.
- Gold Mines of Midian and the Ruined Midianite Cities, F 388.
- To the Gold Coast for Gold, F 268.
- Ultima Thule, F 485.
- Burton, Mrs. Isabel.—Life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton, E 35.
- Bury, T. T.—Styles of Various Countries and Periods, Q 14.
- Bury, J. B.—Historical Geography of Europe, F 252.
- Ancient Greek Historians, U (1) 88.
- History of Greece, C 202.
- Cambridge Mediæval History, C 281.
- Busch, M.—Bismark, E 18.
- Busteed, H. E.—Echoes from Old Calcutta, C 64.
- Bushell, S. W.—Yun Chwang Travel's in India, T 90.
- Butcher, S. H.—Demosthenes, U (1) 58.
- Demosthenis Orations, U (1) 124.
- Howard Lectures on Greek Subjects, U (1) 95.
- Odyssey of Homer, U (1) 100.
- Bute, Marchioness of—Journal of Marquess of Hastings, E 259.
- Butler, A. J.—Arab Conquest of Egypt, C 120.
- Butler, Capt. J.—Gazetteer of the Mergui District, F 386, 387.
- Butler, J.—Religion, Natural and Revealed, A 3.
- Butler, Col. Sir Wm. F.—Gordon, E 123.
- Napier, E 131.
- Autobiography, E 36.
- Butler, S.—Hudibras, G 95, 96.
- Butuwantuāwa.—*See* Sumangala, H., V 286.
- Byles, J. B.—Bills of Exchange, W 4.
- Byron, Lord.—Letters and Journals, E 37, 38.
- Poetical Works, G 32 to 34.
- Bywater, I.—Aristotelis de Arte Poetica, U (1) 160.
- Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea, U (1) 160B.

C

- Cabaton, A.—Java, Sumatra and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies, F 355.
- Caddell, Capt. W. W.—*See* Blackburn, D., C 7.
- Cadena, M. V. de la.—Spanish and English Dictionary, Z 137.
- Cain, L. C.—Chemistry of the Diazo-Compounds, O 29.
- See* Morgan, G. T., O 9.

- Caine, Hall.—The Bondsman, H 45, 162.
 — The Deemster, H 84, 163.
 — Prodigal Son, H 164.
 Caird, Ed.—Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers, A 57.
 — Hegel, B 48.
 Caird, Dr. John.—Fundamental Ideas of Christianity, A 62.
 — Spinoza, B 121, 166.
 Caird, Sir Jas.—Land and People of India, F 326.
 Cairnes, J. E.—Essays in Political Economy, D 162.
 Calderwood, H.—Vocabulary of Philosophy, B 172.
 — David Hume, E 211.
 Caldwell, Rev. R.—Grammar of the Dravidian Languages, U (4) 57.
 Caldwell, Wm.—Schopenhauer's System in its Philosophical Significance, B 158.
 Callaway, J.—(*Trans.*) Yakkun Nattannawā and Ko'lan Nattannawā, Cingalese Poems, T 291.
 — Hints on Cingalese and English Languages, U (4) 47.
 — Cingalese and English Dictionary, Z 69.
 Callendar, H. L.—Total Solar Eclipse, 1905, R 37.
 Callis, F.—Cutlery, P 13.
 Calmet.—Dictionary of Holy Bible, Z 62.
 Calvert, A.—Æneidos, Liber V, U (1) 67.
 Calvert, A. F.—Life of Cervantes, E 53.
 Cameron, V. L.—Across Africa, F 9.
 — See Burton, R. F., F 268.
 Camoens, L. de.—Lusiad, G 121.
 Campbell, F.—Index Catalogue of Indian Official Publications in the British Museum Library, Z 251.
 Campbell, John Lord.—Chief Justices of England, E 59.
 — Lord Chancellors and Keepers of Great Seal of England, E 304.
 Campbell, L.—Life and Letters of Jowett, E 283.
 — Sophocles, U (1) 61.
 Campbell, N. R.—Modern Electrical Theory, K 16.
 Campbell, R.—(*Ed.*) Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence, W 60.
 Campbell, Rev. W.—British India, Y 25.
 Campbell, Sir Geo.—Bernard's Memoirs of his Indian Career, E 48.
 Campbell, Thos.—Poetical Works, G 36, 37, 166.
 Campell, D. F.—(*Trans.*) Thiers' France under Napoleon, C 184.
 Campin, F.—Treatise on Mechanical Engineering, P 65.
 Candolle, A. de.—Origin of Cultivated Plants, M 197.
 Candy, G. & T.—See Molesworth, J. T., Z 111.
 Cannan, G.—(*Trans.*) Karpeles' Heinrich Heine's Memoirs, E 167.
 Canto, J. P.—Chile, F 163, 164.
 Capes, W. W.—Livy, U (1) 60.
 Capponi, G.—Reame di Napoli, U (3) 182.
 Carey, B. S.—The Chin Hills, F 165, 166.
 Carey, W. H.—The Good Old Days of Hon'ble John Company, F 270.
 Carlile, W. W.—Evolution of Modern Money, D 143.
 Carlyle, E. J.—William Cobbett, E 64.
 Carlyle, Thos.—French Revolution, C 187.
 — Chartism, D 17.
 — Froude's History of his Life, E 49.
 — Life of John Sterling, E 428, 429.
 — Frederick the Great, E 225.
 — Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, E 91.
 — Essays, Y 34.
 — Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History, Y 187.
 — Sartor Resartus, Y 382.
 — Latter-day Pamphlets, Y 296.
 Carnarvon, Earl of—Portugal and Galicia, F 307.
 Carne, L. de—Indo-China and Chinese Empire, F 344.
 Carnegie, P.—Avadh, L 13, 14, 92.
 — Kutcherry Technicalities, Z 162.
 Carnota, C. da.—Marquis of Pombal, E 371.
 Carpenter, J. E.—(*Trans.*) Tiele's History of Religion, T 136.
 — Digha Nikāya, V 167 to 169.
 — Sumangalā Vilasini, V 242, 243.
 Carpenter, W. B.—Mental Physiology, S 69.
 Carrapiet, W. J. S.—Burma (the Salons), L 30.
 Carrick, J. D.—Life of Sir William Wallace, E 81.
 Carruthers, D.—Unknown Mongolia, F 521.
 Carter, H. V.—Spirillum Fever, S 90.
 Carter, Rev. C.—Vernacular Singalese Grammar, U (4) 139.
 Cartwright, B. O.—Siamese-English Dictionary, Z 135.
 Carus, P.—Gospel of Buddha, T 12.
 Cary, H.—(*Trans.*) Works of Plato, U (1) 49, 50.
 — Herodotus, U (1) 41.
 Cary, H. F.—(*Ed.*) Cowper's Works, G 52.
 — (*Trans.*) Dante's Vision, G 249 to 251.
 Cassell.—Saturday Journal, X 16.
 Castelar, E.—Recuerdos de Italia, U (3) 183.
 "Catholic Layman, A"—Catholic Mission of Southern Burma, Y 35.
 Catling, Thos.—My Life's Pilgrimage, E 298.
 Caunter, Rev. H.—Romance of History in India, H 280.
 Cave, H. W.—Ruined Cities of Ceylon, J 58.
 Caxton, W.—Golden Legend, A 63.
 Cayley, C. B.—(*Trans.*) Diez's Grammar of Romance Languages, U (3) 189.
 Cayley-Webster, H.—Through New Guinea and the Cannibal Countries, F 398.
 Cecil, H. M.—Pseudo-Philosophy at the end of the Nineteenth Century, B 143.
 Cecil, Lord Hugh.—Conservatism, Y 202.
 Cervantes Savedra, M. de.—Don Quixote de la Mancha, H 115 to 117, U (3) 45.
 Chadwick, H. M.—Origin of the English Nation, L 27.
 Chailley, J.—Administrative Problems of British India, D 105.

- Chalmers, M. D.—Local Government, D 134.
 Chalmers, R.—(*Trans.*) Jatakas, V 69, 73, 74.
 — Majjhima-Nikāya, V 108, 221, 222.
 Chalmers, F.—Church Establishments, A 40.
 — Institutes of Theology, A 75.
 — Preelections on Butler's Analogy, etc., A 96.
 — Political Economy, D 157.
 Chamberlain, B. H.—Things Japanese, F 354.
 — Japanese Classical Poetry, T 160 to 162.
 Chamberlain, H. S.—Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, D 95.
 Chambers, C.—Meteorology of Bombay Presidency, K 53.
 Chambers, E. K.—English Pastorals, G 67.
 Chambers, G. F.—Hand-book of Astronomy, R 11.
 Chambers, R.—Rebellion in Scotland, C 101 to 103.
 — James I, E 76.
 — Book of Days, Y 20.
 — Literature, Y 105 (A).
 Chambers, W.—France, its History and Revolutions, C 183.
 — Memoirs of W. & R. Chambers, E 55.
 — Stories of Old Families, E 349.
 — Seven Pagodas, J 66.
 Chambers, W. & R.—Journal, X 17.
 — Miscellany, Y 39.
 — Papers for the People, Y 40.
 — Pocket Miscellany, Y 41.
 — Information for the People, Y 38.
 — Encyclopædia, Z 145, 146.
 — Cyclopædia of English Literature, Y 105B, Z 52, 147.
 Champeaux, A. de.—Tapestry, Q 122.
 Chanakya.—Rajaniiti, U (4) 96.
 Chandra Das, N.—*See* Das, N. C.
 Channing, Ed.—United States of America, C 72.
 Channing, W. E.—Works, A 21 to 23, Y 42.
 Channing, W. H.—Life of W. E. Channing, E 56.
 Chan-Toon.—Leading cases on Buddhist Law, W 6.
 — Principles of Buddhist Law, W 9, 10.
 Chapman, Geo.—Works, G 37.
 — (*Trans.*) Works of Homer, G 93.
 Charcot, Dr. J.—Voyage in the "Why Not," F 496.
 Charles, A. P.—Gold and Silverware in the United Provinces, Q 41, 42.
 Charley, W. T.—Flax and Linen, P 16.
 Charter, J.—Cingalese Grammar, U (4) 46.
 Chator, A. G.—(*Trans.*) Amundsen's South Pole, F 418.
 Chatterjee, M.—(*Trans.*) Srimadbhāgavatam, T 35.
 — Canticātakam, T 28.
 Chatterton, A.—Tanning and Working in Leather in Madras Presidency, P 97.
 — *See* Molony, A. C., Z 432, 433.
 Chatterton, Thos.—Works, G 38.
 — Masson's Chatterton, E 58.
 Chaucer, G.—Canterbury Tales, G 39.
 Chaucer, G.—Minor Poems, G 40.
 — Works, G 41 to 43.
 Chauvenet, W.—Spherical and Practical Astronomy, R 13.
 Chavannes, Ed.—*See* Cordier, H. X 42.
 Chaytor, H. J.—(*Trans.*) Ruville's Pitt, E 361.
 Chepmell, H. le M.—(*Trans.*) Niebuhr's Lectures on Roman History, C 330.
 Chester, Col.—London Marriage Licenses, Z 252.
 Chesterton, G. K.—Robert Browning, E 144.
 — Appreciations and Criticisms of the Works of Chas. Dickens, Y 78.
 Chevereul, M. E.—Colours, Q 26.
 Chevers, N.—Medical Jurisprudence, S 59.
 — Medical Jurisprudence for India, S 60.
 Cheyne, Rev. T. K.—Encyclopædia Biblica, A 50.
 Chibani Sayadaw.—Kawimandhana Medani Kyan, U (2) 62.
 Chignell, A. K.—An Outpost in Papua, F 404.
 Childers, Hugh.—Romantic Trials of three Centuries, C 434.
 Childers, R. C.—Pāli Dictionary, V 138, 139, 139B, Z 120.
 — Mahāparinibbānasutta of the Suttapitaka, V 100.
 Chippendale, Thos.—Gentleman and Cabinet-maker's Directory, Q 37.
 Chirol, V.—Indian Unrest, D 121.
 Chisholm, Geo. G.—Europe, F 463.
 — Two Hemispheres, F 482.
 — "The Times" Gazetteer of the World Z 214.
 Chisholm, H.—Britannica Year Book, Z 410.
 Chisholm, H. W.—Science of Weighing and Measuring, P 114.
 Chissenden, R. H.—Nutrition of Man, M 188.
 Chitty, S. C.—Ceylon Gazetteer, Z 207.
 Chrystal, G. W.—*See* Smith, W. R. and Curtins, F.
 Church, A. H.—Food Grains of India, M 139, 140.
 — Food and Water, O 65.
 — English Earthenware and Porcelain, Q 116.
 — Precious Stones, Q 118.
 Church, Rev. A. J.—Carthage, C 376.
 — Early Britain, C 373.
 — Henry V., E 126.
 — Ovid, U (1) 14.
 — Tacitus, U (1) 62.
 — Agricola and Germania of Tacitus, U (1) 184.
 Church, Prof.—Acid, Alkalies, Soap, etc., P 10.
 Church, R. W.—Bacon, E 170.
 — Spencer, E 185.
 Churchill, W.—Richard Carvel, H 275.
 Churchill, W. S.—Lord Randolph Churchill, E 61.
 Churton, Rev. W. R.—Uncanonical and Apocryphal Scriptures, A 110.
 Clague, J.—*See* Hewett, H. P., F 528.
 Clair-Tisdall, Rev. W. St.—*See* St. Clair-Tisdall, Rev. W.
 Clancey, J. C.—Land-Surveying, P 59 to 61.
 — Conversion Tables, R 31.

- Clancey, J. C.—Aid to Land Surveying, R 45 to 50.
 — Calculating Tables (English and Burmese), R 20 to 24.
 — Local Traverse and Cadastral Surveys, R 51.
 — Star Charts and how to use them, R 72, 73.
 — Examination Questions in Surveying, R 84.
 — Monthly Star Maps, R 89.
 — Notes on Supplementary Survey and Registration, W 102.
 Clare, I. S.—History of the World, C 443.
 Clarendon, Earl of—Rebellion, C 140.
 Clark, A. C.—Ciceronis Orationes, U (1) 134, 155, 157.
 — Asconii Pediani Commentarii, U (1) 161.
 Clark, D. K.—Railways and Tramways, P. 20.
 — Steam and Steam Engine, P 92.
 Clark, H.—Introduction to Heraldry, Y 186.
 Clark, J.—(*Trans.*) Grotius's Truth of Christian Religion, A 30.
 Clark, J. B.—Distribution of Wealth, D 51.
 Clark, Rev. T.—Comparative Grammar, I 4.
 Clark, R. S.—Through Shên-Kan, F 445.
 Clarke, E. D.—Travels in Europe, Asia, etc., F 251.
 Claus, Dr. C.—Text-book of Zoology, M 216.
 Clements, E.—Indian Music, Q 70.
 Clerk, F. V.—Manual of Lawngwaw or Maru Language, U (2) 73.
 Clerke, A. M.—Popular History of Astronomy during 19th Century, R 15.
 — Modern Cosmogonies, R 32.
 — System of the Stars, R 77.
 Clifford, Sir H.—Further India, F 323.
 — Downfall of the Gods, H 119.
 Clifford, W. K.—Common Sense on Exact Sciences, B 15.
 — Seeing and Thinking, B 162.
 Clodd, Ed. C.—Childhood of the World, L 23.
 — Story of Creation, M 69.
 Clough, A. H.—Dryden's Plutarch's Lives, E 365.
 — Poems, G 257.
 Clough, Rev. B.—Pāli Grammar, V 130, 133.
 — English-Singhalese and Singhalese-English Dictionary, Z 91, 92.
 Clouston, W. A.—Persian Tales, T 301.
 Cobb, B. F.—Silk, P 16.
 Cobbold, T. S.—Parasites, M 195.
 Cobden, R.—Political Writings, D 24.
 — Speeches, D 25.
 — Morley's Life, E 65.
 Coddés, G.—Textes D'Auteurs Grecs et Latins Relatifs a l'Extrême Orient, T 276.
 Cochrane, A. B.—Ernest Vane, H 55.
 Cochrane, Capt. J. D.—Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, F 195.
 Cochrane, Rev. W. W.—Shans at Home, F 443.
 — The Shans, F 525.
 Cogan, Henry.—(*Trans.*) Pinto's Travels and Adventures, F 414.
 Colbeck, C.—Cæsar, Gaelic War, U (1) 69.
 — Heine, U (3) 108.
 Cole, Capt. H. H.—Buildings near Muttra and Agra, J 51.
 — Preservation of National Monuments, J 123 to 126.
 Cole, J. W.—(*Trans.*) Guizot's History of My Time, C 292.
 Colebrooke, H. T.—Cowell's Life, E 67.
 — (*Trans.*) Sinha's Sanskrit Dictionary, Z 129.
 Colebrooke, Sir T. E.—Life of Elphinstone, E 114.
 — (*Ed.*) Colebrooke's (H. T.) Miscellaneous Essays, T 33.
 Coleridge, E. H.—(*Ed.*) Poetical Works of Coleridge, G 47.
 Coleridge, E. P.—(*Trans.*) Tragedies of Sophocles, U (1) 182.
 Coleridge, Rev. D.—Præd's Poems, G 163.
 Coleridge, S. T.—Works, G 47, 48.
 Collier, M.—Our Home by the Adriatic, F 402.
 Collier, P.—West in the East from an American Point of View, Y 464.
 Collins, C. W.—Plato, U (1) 16, 17.
 — Sophocles, U (1) 19.
 Collins, J.—Hides and Leather, Guttapercha and India rubber, P 15.
 Collins, J. C.—Studies in Shakespeare, Y 399.
 — Life and Memoirs, E 68.
 Collins, L. C.—Life and Memoirs of J. C. Collins, E 68.
 Collins, Wm.—Poetical Works, G. 81, 82.
 Collins, Wilkie.—Works, H 74 to 77.
 Collins, Rev. W. L.—Homer's Iliad, U (1) 10.
 — Homer's Odyssey, U (1) 11.
 — Livy, U (1) 12.
 — Plantus and Ferenca, U (1) 18.
 — Montaigne, (3) 60.
 Colquhoun, A. R.—Across Chrysê, F 5.
 — Amongst the Shans, F 441, 442.
 Colston, E. J.—Tanning and Working in Leather in Burma, P 98, 99.
 Colvin, S.—Keats, E 167.
 — Landor, T 169.
 — Letters of R. L. Stevenson, E 430.
 — Letters of J. Keats, E 484.
 Colvin, Sir A.—J. R. Colvin, E 394.
 Combe, Wm.—Dr. Syntax's Tour, G 231.
 Comelati, G.—Italian and English Dictionary, Z 103, 104.
 Compayre, G.—Abelard, Y 164.
 Comperz, T.—Greek Thinkers, a History of Ancient Philosophy, B 47.
 Compton, H.—Indian Life in Town and Country, F 340.
 Comrie, J. D.—(*Ed.*) Black's Medical Dictionary, Z 63.
 Comte, A.—Positive Philosophy, B 135.
 Comyn, D. C. E. F.—Service and Sport in the Sudan, F 465.
 Congreve, Wm.—Plays, G 122.
 Conder, C. R.—Heth and Moab, J 86.
 Confucius—Ch'un Ts'ew, U (4) 27.
 — Li Ki, U (4) 33.
 — Lun Yü, U (4) 34.
 — The Shi King, U (4) 37.

- Constable, Arch.—Miscellany, C 90 to 104, E 72 to 81, F 188 to 200.
- Conte, J. Le.—Sight, K 91.
- Conway, D.—Norway, Sweden and Denmark, F 194.
- Switzerland, South of France and Pyrenees, F 199.
- Conway, M. D.—Sacred Anthology, Y 379.
- Conway, R. S.—Titi Livi Ab Urbe Condita, I—V, U (1) 167.
- Conway, Sir W. M.—Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas, F 358, 359.
- Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century, F 292B.
- Cook, A. H.—Molluscs and Brachiopods, M 58.
- Cook, D.—Nights at the Play, Y 347.
- Cook, Eliza.—Poetical Works, G 50.
- Cook, E. T.—Life of John Ruskin, E 409.
- Cooke, A. H.—Herodotus, U (1) 73.
- Cooke, M. C.—Fungi, M 145.
- Coomaraswamy, A. K.—Myths of Hindus and Buddhists, T 298.
- Indian Drawing, Q 29.
- Indian Buildings, Q 135.
- Coomaraswamy, Sir M.—(*Trans.*) Dathā-vansa, V 46, 47.
- Sutta Nipāta, V 304.
- Cooper, J. F.—Works of Fiction, H 78 to 82.
- Coote, R. H.—Law of Mortgage, W 88.
- Cope, A. D.—Frogs of Aristophanes, U (1) 21.
- Copleston, Bishop R. S.—Aeschylus, U (1) 2.
- Buddhism in Magadha and Ceylon, V 25, 26.
- Corbett, J. S.—Drake and the Tudor Navy, C 112.
- The Successors of Drake, E 113.
- Sir Francis Drake, C 121.
- England in the Mediterranean, C 142.
- Monk, E 129.
- Cordier, H.—T'oung Pao, X 42.
- Corney, B. G.—Voyage of Capt. Don Felipe Gonzalez to Easter Island, 1770-71, F 281.
- Quest and Occupation of Tahiti, F 291.
- Cornish, F. W.—Jane Austen, E 142.
- Cornish, Surg.-Major W. R.—Census of Madras Presidency, 1871, Z 44.
- Cornivall, B.—English Songs, G 69.
- Corstorphine, G. S.—*See* Hatch, F. H.
- Coryat, Thos.—Coryat's Crudities, F 202.
- Cossmann, M.—Mollusca of the Ranikot Series, N 91.
- Costo, T. de T. Y.—Conquest of Peru, C 98.
- Life of Cortes, E 74.
- Cotter, J.—(*Revised*) Preston's Theory of Heat, K 39.
- Costello, D.—L'Homme Propose, H 56.
- Cotton, C.—Complete Angler, Y 54.
- (*Trans.*) Essays of Montaigne, Y 133A, 830.
- Cotton, J. J.—Inscriptions on Monuments in Madras, J 98.
- Cotton, J. S.—New India, D 113.
- Mount Stuart Elphinstone, E 398.
- Cotton, Sir H.—New India, D 112.
- Coupland, W. C.—(*Trans.*) Hartmann's Philosophy of the Unconscious, B 132.
- Court, Lt.-Col. M. H.—(*Ed.*) Malcolm's Modern History of Persia, C 304.
- Courthope, W. J.—Addison, E 160.
- History of English Poetry, Y 114.
- Cousens, H.—Antiquarian Remains in Central Provinces and Berar, J 9.
- Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency, J 27.
- Antiquarian Remains in the Nizam's Dominions, J 28.
- Architectural Antiquities of Gujarat, J 84.
- Illustrations of Sind Tiles, Z 226.
- Cousin, M. V.—Modern Philosophy, B 98.
- Coverton, J. G.—Silver Bwayhid Coins, J 56.
- Cowell, E. B.—Elphinstone's History of India, C 221.
- Life of Colebrooke, E 67.
- (*Trans.*) Buddhist Mahāyana Texts, T 237.
- (*Trans.*) Harsa-Carita of Bana, T 88.
- Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha, T 202 to 206.
- Divyavadana, V 57.
- (*Trans.*) The Jataka, V 69, 73, 74.
- Prakrita Prakasa, V 264.
- Cowell, H.—Hindu Law, W 103.
- Cowper, W.—Poetical Works, G 51 to 53.
- Cox, Capt. H.—Journal of Residence in the Burman Empire, F 137.
- Cox, Rev. Sir Geo.—Mythology of the Aryan Nations, L 66.
- Introduction to Mythology and Folklore, L 67.
- Cox, Sir Ed. C.—Police and Crime in India, Y 364.
- Crabbe, Geo.—Life and Poetical Works, G 53 (A).
- Craig, A. T.—*See* Benson, F. R., Y 9.
- Craik, Geo. L.—Bacon, his Writings and Philosophy, B 7.
- Pursuit of Knowledge, Y 370.
- Craik, Sir H.—State in its Relation to Education, D 205, 206.
- Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, E 110.
- Cranmer-Byng, L.—Classics of Confucius, T 285.
- A Lute of Jade, T 288.
- Crauford, G. M.—East India Company, C 118.
- Crawford, F. M.—Cecilia, a Story of Modern Rome, H 73.
- Crawford, J.—Embassy to the Court of Ava, F 50.
- Indian Archipelago, F 337.
- Crawley, E.—The Mystic Rose, a Study of Primitive Marriage, L 64.
- Crayon, G.—Bracebridge Hall, H 46, 47.
- Creasy, Sir E.—Decisive Battles of the World, C 23.
- English Constitution, D 81.
- Creelman, J.—Diaz, Master of Mexico, E 101.
- Creighton, M.—History of the Papacy, C 299.
- Life and Letters, E 85.
- Queen Elizabeth, E 112.
- Cardinal Wolsey, E 203.

- Cresswell, R.—Aristotle's History of Animals, M 13.
 Crichton, A.—(*Trans.*) Coch's Revolution in Europe, C 91.
 — Converts from Infidelity, E 73.
 — History of Arabia, F 218.
 — Scandinavia, E 235.
 Cripps, W. J.—College and Corporation Plate, Q 114.
 Crispi, Francesco.—(*Trans.*) Memoirs, E 86.
 Crockett, S. R.—The Raiders, H 268.
 Crofton, H. T.—Dialect of English Gypsies, I 12.
 Croiset, A. and M.—Abridged History of Greek Literature, Y 170.
 Croizier, Le Cte. de.—Monuments de L'Ancien Cambodge, Z 264.
 Cromer, Earl.—Modern Egypt, C 123.
 Crooke, W.—North-West Provinces of India, D 114.
 — (*Ed.*) Fryer's East India, F 279.
 — Things Indian, F 342.
 — Tribes of Northern India, L 74.
 — Tribes and Castes of North-West Provinces and Oudh, L 75.
 — Religion and Folklore of Northern India V 262.
 Crosthwaite, H. S.—Stone-carving in the United Provinces, Q 127.
 Crosthwaite, Sir C.—Pacification of Burma, C 36.
 Cross, Rev. E. B.—Introduction to Astronomy (Karen), U (2) 4.
 — (*Trans.*) Bible Dictionary (Karen), U (2) 12.
 Crowe, E. E.—History of France, C 47.
 — Foreign Statesmen, F 42.
 Crowest, F. J.—Cherubini, Q 81.
 Croxall, S.—(*Trans.*) Aesop's Fables, H 12.
 Crozier, J. B.—Civilisation and Progress, D 23.
 — History of Intellectual Development, D 122.
 Cruden, Alex.—Concordance, A 42.
 Cruikshank, G.—Travels of Baron Munchausen, H 258.
 Crump, G. C.—W. S. Landor's Works, Y 294.
 Cruttwell, C. T.—History of Early Christianity, A 45.
 Cuming, E. D.—In the Shadow of the Pagoda, F 444.
 Cumming, R. G.—A Hunter's Life in the Interior of the South Africa, H 48.
 Cummings, W. H.—Purcell, Q 85.
 Cunningham, A.—Robert Burn's Works, G 29, 30.
 Cunningham, Major-Genl. Alex.—Ancient Geography of India, F 317.
 — Tours in Bundelkhand, Rewa, Malwa and Gwalior, J 39.
 — Archaeological Reports, J 341.
 — Inscriptions of Asoka, J 67 to 69.
 — Bhilsa Topes, J 47.
 — Mahābodhi, Z 222.
 — Stupa of Bharhut, Z 232.
 Cunningham, D. D.—Cholera, S 25 to 27.
 Cunningham, P.—Letters of Horace Walpole, E 464.
 Cunningham, Sir H. S.—Earl Canning, E 391.
 Cunningham, W.—English Industrial History, D 82.
 — Growth of English Industry and Commerce, D 83.
 Currie, Margaret A.—(*Trans.*) Letters of Martin Luther, E 307.
 Curry, C. E.—Electromagnetic Theory of Light, K 28.
 Curtius, F.—(*Ed.*) Memoirs of Prince Hohenlohe, E 275.
 Curzon, Lord.—Persia and Persian Question, F 409.
 — Carruthers, D.
 Cushing, Dr. J. N.—Christ and Buddha, A 24.
 — Handbook of Shan Language, U (2) 155.
 — Grammar of Shan Language, U (2) 156.
 — Shan and English Dictionary, Z 134.
 Cust, R. N.—Addresses on Bible Diffusion, A 1.
 — Africa Rediviva, A 2.
 — Clouds on the Horizon, A 41.
 — Life Memoir, E 94.
 — Languages of Africa, T 91, 92.
 — Languages of East Indies, T 109, 110, 165, 166.
 — Linguistic and Oriental Essays, T 37, 38, 170 to 172.
 Cyres, Viscount St.—Pascal, E 352.

D

- Dahlke, P.—Buddhist Essays, V 34, 35.
 Dakyns, H. G.—(*Trans.*) Works of Xenophon, U (1) 197.
 Dale, E.—National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature, Y 344.
 Dale, Rev. H.—(*Trans.*) Thucydides, U (1) 53.
 Dalton, Ed. T.—Ethnology of Bengal, L 17, 18.
 Dampier, G. R.—Brass and Copper Wares in North-West Provinces and Oudh, P 9.
 Dana, C. A.—American Cyclopædia, Z 51.
 Dandin.—Dasakumāracharita, V 45.
 Daniel, J. F.—Meteorology, N 60.
 Daniel, P. A.—Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet, G 180.
 Dann, J. V.—Grimm's Fünf Märchen, U (3) 107.
 Dannreuther, E.—Oxford History of Music, Romantic Period, Q 77.
 Dante, A.—Divina Comedia, U (3) 44, G 58.
 — Vision, G 249.
 Danvers, F. C.—Letters of the East India Company, C 119.
 — Portuguese in India, C 237, 310.
 Darmesteter, J.—(*Trans.*) Zend-Avesta, T 269.
 Dart, J. H.—Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate, W 115.
 Darwin, Chas.—Animals and Plants under Domestication, M 14.

- Darwin, Chas.—Climbing Plants, M 64.
 ——— Origin of Species, M 72.
 ——— Descent of Man, M 76.
 ——— Expression of the Emotions, M 78.
 ——— Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom, M 130.
 ——— Insectivorous Plants, M 158.
 ——— Naturalist's Voyage round the World, M 213.
 ——— Researches into Natural History and Geology, M 185.
 ——— Orchids are fertilised by Insects, M 190.
 ——— Origin of Species, M 191.
 ——— Foundations of the Origin of Species, M 192.
 ——— Coral Reefs, N 13.
 ——— Vegetable Mould, N 120.
 Darwin, F.—Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, E 97.
 Das, N. C.—Note on Ancient Geography of Asia, F 39.
 Das, S. C.—Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet, F 367.
 ——— Tibetan Language, I 55.
 ——— (*Ed.*) Journal of Buddhist Text Society, V (4) 41.
 ——— Tibetan-English Dictionary, Z 138.
 Dasent, A. I.—J. T. Delane, Editor of "The Times," E 99.
 Dasent, G. W.—Story of Burnt Njal, H 70.
 Datta, P. N.—Geology of Son Valley, N 31.
 Daudin.—Dasakumarcharitra, V 45.
 Daung Sayadaw, Mg.—Yazathewaka, Dizani Kyan, U (2) 227.
 Davenport, J.—Italian and English Dictionary, Z 103, 104.
 Davenport, S.—Engraving, P 20.
 Davids, H.—(*Trans.*) Works of Plato, U (1) 49, 50.
 Davids, T. W. R.—*See* Rhys Davids, T. W.
 Davidson.—(*Trans.*) Works of Virgil, U (1) 195.
 Davidson, B.—Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, Z 164.
 Davidson, E. A.—Drawing for Carpenters and Joiners, P 38, 39.
 ——— Drawing for Cabinetmakers, P 37.
 ——— Drawing for Machinists and Engineers, P 40.
 Davidson, F.—Selected Poems, G 55.
 Davidson, Thos.—Aristotle, Y 160.
 ——— Rousseau (and Education according to nature), Y 168.
 Davies, J.—(*Trans.*) Hindu Philosophy, T 129 to 135.
 ——— (*Trans.*) Adam Olearius' Voyages and Travels of Ambassadors, F 21.
 Davies, J. L.—Republic of Plato, U (1) 170.
 Davies, Major H. R.—Yunnan, the Link between India and the Yangtze, F 509.
 Davies, Rev. J.—Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius, U (1) 5.
 ——— Hesiod and Theognis, U (1) 9.
 Davis, Geo. E.—Practical Microscopy, K 58.
 Davis, H. W. C.—Medieval Europe, Y 209.
 Davy, H. M.—Météorologie Générale, U (3) 157.
 Davy, J.—Interior of Ceylon and its Inhabitants, F 153.
 Dawson, G. W.—Bhamo District, F 76.
 Dawson, Prof. J.—Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, T 124, 125.
 ——— A Bactrian Pāli Inscription and the Samvat Era, J 46.
 Dawson, S. E.—*See* Gaunett, H., F 460.
 Dawson, W. H.—Evolution of Modern Germany, D 102.
 ——— Year Book of Universities of the Empire, Z 449.
 Day, C. R.—Music and Musical Instruments of India, Q 71.
 Day, F.—Fishes, M 102, 103.
 ——— Fishes of India, M 133.
 Day, L. F.—Nature in Ornament, Q 92.
 D'Alberti, A.—(*Trans.*) Talleyrand the Man, E 442.
 D'Alwis, Jas.—Sidath Sangaraira, U (4) 118.
 ——— Buddhism, V 175.
 ——— Kachchayans Grammara, V 82 to 84.
 ——— Leisure Hours, V 92.
 ——— Sanskrit, Pāli and Singalese Works of Ceylon, V 278.
 D'Aubigne, J. H. M.—History of the Reformation, C 319.
 D'Avé, A. P. C.—Voyage du Cox dans L'Empire des Burmans, U (3), 213.
 Dentremere, J.—Burma under British Rules, C 37.
 Decharme, P.—Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas, U (1) 83.
 De-Crespigny, R. C.—The New Forest, Y 345.
 De Facieu, C.—*See* Facieu, C. de.
 Defoe, D.—Robinson Crusoe, H 83.
 ——— Plague and Fire of London, Y 356.
 Dekker, Thos.—Plays, G 124.
 De Garmob.—*See* Large, A. F., Y 90B.
 Delbruck, B.—Introduction to the Study of Language, I 25.
 Demmler, F. C. F.—*See* Chepmell, H. C. M., C 330.
 Deniker, J.—Races of Man, L 84.
 Dennett, R. E.—At the Back of the Black Man's Mind, L 19.
 ——— Nigerian Studies, L 73.
 De Quincey, Thos.—Works, Y 59 to 74.
 Desilva, Andris J.—*See* Samangala, H., V 286.
 De Silva, T. V.—Burmese Astronomy, R 86.
 Deussen, P.—Philosophy of the Upanishads, T 278.
 Devey, J.—Logic, B 67.
 ——— Life of Joseph Locke, E 301.
 Devonshire, Mrs. R. L.—Life and Letters of H. Taine, E 441.
 De Vries, Hugo.—Mutation Theory, M 172.
 Dewar, D.—Indian Birds, M 154.
 Dexter, E. G.—History of Education in the United States, Y 90.
 Dey, Rev. Lal Behari.—Folk-Tales of Bengal, Y 141.
 D'hama Thingyan, Maha.—Thathana Langdra Sadan, U (2) 180.
 Dhanamjaya.—The Das'arūpa, U (4) 50.
 Dharmadisa, Sri.—Vidagha Mukha Manana, V 314.

- Dacey, A. V.—Law of Constitution, D 59.
 Dickens, Chas.—Forster's Life, E 102.
 — Works of Fiction, H 99 to 114.
 — Biographical Edition of Works, H 87 to 98.
 — Pictures from Italy, F 351.
 — (*French*) David Copperfield, U (3) 37.
 — (*Conducted*) Household Words, X 22.
 Dickson, H. N.—Climate and Weather, Y 201.
 Dickson, J. F.—(*Trans.*) Pāli Manuscript, V 143B.
 Dickson, W. P.—(*Trans.*) Mommsen's History of Rome, C 334.
 — Mommsen's Provinces of Roman Empire, C 328.
 Diels, H.—Theophrasti Characteres, U (1) 166.
 Diener, Dr. Carl.—Geological Structure of the Chitichun Region, N 28.
 — Himalayan Fossils, N 77, 78.
 — Fauna of the Torpites. Limestone of Byans, N 74.
 — Traumatocrimus Limestone of Painkhanda, N 76.
 — Fauna of Himalayan Muschelkalk, N 75.
 — Fauna of Spiti, N 88.
 — Fauna of Exotic Blocks in Bhot Mahals of Kumaon, N 101.
 Diez, F.—Grammar of the Romance Languages, U (3) 189.
 Dilke, Sir C. W.—The Greater Britain, F 272.
 Dill, S.—Roman Society, D 187.
 Dindorfii, L.—Diodori Bibliotheca Historica, U (1) 66.
 Dingle, E. J.—China's Revolution, C 83.
 Dītpa, U.—Nayathathana Kyan, U (2) 109.
 Disraeli, Ben.—*See* Beaconsfield, Lord.
 Disraeli, Isaac.—Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I, H 63.
 — Amenities of Literature, Y 5.
 — Calamities and Quarrels of Authors, Y 32.
 — Curiosities of Literature, Y 58.
 Disraeli, R.—Beaconsfield's Correspondence with his Sister, E 14.
 Distant, W. L.—Rhynchota, M 124, 125.
 Divākara, S. S.—Nyāyāvātara: The Earliest Jain Work on Pure Logic, B 114.
 Dobbs, H. R. C.—Pottery and Glass Industries of the North-West Provinces and Oudh, P 79.
 Dobbs, W. E. J.—Iron and Steel Work in the United Provinces, P 58.
 Dobson, A.—Fanny Burney, E 148.
 — Fielding, E 156.
 — Diary of John Evelyn, E 208.
 — Samuel Richardson, E 177.
 — Collected Poems, G 49.
 — Eighteenth Century Essays, Y 130.
 Dods, M.—Mohamed, Buddha and Christ, T 80.
 Domat.—Civil Law and Public Law, W 16.
 Donald, Jas.—Ivory Carving in Assam, Q 57.
 Donaldson, J. W.—Theatre of the Greeks, U (1) 188.
 Donat, K. von.—Battle of Scha Ho, C 346.
 Donkin, T. C.—Dictionary of Romance Languages, Z 128.
 Donne, W. B.—Euripides, U (1) 6.
 — Tacitus, U (1) 20.
 Donovan, M.—Chemistry, O 54.
 — Domestic Economy, P 110.
 — Manufactures in Metal, P 111.
 — Poreclain and Glass, P 112.
 — Silk Manufacture, P 113.
 Dorens C.—Life of T. L. Peacock, E 355.
 Doughty, C. M.—Wanderings in Arabia, F 33.
 Douglas, Sir H.—Military Bridges, P 70.
 Douglas, Sir R. K.—China, C 378.
 — Europe and the Far East, C 67.
 — Li Hungchang, E 299.
 — (*Trans.*) Fortunate Union, U (4), 169.
 Dowden, Ed.—Southey, E 190.
 — Shakespeare, Y 395.
 — Life of P. B. Shelly, E 417.
 — Goethe's West-Eastern Divan, G 254.
 — Essays, Modern and Elizabethan, Y 134.
 — Poems, G 266.
 Dowson, J.—Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, Z 98, 99.
 Doyle, A. C.—Micah Clarke, H 256.
 — White Company, H 400.
 Doyle, J. A.—History of America, C 10.
 Drage, Capt. G.—A Few Notes on Wa, I 51.
 Drake, B.—Demosthenes, U (1) 65.
 Drake, C. F. T.—Unexplored Syria, F 468.
 Draper, J. W.—Conflict between Religion and Science, A 103.
 — Intellectual Development of Europe, D 89.
 Dresser, C.—Carpets, P 11.
 Drewry, C. S.—New Practice of the Court of Chancery, W 70.
 Drucker, A.—(*Trans.*) Ihering's Evolution of the Aryan, L 9.
 Drummond, R.—Grammatical Parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta and English Languages, U (4) 61.
 Drury, Lieut.-Col. H.—Handbook of Indian Flora, M 136.
 Dryden, John.—(*Trans.*) Plutarch's Lives, E 365.
 — Poetical Works, G 60.
 — (*Trans.*) Works of Virgil, G 248.
 Drysdale, T.—Census of Central Provinces, 1881, Z 40.
 Dublin, R.—English Synonyms, I 19.
 Dubois, Abbe, J. A.—Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies, F 302.
 — India, F 320.
 Du Cane, Col. H.—(*Trans.*) German Official Account of the War in South Africa, C 5.
 Duff, C. M.—Chronology of India, C 213.
 — History of the Maharattas, C 277.
 Duff, J. D.—*See* Bayfield, M. A. U (1) 89 and Y 305.
 Duff, M. E. G.—Political Survey, D 175.
 Duffin, C. H.—Manual of Pwo-Karen Dialect, U (2) 145.
 Duffy, B.—The Tuscan Republics, C 426.
 Dugmore, A. R.—Wild Life and the Camera, F 507.

- Du Halde, P. J. B.—Description de l'Empire de la Chine, U (3) 25.
 —Description of the Empire of China, r F 173.
 Duka, T.—Life and Works of Cosma de Koros, T 163.
 Dulcken, H. W.—(*Ed.*) Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, A 92.
 —Ollendorff's German Language, U (3) 93.
 Dumas, Alex.—Works of Fiction, H 404, 405, 413, 416, 417.
 —Le Comte de Monte Christo, U (3) 166.
 —Salvator, U (3) 191.
 Duncan, D.—Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer, E 422.
 Duncan, P. M.—Cretaceous Fossils of Western Sind, N 98.
 Dunham, S. A.—History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, C 44.
 —Germanic Empire, C 48.
 Dunkley, H. F.—*See* Morrison, W. S.
 Dunlop, R. S.—Diary, Y 478.
 Dunning, J.—Tobacco, P 15.
 Du Pontet, R.—Cæsar's Commentarii, U (1) 131.
 Durand, Sir M.—Life of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, E 309.
 —Nadir Shah, H 259.
 Durgāprasāda, Pandit—Kathasaritsagara, U (4) 65.
 DuRoiselle, Chas.—Notes on the Ancient Geography of Burma, F 120.
 —Mönet Pyū de Birmanie, J 140.
 —Jinacarita, V 77.
 —Pāli Grammar, V 141.
 Dusai, G. H.—Baroda Census Report, 1911, Z 419.
 Duthie, J. F.—Flora of Upper Gangetic Plain, M 138.
 Dutt, G. C.—Ivory Carving in Bengal, Q 58.
 Dutt, M. N.—Ramayana, T 232.
 Dutt, R. C.—History of Civilization in Ancient India, C 228, 229.
 Dutton, C. E.—Earthquakes, N 110.
 Dyer, Rev. T. F. T.—Domestic Folklore, L 26.
- E**
- E. U.—Mahāgīta-medani Kyan, U (2) 78, 79.
 Eaden, I. M.—Boutmy's English Constitution, D 79.
 Eadie, J.—Cruden's Concordance, A 42.
 Eales, H. L.—Census of Burma, 1891, Z 38.
 Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S.—Forest Life and Sport in India, F 322.
 —Papers and Addresses by Lord Brassey, Y 22.
 Earle, J.—Micro-Cosmographie, V 331.
 Eastman, C. R.—(*Trans.*) Zittal's Palæontology, N 102, 126.
 Eastwick, E. B.—(*Trans.*) Gulistan, T 123.
 —(*Trans.*) Anwar-i-Suhili, T 3.
 —Prem Sagar, U (4) 94.
 Ebers, G.—Egypt, F 239.
 Edgeworth, Maria.—Castle Rackrent and The Absentee, H 123.
 —Ormond, H 124.
 Edgren, H.—Sanskrit Grammar, V 275.
 Edkins, Rev. J.—China's Place in Philology, I 3.
 —Religion in China, T 30.
 —Chinese Buddhism, T 105 to 107.
 —Nirvana of the Northern Buddhists, T 27.
 Edwards, A. B.—(*Trans.*) Maspero's Manual of Egyptian Archaeology, J 74.
 Edwards, E.—Words, Facts and Phrases, Z 172.
 Edwards, H. S.—Rossini and his School, Q 86.
 Edwards, O. M.—Wales, C 428.
 Edwards, Sir H. B.—Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, E 293.
 Edwards, S. M.—Silk Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency, P 84.
 Egerton, H. E.—A Short History of British Colonial Policy, C 27.
 —Federations and Unions within the British Empire, D 94.
 Egerton, Hon'ble W.—Handbook of Indian Arms, J 89.
 Egga, U.—Nemi Bongan-Pyo, U (2) 110.
 —Nemi Magghazo-gan Pyo, U (2) 111.
 —Suvannashan-Hmyipyit-gan Pyo, U (2) 164.
 —Suvannashan Sissa-gan Pyo, U (2) 165.
 Eggeling, J.—Satapatha-Brahmana, T 260, 261.
 —Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the India Office, Z 24.
 Eitel, E. J.—Chinese Buddhism, U (4) 43.
 —Buddhism, V 17.
 Eliot, Geo.—Spanish Gipsy, G 206.
 —Works of Fiction, H 125 to 133.
 —Impressions of Theophrastus Such, Y 255.
 Eliot, C. W.—University Administration, Y 461.
 Eliot, Sir C.—East Africa Protectorate, F 12.
 Eliot, Sir John.—Climatological Atlas of India, Z 3.
 —Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal, N 15.
 Elliott, Hon'ble A. D.—Life of First Viscount Goschen, E 243.
 Elliott, H. S.—(*Trans.*) Beasts and Men, M 21.
 Elliott, Hugh S. R.—Letters of John Stuart Mill, E 329.
 Elliott, Sir H. M.—History of India, C 223.
 Ellis, H.—Thomas Middleton's Plays, G 128.
 —John Ford's Plays, G 125.
 —Plays of Henrik Ibsen, G 99.
 —Nero and other Plays, G 129.
 —Embassy to China, F 174.
 —Note to Landor's Imaginary Conversations, Y 254.
 Ellis, J.—Wine Question, Y 466.
 Ellis, R.—Appendix Vergiliana, U (1) 150.
 —Catulli Carmina U (1) 132.

- Ellis, R. L. and others.—Bacon's Life and Letters, E 10.
 Ellis, T. P.—Ivory-carving in the Punjab, Q 64.
 Ellis, W. A.—(*Trans.*) Family Letters of Richard Wagner, E 462.
 Elphinstone, M.—History of India, C 221.
 — Minutes and other Official Writings, D 146.
 Elsmie, G. R.—Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, E 434.
 Elton, C. I.—William Shakespeare, his Family and Friends, E 415.
 Elton, O.—Fred. York Powell, E 372.
 Elwang, W. W.—*See* Paulsen, F., Y 155.
 Elwes, A.—A Grammar of the Portuguese Language, U (3) 177.
 — Dictionary of the Portuguese Language, Z 126.
 Elwood, Mrs. Col.—Journey to India, F 329.
 Ely, R. T.—French and German Socialism, D 195.
 Endle, Rev. S.—The Kacharis, F 357, L 55.
 Engel, C.—Musical Instruments, Q 119.
 Engels, F.—(*Ed.*) Marx's Capital, D 15.
 Erichsen, J. E.—Surgery, S 94, 95.
 Escott, T. H. S.—England, F 245.
 Esher Visc.—Letters of Queen Victoria, E 458.
 Ethe, H.—Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts in the India Office, Z 22.
 Etherton, Lieut. P. T.—Across the Roof of the World, F 6.
 Eucken, R.—The Truth of Religion, A 109.
 — Main Currents of Modern Thought, B 101.
 Eulenstein, C.—Grammar of the German Language, U (3) 99.
 Eustace, J.—Census of Assam, Berar, Coorg and Bombay, 1881, Z 32.
 Evans, A. H.—Birds, M 54.
 Evans, H. A.—English Masques, G 66.
 Evans, Marian.—(*Trans.*) Feuerbach's Essence of Christianity, A 32.
 Evans, M.—Butter and Cheese, P 17.
 Evans, Major G. P.—Big Game Shooting in Upper Burma, Y 405.
 Evans, Rev. L.—(*Trans.*) Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Suplicia and Lucilius, U (1) 46.
 Evans, R.—Lord Amherst, E 385.
 Evans, Vety.-Sur. G. H.—A Treatise on Elephants, S 34.
 Eve, H. W.—French Grammar, U (3) 72.
 — School German Grammar, U (3) 91.
 Everett, J. D.—Units and Physical Constants, K 98.
 Evlero, L.—Mechanica Sive Motus Scientia Analytica, Z 263.
 Ewald, Alex. C.—William Congreve, G 122.
- F
- Facieu, C. de.—The Shwezettaw Shrine, Minbu, Y 407.
 Facey, J. W.—Elementary Decoration, Q 27.
 Fairfax, Ed.—(*Trans.*) Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered, G 104.
 Falconer, W.—The Shipwreck, G 203.
 — (*Trans.*) Geography of Strabo, U (1) 51.
 Fanshawe, H. C.—Delhi, Past and Present, F 207.
 Faraday, M.—Chemical Manipulation, O 20.
 Farnell, L. R.—Greece and Babylon, A 66.
 Farnworth, E.—(*Trans.*) Machiavel's History of Florence, C 178.
 — (*Trans.*) Works of Nicholas Machiavel, Y 314.
 Farr, E.—Select Poetry, G 176.
 Farrar, F. W.—Life of Christ, A 25.
 — Early Days of Christianity, A 31.
 — Life and Work of St. Paul, A 89.
 Farrer, T. H.—Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade, D 100.
 Fasnacht, G. E.—Voltaire's Histoire de Charles XII, U (3) 22.
 — Molière's Les Femmes Savantes, U (3) 68.
 — Molière's Le Misanthrope, U (3) 67.
 — Corneille's Le Cid, U (3) 66.
 — Uhland's Ballads and Romances, U (3) 64.
 Fausboll, Prof. V.—Dhammapada, V 48, 63, 64.
 — Indian Mythology, V 65.
 — Jatakas, V 67, 68, 70, 72, 75.
 — Sutta-Nipata, V 176, 244, 246, 302, 303.
 — Catalogue of the Mandalay Manuscripts in the India Office, Z 19.
 Fawcett, C. G. H.—Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the Bombay Presidency, P 41.
 Fawcett, M. G.—Political Economy for Beginners, D 160.
 Fawcett, Rt. Hon'ble H.—Free Trade and Protection, D 99.
 — Political Economy, D 164, 165.
 Fayrer, Sir J.—Climate and Fevers of India, S 28.
 — Tropical Dysentery and Diarrhoea, S 32.
 — Thanatophidia of India, Z 256.
 Feer, M. Leon.—Samyutta-Nikaya, V 176, 237 to 239.
 Feiling, C. A.—Flügel's English and German Dictionary, Z 94.
 Felkin, W.—Hosiery and Lace, P 11.
 Fénelon, S. de la Mothe.—Adventures de Télémaque, U (1) 187, U (3) 202.
 Fenwick, H.—Benjamin's Sale of Personal Property, W 99.
 Ferguson, Jas.—Cave Temples of India, J 57.
 — Bibliotheca Chemica, O 11.
 — Indian and Eastern Architecture, Q 7 to 10.
 — History of Architecture in all Countries, Q 5.
 — History of the Modern Styles of Architecture, Q 11.
 — Tree and Serpent Worship, Z 259.
 Ferguson, R. M.—Electricity, K, 18, 19.
 Fernor, L. Leigh.—Manganese Ore Deposits of India, N 37.
 Ferrars, M. and B.—Burma, F 64, 65.
 Ferrard, F. L.—(*Trans.*) Characters and Events of Roman History, C 329.
 Ferrero, G.—Characters and Events of Roman History, C 329.
 — Greatness and Decline of Rome, C 338.

- Ferrier, J. F.—Greek Philosophy, B 45.
 Ferrier, Susan—Novels, H 137 to 139.
 Feuerbach, L.—Essence of Christianity, A 32.
 Field, J. E.—Myth of the Pent Cuckoo, Y 341.
 Field, L. and others—Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court, W. 94.
 Fielding, H.—Thibaw's Queen, Y 431.
 Fielding, Henry—Novels, H 140 to 143 ;
 — Voyage to Lisbon, F 493.
 — Miscellaneous, Y 336.
 Figges, J. H.—*See* Acton, Lord, C 286.
 Findlay, Alex.—Phase Rule, O 73.
 Findlay, J. J.—The School, Y 235.
 Fink, Dr. Karl—Brief History of Mathematics, R 59.
 Firth, C. H.—Cromwell's Army, C 88.
 — Parallel between English and American Civil Wars, C 87.
 — Last years of the Protectorate, C 311.
 Fischbach, F.—Ornamente der Gewebe, Z 223.
 Fishberg, M.—The Jews, L 54.
 Fisher, A. H.—Through India and Burma with Pen and Brush, F 318.
 Fisher, C. D.—Cornelli Taciti Annalium, U (1) 119 ;
 — Taciti Historiarum Libri, U (1) 158.
 Fisher, H. A. L.—Republican Tradition in Europe, D 90.
 Fiske, J.—Cosmic Philosophy, B 18.
 Fitch, Sir J.—Thomas and Matthew Arnold, Y 166.
 Fitchett, W. H.—The Great Duke (Wellington), E 252.
 Fitzgerald, Ed.—Euphranor, Y 138 (A).
 Fitzmaurice, Lord E.—Life of Lord Granville, E 249, 250.
 Flammarion, C.—Astronomy for Amateurs, R 6.
 Flaubert, G.—Madame Bovary, H 232.
 Fleming, D. H.—Reformation in Scotland, C 321.
 Fleming, J. A.—Electric Wave Telegraphy, K 14.
 Fletcher, A. E.—Sonenschein's Cyclopædia of Education, Y 85.
 Fletcher, C. R. L.—Making of Western Europe, C 170.
 Fletcher, John—Two Noble Kinsmen, G 179.
 Florio, J.—(*Trans.*) Essays of Montaigne, Y 133.
 Flower, W. H.—Study of Manuals, M 167.
 Flügel, Dr.—Dictionary of the German and English Languages, Z 94.
 Foley, Mary C.—The Yamaka, V 257.
 Foord, A. H.—Himalayan Fossils, N 78.
 Foote, B.—Geology of Bellary District, N 25.
 Forbes, Alex.—Franco-German War, C 185.
 — Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, E 117.
 — Havelock, E 125.
 Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S.—British Burma and its People, F 128, 129, 130.
 — Grammar of the Languages of Further India, U (4) 70.
 Forbes, D.—(*Trans.*) Adventures of Hatim Tai, T 297.
 — Tota-Kahāni U 160.
 Forbes, D.—Hindustani and English Dictionary, Z 100.
 Forbes, F. E.—Dahomey and the Dahomans, H 62.
 Forchhammer, E.—Early History and Geography of British Burma, J. 53, 54.
 — Inscriptions of Pagan, Pinya and Ava, J 116.
 — Literary Work on behalf of Government, V 93 to 95.
 — Jardine Prize Essay, V 66B, W. 56.
 Ford, John—Plays, G 125.
 Ford, R.—Gatherings from Spain, F 308.
 Forest, Sir Geo.—Indian Mutiny, C 245, 246.
 — State papers of the Governors-General of India, C 189.
 — Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain, E 54.
 — Life of Lord Roberts, E 493.
 Forest, J.—Minutes of the Institution of Civil Engineers, X 24.
 Forester, T.—Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, U (1) 35.
 Forlong, Major-Genl. J. G. R.—Faiths of Man, L 34.
 Forman, H. B.—Poetical Works of John Keats, G 106, 107.
 Forster, E.—(*Trans.*) Ranke's History of the Popes, C 309.
 Forster, J.—Life of Charles Dickens, E 102.
 Forsyth, A. K.—Differential Equations, R 33.
 — Functions of a Complex Variable, R 40.
 Fortesque, E. F. K.—Armenian Church, A 8.
 Fortesque, J. W.—British Statesmen of the Great War, C 31.
 — Dundonald, E 122.
 — Visit of Their Majesties to India, F 330.
 Fortnum, C. D. E.—Bronzes, Q 114 ;
 — Majolica, Q 117.
 Foster, John.—Essay on Popular Ignorance, D 180.
 — Contributions to Electric Review, Y 143.
 — Essays, Y 144.
 — Works and Remains of Rev. Rbt. Hall, Y 174.
 — (Ed.) Chester's London Marriage Licenses, Z 252.
 Foster, J. W.—Li Hung Chang, E 486.
 Foster, M.—Embryology, S. 35, 36,
 — Text-book of Physiology, S 83.
 Foster, P. Le N.—Photography, P 19.
 Foster, W.—English Factories in India, C 173.
 — Court Minutes of the East India Company, C 117.
 — Letters received by the East India Company, C 119.
 — Journal of John Jourdain, F 284.
 Foucaux, P. E.—Doctrine des Buddhistes sur le Nirvana, V 42.
 Foucker, A.—Ancient Geography of Gandhara, J 137.
 Fowle, T. W.—Poor Law, D 179.
 Fowler, A.—see Callendar, H. L.—R 37.
 Fowler, Thos.—Logic, Deductive and Inductive, B 71.
 — Locke, E 170.
 Fowler, W. C.—Grammar of the English Language, I 13.

- Fowler, W. W.—Coleoptera, M 65, 96.
 —Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero, U (1) 176.
 —Rome, Y 234.
 Fownes, Geo.—Chemistry, O 44, 45.
 Foy, Rev. W. H.—Buchanan's Christian Researches in India, F 183.
 Franche, A. H.—Antiquities of Indian Tibet, J 133.
 Francis, F. W.—Silk Fabrics of Hyderabad, P 85.
 Francis, H. T.—(*Trans.*) Jataka, Vols. V, V, 73, 74.
 Francisque, Michel—(*Trans.*) Herald's Edward the Black Prince, G 64.
 Frankfurter, O.—Siamese Grammar, I 64.
 Handbook of Pāli, V 135, 136.
 Franklin, Dr. B.—Life and Works, E 223.
 —Autobiography, E 222.
 Franks, A. W.—Japanese Pottery, P 89.
 Fraser, A. C.—Works of Geo. Berkeley, B 10.
 —Biographia Philosophica, B 11.
 —Locke, B 64, 65, 66.
 Fraser, D.—Marches of Hindustan, F 303.
 —Short Cut to India, F 333.
 Fraser, J. B.—Mesopotamia and Assyria, F 229.
 —Persia, F 232.
 Fraser, J. F.—Round the World on a Wheel, F 429.
 Fraser, L.—India under Curzon and After, D 107.
 Fraser, Sir A. H. L.—Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots, F 341.
 Frazer, J. G.—Letters of William Cowper, E 481.
 —Early History of the Kingship, L 56.
 —Golden Bough, L 37 to 46.
 —Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead, L 52.
 —Totemism and Exogamy, L 88, 89.
 —Psyche's Task, L 83.
 Frazer, R. W.—British India, C 396.
 —Literary History of India, T 56.
 Freeman, E. A.—Historical Essays, C 159.
 —Norman Conquest of England, C 296.
 —Western Europe in the Fifth Century, C 164.
 —Western Europe in the Eighth Century and Onward, C 165.
 —Reign of William Rufus, C 441.
 —Sicily—Phœnician, Greek and Roman, C 420.
 —William the Conqueror, E 201.
 —Historical Geography of Europe, F 252.
 —Venice, F 488.
 Freeman, K. J.—School of Helas, U (1) 97.
 Freire-Marreco, B.—Notes and Queries on Anthropology, L 4.
 Frere, W. H.—History of the English Church, C 149.
 Fresenius, C. R.—Chemical Analysis, O 2.
 —Qualitative Chemical Analysis, O 5.
 —Quantitative Chemical Analysis, O 6.
 Frey, A. R.—Sobriquets and Nicknames, Z 169.
 Friend, J. N.—Theory of Valency, O 82.
 —Inorganic Chemistry, O 84.
 Frobenius, Leo.—Childhood of Man, L 93.
 Froissart, Sir J.—England, France and Spain, C 129.
 Froembling, F. O.—German Language, U (3) 92.
 Frost, H. F.—Schubert, Q 87.
 Frost, Rev. P.—Sicilian Expedition, U (1) 180.
 Froude, J. A.—Spanish Story of the Armada, C 18.
 —Life and Letters of Erasmus, E 205.
 —Bunyan, E 145.
 —Caesar, E 47.
 —Thomas Carlyle, E 49.
 —Paul's Life, E 227.
 —Oceana, F 400.
 —Two Chiefs of Dunboy, H 353.
 —Short Studies on Great Subjects, Y 406.
 —Divorce of Catherine of Aragon, C 75.
 —History of England, C 136.
 —English in Ireland, C 258.
 —Lectures on Council of Trent, C 105.
 Fryer, John—East India and Persia, F 278.
 Fryer, Major, G. E.—Vuttodaya, V 320.
 Fuhrer, A.—Monograph on Buddha Sakya-muni's Birthplace, J 48.
 Fuller, Thos.—Selections, Y 468.
 Fulleylove, J.—Edinburgh, Y 83.
 Fullon, S. W.—The King and the Countess, H 54.
 Furneaux, H.—Cornelii Taciti Opera Minora, U (1) 146.
 Furness, H. H.—Variorum Edition of Shakespeare, G 186 to 199.
 Furnivall, J. S.—Insein District, F 80.
 —Syriam District, F 105.
 Eytche, Lieutenant-General A.—Burma, Past and Present, F 122, 123.
 —Mission to Mandalay in 1867, F 378.
- G**
- Gadow, H.—Amphibia and Reptiles, M 53.
 Gahan, C. J.—Coleoptera, M 92, 93.
 Gain, J. C.—See Morgan, G. T., O 9.
 Gairdner, J.—Lollardy and the Reformation in England, A 82.
 —Henry VII, E 97.
 —Paston Letters, E 353.
 Gait, E. A.—History of Assam, C 20.
 —Census of India, 1911, Z 43, 430.
 Galletly, A.—Coal, P 18.
 Galloway, R.—Qualitative Analysis, O 3.
 Galsworthy, J.—Three Plays, G 244.
 Galt, J.—Annals of the Parish and the Ayrshire Legatees, H 144.
 —Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk, H 145.
 Gamble, F. W.—Worms, Rotifers and Polyzoa, M 61.
 —The Animal World, Y 194.
 Gamboa, P. S. de—History of the Incas, F 281.
 Ganguly, M. M.—Orissa and Her Remains, J 115.
 Gannet, H.—North Central America, F 460.
 Ganot, Prof.—Physics, K 76.
 Garbe, R.—Philosophy of Ancient India, T 58.

- Garbett, E. L.—Design, Q 142.
 Garcia, G.—Conquest of New Spain by Bernal Diaz del Castillo, F 286.
 Garcin, J.—(*Trans.*) Blondlot's 'N' Rays, K 66.
 Gardiner, F. N.—Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals, J 82.
 Gardiner, S. R.—History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, C 89.
 — History of England, C 134.
 — History of the Great Civil War, C 85.
 — Cromwell, E 88.
 Garmò, C. de—Herbart and the Herbartians, Y 165.
 Garnett, Constance—(*Trans.*) Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgenev, H 340 to 354.
 Garnett, Dr. R.—International Library of Famous Literature, Y 259 to 278.
 Garnier, E.—French Pottery, P 89.
 Garnier, F.—Voyage d'Exploration en Indo-Chine, U (3) 127.
 Garrett, C. B.—East and North-East Winds, S 33.
 Garrett, J.—Classical Dictionary of India, Z 102.
 Garrick, H. B. W.—Archæological Report of a Tour in the Punjab and Rajputana, J 40.
 Garrod, A. B.—Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacopœias, S 56.
 Garrod, H. W.—P. Papini Stati, Thebais et Achilleis, U (1) 145.
 Gaskell, Mrs.—Novels, H 151 to 154.
 Gasnault, P.—French Pottery, P 89.
 Gaung, U.—Attathankepa—Wunnana Kyan, U (2) 8, 8 B.
 — Digest of the Burmese Buddhist Law, W 5.
 Gautbin, M. H.—See Bury, J. B., C 281.
 Gayo, A. S.—Mario, U (3) 154.
 Geary, G.—Burma, after the Conquest, F 66.
 Geddes, P.—Evolution of Sex, M 83.
 — Evolution, Y 210.
 Geden, Rev. A. S.—(*Trans.*) Deussen's Philosophy of the Upanishads, T 278.
 Gegenbaur, C.—Comparative Anatomy, S 3.
 Geiger, W.—Mahavamsa, V 220.
 Geikie, Sir A.—Founders of Geology, N 41.
 — Geology, N 51, 52.
 — Physical Geography, N 105.
 — Scenery of Scotland, N 117.
 — Love of Nature among the Romans, U (1) 175.
 — Landscape in History and other Essays, Y 295.
 Geikie, J.—Earth Sculpture, N 111.
 — Structural and Field Geology, N 48.
 Geldart, W. M.—See Hall, F. W., U (1) 122.
 — Elements of English Law, Y 206.
 Genoude, De—(*Euvres de Malebranche*, U (3) 151.
 George, E. C. S.—Ruby Mines District, F 100.
 George, H. B.—Napoleon's Invasion of Russia, C 339.
 George, G. M.—Lafcadio Hearn, E 265.
 George, Viscount Valentia—Voyage and Travel to India, Ceylon and Egypt, F 500.
 Gepp, H. M.—(*Trans.*) Nansen's First Crossing of Greenland, F 273.
 Gerard, Major-Genl. M. G.—Pamir Boundary Commission, D 152.
 Gervinus, Prof. F.—Shakespeare Commentaries, Y 397.
 Ghilardi, C. O.—Wood Carving in Bengal, Q 129.
 Ghosh, W.—Rohtas Garh, J 127.
 Ghulam Ahmed, M.—Teachings of Islam, T 68.
 Gibbon, Ed.—Roman Empire, C 324 to 326.
 — Saracens, C 344.
 — Life and Letters (and History of the Crusaders), E 232.
 Gibbs, J.—Cotton Cultivation, M 66.
 Gibbs, J. W. M.—Works of Oliver Goldsmith, Y 159.
 Gibbs, W. E.—Lighting by Acetylene, P 6.
 Gifford, W. M.—Works of Ben Jonson (with Memoir), G 605.
 Gilbert, J. W.—Banking, D 6.
 Gilbert, W. S.—Iolanthe and Other Operas, G 103.
 Gilchrist, J. B.—East Indian Guide, U (4) 53.
 Giles, H. A.—China and the Chinese, F 172.
 — History of Chinese Literature, T 36.
 — Confucianism and its Rivals, T 294.
 — Civilisation of China, Y 200.
 — Chinese-English Dictionary, Z 67.
 — (*Trans.*) San Tzu Ching, U (4) 170.
 Giles, J. A.—English Chronicles, C 147.
 Giles, L.—(*Trans.*) Sayings of Lao Tzu, T 287.
 Gill, C.—Evolution of Christianity, A 34.
 Gill, C. H.—Sugar Refining, P 17.
 Gillen, F. J.—See Spencer, B., L 11, 12.
 Gilman, A.—Rome, C 415.
 — Saracens, C 418.
 — Alexander's Empire, C 366.
 Gilmour, Rev. J.—Among the Mongols, F 391.
 Giussano, J. P.—Life of St. Chas. Borromeo, E 22.
 Gladstone, W. E.—Homer, U (1) 98.
 — Juventus Mundi, U (1) 106.
 — Gleanings of Past Years, Y 157.
 Gladwin, F.—(*Trans.*) Ayeen Akbery, T 7.
 Glaisher, J.—Stars in Six Maps, Z 15.
 Glaister, Eliz.—Needlework, Q 89.
 Glazebrook, R. T.—Physical Optics, K 71.
 — Physics, K 77.
 Gleig, Rev. G. R.—British Military Commanders, E 41.
 — Waterloo, C 439.
 — Life of the Duke of Wellington, E 470.
 Glover, A.—Works of Beaumont and Fletcher, G 11.
 Glover, T. R.—Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire, A 43.
 Glynn, J.—Construction of Cranes and Machinery, P 35.
 Goadby, E.—England of Shakespeare, D 75.
 Godfray, H.—Treatise on Astronomy, R 19.
 Godwin, Wm.—Caleb Williams, H 71.
 Godwin-Austen, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—Mollusca, M 110, 111.
 — Land and Freshwater Mollusca of India, M 162.
 Goethe, J. W.—Autobiography, E 236 to 238.
 — Letters, E 239.

- Goethe, J. W.—Conversations, E 240, 241.
 — Life, E 242.
 — Travels in Italy, F 350.
 — Dramatic Works, G 76.
 — Faust, G 77.
 — Poems, G 78.
 — West-Eastern Divan, G 264.
 — Reineke Fox, etc., G 265.
 — Poetry and Truth, G 268.
 — Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, H 158.
 — Wilhelm Meister's Travels, H 159.
 — Novels and Tales, H 156, 157.
 Goldingham, J.—Seven Pagodas, J 66.
 Goldschmidt, S.—Ravanavaha oder Setubandha, U (3) 181.
 Goldsmith, Oliver.—Poems and Plays, G 80.
 — Complete Works, Y 158, 159.
 Goldstucker, T.—Auctores Sanscriti, U (4) 21.
 — Dictionary of Sanskrit and English, Z 133.
 Gomes, E. H.—Among the Sea Dyaks of Borneo, F 208.
 Gomperz, T.—Greek Thinkers, B 47.
 Gonnard, P.—The Exile of St. Helena, E 209.
 Gooch, G. P.—History of Our Own Time, Y 218.
 Goodwin, A.—See Zeller, Dr. Ed., U (1) 183.
 Gooneratne, E. R.—(Edited) Dhatu Khatha Pakarana, V 165, 166.
 — Vimana Vatthu, V 254, 255.
 — (Trans.) Anguttara Nikaya, V 323.
 Gordon, Genl. Sir J. J. H.—The Sikhs, Y 408.
 Gordon, Genl. J. B.—Reminiscences of the Civil War, C 86.
 Gordon, G. S.—(Edited) English Literature and the Classics, Y 106.
 Gordon, J. E. H.—Electricity and Magnetism, K 23.
 Gordon, Lady D.—(Trans.) Meinhold's Mary Schweidler, Y 317.
 Gore, C.—Incarnation of the Son of God, A 13.
 Gore, G.—Electro-Metallurgy, K 29.
 — Scientific Basis of Morality, B 108.
 Gorton, D. A.—History of Medicine, S 65.
 Goschen, Visc.—Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions, D 58.
 — Elliot's Life, E 243.
 Gosse, B.—Sir Thos. Browne, E 143.
 Gosse, Edmund—French Profiles, E 226.
 — Gray, E 151, 161.
 — Jeremy Taylor, E 186.
 — James Shirley's Plays, G 130.
 — Eighteenth Century Literature, Y 94.
 — Seventeenth Century Studies, Y 394.
 Gough, H.—Two Years' Imprisonment in Burma, F 131.
 Gough, A. E.—Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, T 202 to 206.
 — Philosophy of the Upanishads, T 194, 220, 221.
 — Collection and Preservation of Sanskrit Literature in India, U (4) 110.
 — Sanskrit Manual, Part IV, Key, V 277.
 Gough, Genl. Sir C.—The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars, C 360.
 Gould, C.—Mythical Monsters, Y 342.
 Gower, Lord—Thos. Gainsborough, Q 16.
 — Sir Joshua Reynolds, Q 21.
 Gowers, W. R.—Medical Ophthalmoscopy, S 63.
 Grady, S. G.—Mahommedan Law of Inheritance and Contract, W 82.
 Graham, Col. L.—(Trans.) Boguslawski's Tactical Deductions from the War of 1870-71, C 430.
 Graham, W.—Brass Founding, Tin Plates, etc., P 21.
 Graham-White, C.—The Aeroplane: Past, Present and Future, P 2.
 Grandville.—Œuvres Complètes de P. I. de Béranger, U (3) 5.
 Grant-Brown, G. E. R.—Upper Chindwin District, F 111.
 Grant, Captain B.—Orchids of Burma, M 189.
 Grant, Robert.—History of Physical Astronomy, R 12.
 Grant, Sir Alex.—Aristotle, U (1) 3.
 Grant, U. S.—Personal Memoirs, E 247.
 Grassman, H.—Rig Veda, U (4) 100.
 Graftan, T. C.—History of the Netherlands, C 53.
 Graul, C.—Kural of Tiruvalluvar, U (4) 67.
 Graves, C. E.—Plato's Enthyphro and Menexenus, U (1) 79.
 — Thucydides' Capture of Sphacteria, U (1) 80.
 Gray, A.—Treatise on Physics, K 79.
 Gray, H.—Anatomy, S 2.
 Gray, J.—Tea Cultivation in the N.-W. Provinces and the Punjab, M 207.
 Gray, Jas.—Ancient Burmese Proverbs and Maxims, T 195.
 — Buddhaghosupatti, V 13.
 — Jinalankara, V 78.
 — Pali Grammar, V 131.
 Gray, Thos.—Poetical Works, G 81, 82.
 — Tovey's Letters, E 251.
 Gray, Z.—Butler's Hudibras, G 95, 96.
 Greely, Major-Genl. A. W.—Handbook of Alaska, F 18.
 Green, A. G.—Organic Colouring Matters, O 72.
 Green, Alice S.—Irish Nationality, Y 221.
 — Making of Ireland and its Undoing, D 123.
 Green, Col. A. Q.—Modern Arabic Stories, etc., T 4.
 Green, J. R.—Conquest of England, C 127.
 — Making of England, C 141.
 — English People, C 155, A, B, C.
 — Geography of the British Isles, F 62.
 Green, Rev. J. R.—Henry the Second, E 196.
 Green, Rev. R.—John Wesley, E 471.
 Green, T. H.—Prolegomena to Ethics, B 31.
 Green, T. W.—Outlines of Roman Law, W 98.
 Greenaway, A. J.—See Morgan, C. T., O. 9.
 Gregory, G.—(Trans.) Fenelon's Adventures of Telemachus, U (1) 187.
 Gregory, J. W.—Jurassic Fauna of Cutch, N 85.—Fiords, M 227.

- Gregory, L.—Our Irish Theatre, E 483.
 Gregory, O.—Hall's Miscellaneous Works, Y 174.
 Gregory, W.—Inorganic Chemistry, O 35. 36.
 Grenard, F.—Tibet, F 475.
 Grenfell, B. P.—Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, U (1) 165.
 Gretton, R. H.—History of the English People, C 156.
 Grew, E. S.—Growth of a Planet, R 41.
 Grey, Lieut.-Genl. C.—Life and Opinions of Earl Grey, E 257.
 Grier, S. C.—Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife, E 261.
 Grierson, Sir Geo. A.—Linguistic Survey of India, I 34.
 — Pisaca Languages of N.-W. India, I 39.
 — Maithili Language of North Behar, U (4) 74.
 — Bihar Peasant Life, Y 17.
 Griesbach, C. L.—Geology of the Central Himalayas, N 23.
 Griesinger, T.—The Jesuits, A 77.
 Griffen, J. J.—Non-metallic Elements, O 71.
 Griffin, Sir Lepel.—Rajahs of the Punjab, C 313—314, Ranjit Singh, E 406.
 Griffith, H.—Faith, A 58.
 Griffith, R. T. H.—(*Trans.*) Hymns of the Arhan Vawda T 292.
 — Hymns of the Rig Veda, T 302.
 — Zulaikha, T 226.
 — White Yajur Veda, T 306.
 — Sama Veda T 304.
 — Birth of the War God, T 223 to 225.
 — (*Trans.*) Yusuf and Zulaikha, T 226.
 Griffith, Wm.—Cryptogamous Plants, M 71.
 — Plants collected in Khasyah, M 196.
 Griffiths, J.—Paintings in the Buddhist Cave Temples of Ajanta, Z 215.
 Grigsby, W. E.—Story's Equity Jurisprudence, W 35.
 Grimblot, M. P.—Sept Suttas Pâli, V 306.
 Grimm—Fairy Tales, H 160.
 — Fünf Märchen, U (3) 107.
 Groll, J.—Stellar Evolution, R 79.
 Groom, P.—Trees and their Life Histories, M 209.
 Grosart, Rev. A. B.—Sidney's complete Poems, G 204.
 Grose, J. H.—Voyage to the East Indies, F 492.
 Grote, Geo.—History of Greece, C 201.—Plato, U (1) 172.
 Groth, P.—Chemical Crystallography, O 18.
 Grotius, H.—Truth of Christian Religion, A 30.
 — Rights of War and Peace, D 223.
 Grove, Geo.—Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Z 114.
 Groves, C. E.—(*Trans.*) Fresenius' Qualitative Analysis, O 5.
 — Quantitative Analysis, O 6.
 Grove, Sir W. R.—Correlation of Physical Forces, K 70.
 Grubb, W. B.—An Unknown People in an Unknown Land, F 486.
 Grundy, G. B.—Thucydides and the History of His Age, U (1) 192.
 Grunwedel, A.—Das Sechste Kapital der Rupasiddhi nach drei Singhaleasischen Pâli—Handschriften, V 282.
 Gude, G. K.—Mollusca, M 114, 115.
 Guicciardini, F.—Istoria D' Italia, U (3) 4, 131.
 Guillelard, F. H. H.—See Wallace, A. R. F 462.
 Guissano, J. P.—Life of St. Chas. Borromeo, E 22.
 Guilt, J.—Encyclopædia of Architecture, Q 6.
 Guizot, F.—History of My Time, C 292.
 — Oliver Cromwell, E 89.
 Guna, U.—Milindapañña, U (2) 94.
 Gunaratana—Paraphrase of the Kātyāyana Sūtra Text, V 91.
 Gupta, J. M.—Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, C.I.E., E 109.
 — Paper Making and Papier-Maché in Eastern Bengal and Assam, P 74.
 Gurdon, Major P. R. T.—The Khasis, F 361.
 Gurrin, T. E.—Spanish Language in the Easiest Way, U (3) 200.
 Gustafson, A.—Foundation of Death, S 30.
 Guyard, M. S.—(*Trans.*) Minayeff's Pâli Grammar, V 127.
 Gwatkin, H. M.—Early Church History, A 46.
 Gwynn, S.—Thomas Moore, E 174.
 Gwynne, C. W.—Wire and Tinsel in the United Provinces, P 117.
 Gyll, G. W. J.—Tractate on Language, I 31.
 Gywe, Mg. Tha.—Treatise on Buddhist Law, W 11.

H

- Haas, Dr. E.—Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pâli Books in the British Museum, Z 25.
 Haas, G. C. O.—(*Ed.*) The Das' arûpa, U (4) 50.
 Hackman, B. H.—Buddhism as a Religion, T 20.
 Hadaway, W. S.—Tinsel and Wire in the Madras Presidency, P 109.
 Haddon, A. C.—The Study of Man, M 202.
 Hadi, S. Mohamed.—Dyes and Dyeing in the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh, P 44.
 Hadow, G. E.—Oxford Treasury of English Literature, Y 110.
 Hadow, W. H.—Oxford History of Music, Viennese Period, Q 76.
 Hæckell, E.—Riddle of the Universe, B 155.
 — Evolution of Man, M 82.
 Hahn, Rev. F.—Kurukh Grammar, U (4) 69.
 — Kurukh (Orao)-English Dictionary, Z 105.
 Hahn, T.—Tsunig-Goam, T 214, to 216.
 Haigh, A. E.—The Attic Theatre, U (1) 25.
 Hailstone, H.—Xenophon's Hellenics U (1) 196.
 Hakluyt, R.—Hakluyt's Voyages, F 293.
 Hakluyt Society.—Publications, F 276 to 305, 527.
 Haldane, E. S.—Descartes, His Life and Times, E 100.

- Haldane, R.—Workshop Receipts, P 121.
Haldane, R. B.—Pathway to Reality, B 116.
— (*Trans.*) Schopenhauer's World as Will and Idea, B 173.
Hale, A.—Adventures of John Smith in Malaya, F 376.
Hale, S.—Mexico, C 404.
Hales, J. W.—Milton's Areopagitica, D 3.
Halhed, N. B.—(*Trans.*) Crimes and Punishments, W 28.
— (*Trans.*) Gentoo Law, W 42.
Halifax, S.—Butler's Works, A 20.
Halkar, S. S.—Rulings in Burma, W 119.
— Civil Cases in Burma, W 120.
— Privy Council Rulings, W 131.
Hall, A. D.—Feeding of Crops and Stock, M 128.
— Rothamsted Experiments, M 205.
Hall Caine.—*See* Caine, Hall.
Hall, Capt. B.—Voyage to West Coast of Corea and the Great Foo-Choo Islands, F 201.
— Voyages, F 192.
Hall, F.—(*Ed.*) Wilson's Vishnu Purana, T 282.
— Bibliography of Indian Philosophical Systems, U (4) 24.
Hall, F. H.—Passing of the Empire, Y 484.
Hall, F. W.—Aristophanis Comædiæ, U (1) 122.
Hall, G. S.—Adolescence, M. 1.
Hall, H. Fielding—The Inward Light, Y 280.
— A People at School, Y 353—
— The Soul of a People, Y 414, 415.
Hall, H. R.—Ancient History of the Near East, C 15.
Hall, J. R. C.—Boewulf and the Finnsburg Fragment, G 13.
Hall, Rev. R.—Miscellaneous Works and Remains, Y 174.
Hall, W. E.—International Law, W 125, 126.
Hallam, H.—Europe during the Middle Ages, C 171, 172.
— Constitutional History of England, D 69, 70.
— Literature of Europe, Y 310.
Halleck, H. W.—International Law and Laws of War, W 56.
Halliburton, W. D.—Chemical Physiology and Pathology, S 20.
Halliwell, J. O.—Voilage and Travaile of Sir John Maundevile, F 384.
Halm, K.—(*Trans.*) Cicero's second Philippic, U (1) 56.
Halm, Rev. F.—Kurukh-English Dictionary, Z 105.
Hamerton, P. G.—Intellectual Life, Y 257, 258.
Hamilton, A.—In Abor Jungles, F 2.
— Somaliland, F 457.
Hamilton, H. C.—(*Trans.*) Geography of Strabo, U (1) 51.
Hamilton, Rev. J.—Barrow's Works, A 14.
Hamilton, Sir Ian.—A Staff Officer's Scrap-book, C 363.
Hamilton, Sir Wm.—Discussions on Philosophy, Literature, Education and University Reform, B 19.
Hamilton, Sir Wm.—Lectures on Logic, B 77, 78.
— Lectures on Metaphysics, B 92.
— Works of Thos. Reid, B 152.
Hamilton, Wm.—History of Medicine, Surgery and Anatomy, S 66.
Hamilton, Walter—Poets Laureate of England, E 368.
Hamley, Major-Genl. E. B.—Voltaire, U (3) 63.
Hampson, G. F.—Moths, M 116 to 119.
Hancock, R. B.—Letter to Sir Chas. F. Bernard on Phonetic Transliteration I 38 (A).
— Burmese Assistant, U (2) 25.
Hanna, Rev. W.—Wyckliffe and the Huguenots, C 444.
Hannay, D.—Rodney, E 135.
Hannay, J.—Singleton Fontenoy, H 48.
Hanotaux, G.—Contemporary France, C 180.
Hansen-Taylor, Marie—Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor, E 443.
Harden, A.—Alcoholic Fermentation, O 1.
Hardiman, J. P.—Lower Chindwin District, F 84.
— Silk in Burma, P 81.
Hardinge, Chas. Visc.—Viscount Hardinge, E 400.
Hardwick, T. F.—Photographic Chemistry, O 74, 75.
Hardy, Prof. E.—Anguttara—Nikāya, V 149.
— Netti—Pakarana, V 223, 224.
— Paramattha—Dīpani, V 226 to 229.
Hardy, Rev. R. S.—Eastern Monachism, T 36, V 58, 115.
— Manual of Buddhism, T 19.
— Christianity and Buddhism Compared, V 44.
— Legends and Theories of Buddhists, V 40, 43.
Hardy, Thos.—The Dynasts, G 62.
— Time's Laughing Stocks and other Verses, G 245.
— Works of Fiction, H 166 to 172.
Hare, A. J. C.—Walks in Rome, F 428.
Hare, J. C.—(*Trans.*) Niebuhr's History of Rome, C 336.
Harley, Geo.—Diseases of the Liver, S 52.
Harmer, S. F. (and others)—Crustacea and Arachnids, M 55.
— Hemichordata—Ascidians and Amphioxus, and Fishes, M 56;
— Protozoa, Porifera (Sponges) Coelenterata, etc. M 60.
Harmack, A.—Christianity in the First Three Centuries, A 84.
Harper, H.—*See* Grahame-White, C., P 2.
Harris, C. A.—Storm Van's Gravesande, F 290.
Harris, H. T.—The Carpet Weaving Industry of Southern India, P 27; Q 23.
Harris, John—Collection of Voyages and Travels, F 499.
Harrison, Fred.—Positive Evolution of Religion, A 95.
— Philosophy of Common Sense, B 16.
— National and Social Problems, D 148.
— Order and Progress, D 151.

- Harrison, Fred.—Autobiographic Memoirs, E 7.
 — Chatham, E 192.
 — John Ruskin, E 179.
 — Oliver Cromwell, E 193.
 — Among My Books, Y 175.
 — Choice of Books and other Literary pieces Y 176.
 — Meaning of History, Y 177.
 — Memories and Thoughts, Y 178.
 — Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates, Y 179.
 Harris, W. T.—See Porter, M.—Z 86.
 Harrison, J. E.—(*Ed.*) Paris' Ancient Sculpture, J 6.
 — Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion, L 47.
 Hart, Sir Robert.—These from the Land of Sinim, F 182.
 — Life, E 258.
 Hartmann, E. von.—Philosophy of the Unconscious, B 132.
 Hartshorne, B. F.—Buddhist Folk-Lore, V 36.
 Hartwig, Dr. G.—Arctic Regions, F 495.
 Hasell, E. J.—Calderon, U (3) 56.
 Hassall, A.—Germany in the Early Middle Ages, C 196.
 Hastings, Jas.—Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Z 150.
 Haswell, Rev. J. M.—Grammatical Notes and Vocabulary of the Peguan Language, U (2) 134, Z 166, 167.
 — (*Trans.*) New Testament (in Peguan), U (2) 115.
 Haswell, W. A.—Text-book of Zoology, M 218.
 Hatch, E.—Early Christian Churches, A 26.
 Hatch, F. H.—Kolar Gold-fields, N 33.
 — Gold-fields of Wainad, N 33.
 — Geology of South Africa, N 47.
 Hatton, J.—Printing, P 19.
 Haug, M.—Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rig Veda, U (4) 3.
 Haultain, A.—(*Ed.*) Smith's Reminiscences, E 377.
 Havell, E. B.—Benares—Sketches of Hindu Life and Religion, F 52.
 — Indian Architecture, Q 12, 13.
 — Ideals of Indian Art, Q 48, 49.
 — Indian Sculpture and Paintings, Q 106, 107.
 Haverfield, F.—Essays by Henry Francis Pelham, C 158.
 Haverfield, F. J.—Romanization of Roman Britain, J 129.
 Hawken, J. D.—Upa Sastra, V 311.
 Hawkesworth, J.—(*Trans.*) Fenelon's Adventures of Telemachus, U (1) 187.
 Hawkesworth, D.—The Adventurer, Y 3.
 Hawthorne, N.—American Note-books, F 27.
 — Italian Note-books, F 349.
 — Our Old Home and English Note-books, F 403.
 — Works of Fiction, H 173 to 183.
 Hay, J. O.—Arakan—Past—Present—Future, C 19.
 Hayden, H. H.—Geology of Spiti with parts of Bashahr and Rupshu, N 36.
 — Gold-fields of the Wainad, N 33.
 Haydn, J.—Dictionary of Dates, Z 72.
 Hayward, A.—Goethe, U (3) 58.
 Hazlitt, W.—Supplementary Works of Shakespeare, F 180B.
 — English Comic Writers, Y 102.
 — English Poets and English Comic Writers Y 116.
 — Elizabethan Literature, Y 308, 309.
 — Round Table: Northcote's Conversations and Characteristics, Y 377.
 Healdy, F. W.—Life and Evolution, M 163.
 Healey, M.—Fauna of the Napeng or Rhoetic Beds of Upper Burma, N 72.
 Health, D. D.—See Spedding, J.—E 10.
 Heath, C.—Practical Anatomy, S 5.
 Hearn, L.—Japan, Y 283.
 Heath, J. E.—Our Stellar Universe, R 80, 81.
 Heathcote, F. G.—(*Trans.*) Claus' Text-book of Zoology, M 216.
 Heaton, Mrs. C.—Life of Albrecht Dürer, E 108.
 Heber, R.—Journey through Upper India, F 328.
 — Poetical Works, G 83.
 Hedin, Sven—Central Asia and Tibet, F 38.
 — Overland to India, F 331.
 — Trans-Himalaya, F 479.
 Heer, Prof.—Primeval World of Switzerland, N 109.
 Hegel, G. W. F.—Lectures on the Philosophy of History, B 128.
 Heilprin, A.—Distribution of Animals, M 77.
 Heilmann, A.—Materials for translating from English into German, U (3) 47.
 — Study of German Authors, U (3) 82.
 — Lessons on the German Language, U (3) 94.
 — German Reading Book, U (3) 101.
 — Flugel's German and English Dictionary, Z 94.
 Heine, Heinrich—Works, Y 182.
 Heinig, R. L.—Glossary of Botanic Terms, Z 154.
 Helfenstein, J.—Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages, I 8.
 Helmholtz, H. von—Lectures on Scientific Subjects, K 90 (A).
 Helms, Sir Arthur—Life and Letters of Brassey, E 24.
 — Life of Columbus, E 69.
 — Life of Hernando Cortes, E 83.
 — Life of Pizarro, E 363.
 — Realmah, H 274.
 — Companions of My Solitude, Y 59.
 — Friends in Council, Y 151.
 Hemans, Felicia.—Poems, G 84, 85.
 Henderson, Geo.—Lahore to Yarkand, F 364.
 Henderson, Col. G. F. R.—Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War, E 435.
 — The Science of War, Y 390.
 Henderson, Capt. J. M.—Rebellion in Ceylon, C 80.
 Henley, W. E.—Works, Y 185

- Henniker, F. C.—Gold and Silverwares of Assam, Q 43.
 Henry, Victor.—La Magie dans L'Inde Antique, V 98.
 Henslow, Rev. J. S.—Botany, M 47.
 Heppelwhite.—Cabinetmaker and Upholsterer's Guide, Q 22.
 Hepworth, T. C.—Photography for Amateurs, P 77.
 Herald, C.—Edward the Black Prince, G 64.
 Herbert, Geo.—Works, G 86, 87.
 Herbart, J. F.—Outlines of Educational Doctrine, Y: 90(A).
 Herbert, D.—Smollett's Works, H. 293.
 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward, Lord.—Life, E 270.—Autobiography, E 271.
 Heron, Robert.—(Trans.) Niebuhr's Travels through Arabia, F. 32.
 Herrick, R.—Hesperides, G. 89.
 Herring, G.—(Ed.) Rasmussen's Polar North, F. 415.
 Hershel, Sir J. F. W.—Natural Philosophy, K 63, 64.
 ——— Telescope, K 97.
 ——— Physical Geography, N 106.
 ——— Astronomy, R 16.
 Hershon, P. J.—(Trans.) Talmudic Miscellany, T 210.
 Hertel, J.—Panchatantra, T 49.
 Hertz, W. A.—Myitkyina District, F 94.
 Hewitt, J. F.—Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times in India, S.-W. Asia and S. Europe, L 80.
 Hewlett, M.—The Agonists, G 1.
 ——— Lore of Proserpine, Y 313.
 Heyde, A. W.—See Dass, S, C, 138.
 Heywood, Thos.—Plays, G 126.
 Hewett, H. P.—Bassein District, F 528.
 Hickie, W. J.—Comedies of Aristophanes, U (1) 29.
 Higginson, Ella.—Alaska, F 17.
 Hildebrand, H.—Industrial Arts of Scandinavia, Q 121.
 Hill, A.—The Body at Work, S 12.
 Hill, D. J.—Genetic Philosophy, B 38.
 ——— History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe, D 48.
 Hill, G. H.—(Ed.) Johnson's English Poets, E 191.
 Hill, S. C.—Three Frenchmen in Bengal, C 24.
 ——— Bengal in 1756—57, C 248, 249.
 ——— List of Europeans and others in the English Factories in Bengal, 1756, Z 248.
 Hiller, W. C.—See Wade, T. F.—U (4) 42.
 Hillis, N. D.—A Man's Value to Society, Y 316.
 Hilpot, Mrs. J. H.—The Sacred Tree, L 86A.
 Hinks, A. R.—Astronomy, Y 197.
 Hinsdale, B. A.—Horace Mann, Y 167.
 Hirn, G. A.—Exposition de la Théorie Mécanique de la Chaleur, U (3) 52.
 Hirst, F. W.—Adam Smith, E 183.
 ——— Stock Exchange, Y 239.
 Hirtzel, F. A.—P. Vergili Maronis Opera, U (1) 149.
 Hislop, Rev. S.—Aboriginal Tribes of Central Provinces, L 22.
 Hissey, J. J.—A Holiday in the Road, F 304.
 Hjort, Dr. J.—See Murray, Sir John, M 74.
 Hla Baw, Maung.—Burma Law Examination Manual, W 13.
 Hla Gyaw, Jas.—Questions and Answers on Buddhist Law, U (2) 17.
 ——— (Trans.) Civil and Criminal Rulings U (2) 34.
 ——— Maung Yin Maung and Ma Me Ma, U (2) 203.
 Hoang, Le P. Pierre.—La Mariage Chinois au point de vue Légal, U (3) 153 ;
 ——— Notions Techniques sur la Propriété en Chine, U (3) 26.
 Hobbes, Thomas.—Leviathan, D 131.
 Hobhouse, L. T.—Liberalism, Y 222.
 Hobson, J. A.—The Science of Wealth, Y 240.
 Hockley.—Pandurang Hari, H 263.
 Hodgkin, T.—Italy and her Invaders, C 262.
 Hodgson, B. H.—Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of the Buddhists, T 26.
 ——— Essays relating to Indian subjects, T 154 to 157.
 ——— Essays on Nepal and Tibet, T 84, V 119.
 ——— Aborigines of India, U (4) 1.
 Hodgson, W. B.—Errors in the Use of English, I 21.
 Hodson, T. C.—The Meitheis, F 385—Naga Tribes of Manipur, L 69, 70.
 Hoefer, F.—Diodore de Sicile, U (3) 43.
 Hoernale, A. F. R.—Medicine of Ancient India, S 64.
 Hoey, Wm.—(Trans.) Buddha: His Life, His Doctrine, His Order, V 11.
 ——— (Trans.) Oldenburg's Buddha, V 7.
 Hoffding, H.—History of Modern Philosophy B. 100.
 Hoffmann, Rev. J.—Mundari Grammar, U (4) 84.
 Hogg, J.—Microscope, K 56, 57.
 ——— Experimental and Natural Philosophy, K 62.
 ——— Cataract and other Eye Affections, S 17.
 ——— Ophthalmoscopic Surgery, S 75.
 ——— Skin Diseases, S 87.
 Hogarth, D. G.—The Nearer East, F 427.
 ——— Accidents of an Antiquary's Life, J 10.
 Hogarth, Wm.—Works, Q 46.
 Holden, Rev. H. A.—(Ed.) Plutarch's Life of Themistokles, U (1) 174.
 Holder E.—Dyes and Dyeing in the Madras Presidency, P 43.
 Holderness, Sir T. W.—Peoples and Problems of India, Y 220.
 Holdich, Col. Sir T. H.—The Indian Borderland, C 240—India, P 314.
 Holland, B.—Life of Spencer Compton (8th Duke of Devonshire,) E 71.
 Holland, Lord.—Foreign Reminiscences, H 52.
 Holland, T. E.—Elements of Jurisprudence, W 59.
 Holland, T. H.—Geology of India, N 44.
 ——— Archæan Hypersthenic Rocks in India, N 28.
 ——— Peridotite in the Mysore State, N 34.

- Holland, T. H.—Sivamalai Series of Elæolite-Syenites and Corundum-Syenites in the Coimbatore District, N 30.
 — Geology of Neighbourhood of Salem, N 30.—Mica Deposits of India, N 34.
 Hollingshead, J.—To-day, Y 440.
 Holman-Hunt, W.—Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon, Q 236.
 Holmes, G. C. V.—Marine Engines and Boilers, P 63.
 Holmes, Major J. D. E.—Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, M 221.
 Holmes, O. W.—Emerson, E 115.
 — Our Hundred Days in Europe, F 254.
 — Poetical Works, G 90.
 — Elsie Venner, H 134.
 — Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, J 11.
 Holmes, S. J.—Evolution of Animal Intelligence, M 10.
 Holmes, T.—Treatise on Surgery, S 93.
 Holmes, R. R.—Queen Victoria, E 459.
 Homer—The Iliad, G 91.
 — Works, G 93.
 — The Odyssey G 92.
 Honigberger, J. M.—Thirty-five Years in the East, F 210.
 Hood, Thos.—Poetical Works, G 94.
 Hook, T.—Sayings and Doings, H 285.
 Hooker, Sir J. D.—Botany, M 29.
 — Himalayan Journals, M 152.
 — Flora of British India, M 134, 135.
 Hooper, Geo.—Wellington, E 139.
 Hopkins, E. W.—Religions of India, T 59.
 Horne, H. P.—Nero and other Plays, G 129.
 Horwitz, E. P.—The Indian Theatre, T 62.
 Hose, C.—Pagan Tribes of Borneo, L 20.
 Hosmer, J. K.—The Jews, C 401.
 Hossein Khan, Seid Gholam—Seir Mutaq-herin C 356.
 Houghton, B.—On the Language of the Southern Chins, U (2) 160.
 Hovelacque, A.—Science of Language, I 41.
 Howells, W. D.—Venetian Life, F 487.
 Howitt, Wm.—Homes and Haunts of British Poets, Y 242.
 Htoon-Chan.—Arakanese Calendar, R 87.
 Huc, M.—Travels in Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844–46, F 470.
 Hude, C.—Herodoti Historiæ, U (1) 152.
 — Lysiae Orationes, U (1) 164.
 Hueffer, F.—Italian and other studies, Y 282.
 — (Ed.) The Great Musicians, Q 80 to 88.
 Hug, M.—Souvenirs d'un Voyage, U (3) 196.
 Hug, Mrs. L.—Switzerland, C 424.
 Hughes, Major W. G.—Hill Tracts of Arakan, L 7.
 Hughes, Rev. Thos.—David Livingstone, E 128.
 — Loyola and Educational System of the Jesuits, Y 161.
 Hughes, Wm.—Practice of Conveyancing, W 25, 72.
 Hugo, Grotius.—Rights of War and Peace, D 223.
 Hugo, Victor.—Things Seen, E 448.
 — Hunchback of Notre Dame, H 185.
 — Les Misérables, H 201.
 Hugo, Victor.—Works in French, U (3) 111, 125.
 Huguenet, A.—Method for Learning French, U (3) 76.
 Hull, Prof.—Building stones, P 18.
 Hullah, J.—Wilhem's Method of Teaching Singing, Q 113.
 Hulme, F. E.—Flags of the World, Y 140.
 Hultzsch, E.—Epigraphia Indica, J 76.
 — (Ed. and Trans.) South Indian Inscriptions, J 41, 92, U (4) 172.
 — (Ed.) Prakritarupavata, U (4) 93.
 Humboldt, A. von.—Cosmos, K 11, 12.
 Hume, A. O.—Lahore to Yarkand, F 364.
 Hume, D.—Treatise on Human Nature, B 53.
 — History of England, C 132, 133.
 — Essays, Y 135.
 Hume, M. A. S.—Modern Spain, C 422.
 Humphry, G. M.—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, X 1.
 Huncker, J.—Franz Liszt, Q 65.
 Hunt, A. S.—Fragmenta Tragica Papyracea U (1) 162.
 Hunt, Leigh.—Autobiography, E 277.
 — Tale for a Chimney Corner, Y 427.
 Hunt, Mabel.—Anguttara-Nikāya, Vol. VI (Index), V 151.
 Hunt, J.—Diseases of the Skin, S 88.
 Hunt, Wm. (and others).—The English Church (to the death of Queen Anne), C 148.
 — Political History of England, C 145.
 Hunter, Sir Wm. W.—British India, C 225.
 — Brief History of the Indian Peoples, C 247.
 — Indian Empire, C 241, T 141 to 145.
 — Indian Mussulmans, C 291.
 — Statistical Account of Bengal, D 9.
 — Skrine's Life, E 278.
 — Earl Mayo, E 404.
 — Marquess Dalhousie, E 396.
 — Rural Bengal, F 53.
 — Imperial Gazetteer of India, Z 208.
 — Dictionary of Languages of India and High Asia, Z 106, 107.
 Huntington, A. K.—Metals, P 68.
 Huntley, Capt. (Sir) H. V.—Peregrine Scramble, H 51.
 Hurgonje, C. S.—The Achehese, F 4.
 Hurrell, J. W.—Measured Drawings of Old Oak English Furniture, Q 30.
 Hutchieson, J. C.—Fugitive Poetry, G 73.
 Hutchinson, Rev. A. B.—(Trans.) Mind of Mencius, T 183 to 185.
 Hutchinson, K.—See De Crespigny, Y 345.
 Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.—Extinct Monsters and Creatures of other Days, M 85.
 Hutton, C.—Mathematical Tables, R 58.
 Hutton, R. H.—Sir Walter Scott, E 180.
 Hutton, Rev. W. H.—Marquess Wellesley, E 408.
 — Letters of William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, E 439.
 Huxley, L.—Life and Letters of Thos. Henry Huxley, E 279, 280.
 — (Ed.) Mathew Arnold on Education, Y 86.
 Huxley, T. H.—Life and Letters, E 279, 280.

- Huxley, T. H.—Hume, E 147.
 — Biology, M 22.
 — Crayfish, M 68.
 — Physiography, N 108.
 — Physiology, S 82.
 — Collected Essays, Y 245—253.
 — Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews, Y 297.
 Hyndman, H. M.—Socialism in England, D 194.

I

- Ibbetson, D. C. J.—Census of the Punjab, 1881, Z 46.
 Ibrahim, M. M.—Persian Grammar, U (4) 91
 Ibsen, H.—Plays, G 99.
 Iddlings, J. P.—(*Trans.*) Rosenbusch's Microscopical Physiography, N 65.
 Ihering, R. von.—Evolution of the Aryan, L 9.
 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay.—Government of India, D 109.
 — Parliament, its History, Constitution and Practice, Y 228.
 Ilchester, Countess.—Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox, E 296B.
 Ingram, J. H.—Oliver Madox Brown, E 32.
 Inman, Rev. J.—Nautical Tables, R 64.
 Innes, A. D.—Sikhs and the Sikh Wars, C 360.
 — England's Industrial Development, D 76.
 Innes, Lieut.-Gen. J. J. M.—Sir Henry Lawrence, E 294.
 Ireland, A.—The Far Eastern Tropics, D 57.
 Ireland, J.—Hogarth's Works, Q 46.
 Irving, M.—(*See*) Groom's Trees, M 209.
 Irving, W.—Conquest of Granada, Conquest of Spain, C 199.
 — (*Trans.*) Niccolas Manucci's Mogul India, C 255.
 — Mahomet and His Successors, E 317.
 — Life and Voyages of Columbus, E 70.
 — Astoria, F 45.
 — Adventures of Capt. Bonneville and Conquest of Florida, F 60.
 — Voyages and Discoveries of Companions of Columbus, F 187.
 — Alhambra, H 3,403
 — Salmagundi, H 284, Y 38 1.
 — History of New York, J 381.
 — Sketch Book, Y 409.
 Irwin, A. M. B.—Burmese Calendar, R 27.
 — Burmese and Arakanese Calendars, R 28.
 I-Tsing.—Buddhist Religion, T 23.
 Ives, E.—Voyage from England and India, F 242.

J

- Jack, Major E. M.—On the Congo Frontier, F 514.
 Jackson, A. V. W.—Persia, Past and Present, F 408.
 Jackson, H.—The Eighteen Nineties, Y 480.
 Jackson, Lady C. C.—Court of France, C 181.
 Jacob, Major G. A.—(*Trans.*) Hindu Pantheism, T 126 to 128.

- Jacob, Major G. A.—(*Trans.*) Vedāntasāra, T 222.
 Jacobi, H.—(*Trans.*) Gaina Sutras, T 245.
 — Ayāramga sūtra, V 154, 155.
 Jacobs, H. E.—Martin Luther, E 308.
 Jacoby, M.—Coleoptera, M 92, 93.
 Jagor, F.—Travels in the Philippines, F 413.
 James, H.—Hawthorne, E 162.
 — (*Trans.*) Flaubert's Madame Bovary, H 232.
 James, H. R.—Philosophy of Boethius, B 124.
 James, G. P. R.—Foreign Statesmen, E 42
 — The Woodman, H 49.
 — Henry Smeaton, H 50.
 — Old Oak Chest, H 56.
 — Dark Scenes of History, H 57.
 — The Fate, H 64.
 James, S. P.—Anopheles Mosquitoes of India, M 15.
 James, S. R.—Homer's Iliad, XVIII, U (1) 74.
 James, Wm.—Varieties of Religious Experience, A 104.
 — A Pluralistic Universe, B 134.
 — Some Problems of Philosophy (B 141, 142.
 — Pragmatism, B 138.
 — Principles of Psychology, B 147.
 Jameson, A.—Shakespeare's, Y 403.
 Jameson, P. E.—Akyab District, F 73.
 Jameson, Prof.—In Africa, F 216.
 — In Polar Seas and Regions, F 233.
 Jamieson, E.—Burma: Muhsos or Lahus, L 31.
 Jane, L. C.—Coming of Parliament, C 408.
 Janet, Paul.—History of the Problem of Philosophy, B 140.
 Jardine, D.—Gunpowder Plot, C 205.
 Jardine, Geo.—Philosophical Education, B 122.
 Jardine, J.—Brahmans and Buddhists, T 11.
 — Notes on Buddhist Law, W 78.
 — (*Trans.*) Maung Tet Pyo's Customary Law of the Chin Tribes, W 31.
 Jarman, T.—Treatise on Wills, W 117.
 Jarrett, Major H. S.—Anwār-i-Sakayli or the Lights of Canopus, U (4) 12.
 Jarrett, Rev. Thos.—Nalopākhyānam; or the Tale of Nala, V 118.
 Jayne, K. G.—Vasco de Gama and his Successors, E 457.
 Jeans, Rev. G. E.—Cicero's Select Letters, U (1) 70.
 Jebb, Lady.—Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse, E 63.
 Jebb, Sir R.—Studies in Colonial Nationalism, D 26.
 — Essays and Addresses, Y 125.
 Jebb, R. C.—Bentley, E 171.
 — Greek Literature, U (1) 90.
 — Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, U (1) 92.
 Jefferies, R.—Hodge and His Masters, Y 190.
 — Life of the Fields, Y 303.
 Jeffrey, F.—Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, Y 285.
 Jenkin, F.—Electricity and Magnetism, K 21.

- Jenkins, H.—Life of Geo. Borrow, E 23.
 Jenkins, J. E.—The Coolie, D 32.
 Jenks, Ed.—Australian Colonies, C 66.
 —Parliamentary England, C 384.
 —Law and Politics in the Middle Ages, D 142.
 Jennings, L. J.—Correspondence and Diary of J. W. Croker, E 87.
 Jerdon, T. C.—Mammals of India, M 168.
 Jeremy Taylor—See Taylor, Jeremy.
 Jervis, W. H.—History of France, C 182.
 Jessopp, A.—Contes par E mile Souvestre, U (3) 35.
 Jevons, F. B.—Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples, I 1.
 —History of Greek Literature, U (1) 91.
 —(Ed.) Makers of Hellas, U (1) 96.
 Jevons, W. S.—Lessons in Logic, B 72.
 —Logic Primer, B 68, 81.
 —Principles of Science, B 139.
 —Studies in Deductive Logic, B 82.
 —Money and Mechanism of Exchange, D 144, 145.
 —Political Economy, D 158.
 —State in relation to Labour, D 207.
 Jewett, S. O.—Story of the Normans, C 405.
 Jewsbury, G. E.—The Half Sisters, H 56.
 Jha, M. G.—Prābhākara School of Purva Mimāṃsā, B 137.
 Jimenez, Marcos—Book of the knowledge of all Kingdoms, F 284.
 John, St.—See St. John.
 Johnston, W.—England As It Is, H 61.
 Johnson, Ben.—Works with Memoir, G 105.
 Johnson, F.—Hitopadesa, the Sanskrit Texts, U (4) 62.
 —Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary, Z 122, 123.
 Johnson, Lionel—Political Works, G 172.
 Johnson, Sam.—English Poets, E 191, 369, 370.
 —Boswell's Life, E 282.
 —Rasselas, H 358.
 Johnston, A. S.—Camping among Cannibals, F 146.
 Johnston, R. F.—Lion and Dragon in Northern China, F 175.
 —From Peking to Mandalay, 407.
 —Buddhist China, T 293.
 Johnston, Sir H. H.—Colonisation of Africa, C 65.
 —Uganda Protectorate, F 484.
 —Geo. Grenfell and the Congo, F 274.
 —Liberia, F 369.
 —British Central Africa, F 10.
 —Opening up of Africa, Y 191.
 Johnston, A. K.—Royal Atlas, Z 6.
 Johnstone, Major-General Sir Jas.—Manipur and the Naga Hills, F 379.
 Johnstone, Mrs.—Edinburgh Tales, H 121.
 Joinville, Lord John de—Chronicle of the Crusades, C 107.
 Jolly, C. J.—Manual of Quaternions, R 70.
 —Dr. J.—Nārāḍiya Dharmasāstra, T 83;
 Code of Manu, T 673, Life and Teachings of Mahammed, T 81.
 —(Trans.) Minor Law Books, T 253;
 —(Trans.) Institutes of Vishnu, T 248, 268.
 Jolly, C. J.—History of Hindu Law, W 107.
 Jolly, N.—Man before Metals, L 60.
 —Radio-activity and Geology, K 85.
 Jones, E. A.—Southern Coal-fields of the Sātpura Gondwana Basin, N 24.
 Jones, F.—Practical Chemistry, O 48.
 Jones, H. C.—Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio-activity, K 17.
 —Elements of Physical Chemistry, O 33.
 Jones, H. S.—The Roman Empire, C 414—
 Classical Rome, U (1) 177.
 —Thucydides Historiæ, U (1) 29.
 Jones, H. T. M.—(Ed.). Grubbe's An Unknown People in Unknown Land, F 486.
 Jones-Parry, S. H.—An Old Soldier's Memoirs, E 350.
 Jones, R. H.—Asbestos, P 8.
 Jones, Sir Wm.—(Trans.) Gita-Govinda, T 41,
 —Institutes of Hindu Law T 51.
 —Works, Y 287.
 Jones, T. R.—Animal Creation, M 8.
 —Natural History of Birds, M 28.
 —Mammalia, M 166.
 Josephus, Flavius—Works, C 271, 272.
 Jourdain, C.—Logique de Port-Royal, U (3) 149.
 Jowett, B.—(Trans.) Dialogues of Plato, U (1) 169.
 —Bekkeri's Thucydides U (1) 190.
 Judd, J. W.—Volcanoes, N 122.
 Jundson, A.—Account of American Baptist
 —Mission to the Burmese Empire, F 26.
 —Burmese and English Dictionary, Z 65.
 —English and Burmese Dictionary, Z 76.
 —Notes on Burmese Language, U (2) 209.
 Jukes-Brown, A. J.—Building of the British Isles N 6, 7.
 —Historical Geology, N 49, 50.
 —Physical Geology, N 7.
 Julien, S.—Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales, U (3) 155.
 —Méthode pour Déchiffrer Les Noms Sanskrits, U (3) 158.
 Junius—Letters, D 126, 127.

K

- Ka Wi, U—Dhammapada, U (2) 39, 40.
 —Diññawadi Ayedawbon, U (2) 44, 45.
 Satuyayetka Kyan, U (2) 151—153.
 Kaempfer, E.—History of Japan, C 267.
 Ka'le, M. R.—Raghuvamsa of Kalidasa, V 265
 —Nitis'ataka and Vairāgyas 'ataka of Bhartihari, V 120.
 Kālidāsa—Sakuntala, U (4) 105.
 —Mālavikāgnimitra, V 110.
 Kalayānābhivamsa, U—Nutadhātumāla Patho, U (2) 117.
 Kamensky, G.—(Trans.) Mandeléff's Principles of Chemistry, O 51.
 Kane, E. K.—Arctic Explorations, F 34.
 Kant, J.—Critique of Pure Reason, B 149.
 —Critical Philosophy for English Readers, B 59, 60.
 Kapadia, S. A.—Teachings of Zoroaster and the Parsi Religion, T 290.
 Karaka, D. F.—History of the Parsis, F 405.

- Karcher, T.—Biographies Militaires, U(3) 16.
 Karpeles, G.—Heinrich Heine's Memoirs, E267.
 Karsten, G.—Botany, M37.
 Kasawara, K.—Dharma-Samgrah, U (4) 7.
 Kāśi'nāth Pandurang Parab—See Durgāprasād Pandit, U(4)65.
 — Ramayana of Valmiki, U(4) 98.
 Kastner, L. E.—History of French Literature Y 147.
 Kater, Capt. H.—Treatise on Mechanics, K52.
 Kaufmann, Rev. H.—Socialism, D 196.
 — Socialism and Communism, D 192.
 Kaul, P. H.—Punjab Census Report, 1911, Z437.
 Kaweinda, U.—Nibbanpauk Dat Kammathan, U(2) 116.
 Kay, J.—Free Trade in Land, D97.
 Kaye, J. W.—Selections from Metcalfe's Papers, D 141.
 — History of the War in Afghanistan, C 3.
 — Major-General Sir John Malcolm, Governor of Bombay, E319.
 Keane, A. H.—Africa, F 458.
 — America, F459.
 — Asia, F36, 461.
 — (Trans.) Frobenius' Childhood of Man, L 93.
 Keane, J.—Evolution of Geography, F255.
 Keary, C. F.—Dawn of History, C110.
 Keats, J.—Poetical Works, G106 to 108.
 — Letters, E484.
 — Life, E167.
 Kéble, Rev. J.—Christian Year, G45, 46.
 Keene, H. G.—Fifty-seven, C177.
 — Hindustan under Free Lances, C207.
 — History of Hindustan, C208.
 — Madhava Rao Sindhia, E 407.
 — See Beale, T. W., Z 119.
 Keightley, Thos.—War of Independence in Greece, C104.
 — Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy U(1) 112.
 Keith, A. B.—Vedic Index of Names and Subjects, C256.
 — Responsible Government in the Dominions, D185.
 Kelland, P.—Introduction to Quaternions, R69.
 Keller, Helen.—Souvenir, Y183.
 Kelly, R. T.—Burma, F121.
 Keltie, J. S.—Works of British Dramatists, G 15.
 Kemp, J.—(Trans.) The World as Will and Idea, B173.
 Kempe, A. B.—How to draw a Straight Line, K 43.
 Kempis, Thos. à—Imitation of Christ, A 74, U (1) 104.
 Kempner, N.—Common-sense Socialism, D 27.
 Kennedy, J. M.—The Satakas, T 272.
 Kennett, B.—(Trans.) Pufendorf's Law of Nature and Nations, W 91.
 Kenny, C. S.—English Criminal Law, W 123.
 Kenyon, F. G.—Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens, U (1) 22.
 — Hyperidis Orations, U (o) 163.
 Keppel, Capt. H.—Visit to Indian Archipelago, F 338.
 Ker, W. P.—Medieval English Literature, Y 207.
 — Epic and Romance, Y 123.
 — Essays on Mediæval Literature, Y 132.
 Kern, H.—Saddharma—Pundarika, T 259.
 — Indian Buddhism, V 23, 24.
 — (Trans.) Buddhisme in Indie, V 31.
 — Jataka-Māla, V 71.
 Kerr, W. W.—Law and Practice of Injunctions, W 53.
 Keynes, J. N.—Formal Logic, B 83.
 — Political Economy, D 171.
 Khan, Sultan, M.—Abdul Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan, E 373.
 Kher, A. K.—Marathi Grammar, U (4) 80.
 Kidd, B.—Principles of Western Civilization, D 229.
 — Social Evolution, D 191.
 Kidd, J.—Adaptation of External Nature to Physical Condition of Man, B 1.
 Kin, U.—Jinathapakāsani Kyan, U (2) 57.
 Kincaid, C. A.—Deccan Nursery Tales, T 295.
 King, Sur.-Major H.—Manual of Hygiene, S 50.
 Kinglake, A. W.—Invasion of the Crimea, C 106.
 — Eothen, F 246.
 Kingsford, C. L.—The Crusades, C 379.
 Kingsley, Chas.—The Hermits, A 67.
 — Historical Lectures and Essays, C 160.
 — Letters and Memoirs, E 287.
 — Plays and Puritans and other Historical Essays, C 162.
 — At Last : a Christmas in the West Indies, F 46.
 — Poems, G 129.
 — Works of Fiction, H 192 to 194, 399, 402, 409, 410, 418.
 — Glaucus of Wonders of the Shore, M 147.
 — Scientific Lectures and Essays, N 57.
 — Madam How and Lady Why, N 58.
 — Literary Essays, Y 289—292.
 Kingsley, H.—Works of Fiction, 195 to 198.
 Kingsley M. H.—W. African Studies, F 15, 16.
 Kingsley, Mrs. Fanny—Kingsley's Letters and Memoirs, E 287.
 Kipling, J. L.—Beast and Man in India M 20.
 Kirby, E. A.—Phosphorus, S 81.
 Kirby, Wm.—Introduction to Entomology, M 80.
 Kirby, W. F.—Orthoptera, M 120, 121.
 Kincherus, A.—China Monuments, Z 217.
 Kirk, Prof.—Papers on Health, S 44.
 Kirk, R. T. F.—Paper Making in Bombay Presidency, P 72.
 Kirkpatrick, Col.—Nepaul, F 397.
 Kitchen, F. L.—Jurassic Fauna of Cntch, N 85, 86.
 Kitson, A.—Capt. Jas. Cook, E 82.
 Kitto, J.—Scripture Lands, F 438.
 Klein, E.—Micro-Organisms and Disease, S 70.
 Kloss, C. B.—In the Andamans and Nicobars, F 29.

- Knapp, F.—Chimie Technologique et Industrielle, U (3) 24.
 Knight, C.—Half-hours of English History, C 151, 152.
 — Pictorial Edition of Shakespeare, G 181 to 184.
 Knight, Wm.—(*Ed.*) Philosophical Classics for English Readers, B 118—121.
 — Hume, B 118.
 Knighton, W.—Forest Life in Ceylon, F 158.
 — Tropical Sketches, F 480.
 Knowles, G, B.—Floral Cabinet, Q 33.
 Knowles, Rev. J. H.—Folk-Tales of Kashmir, L 35.
 — Dictionary of Kashmiri Proverbs and Sayings, T 73.
 Knox, John—Select Practical Writings, A 80.
 Ko, Taw Sein—Archæological Tour through Ramammadesa, J 43.
 — Remarks on Kalyani Inscriptions, J 103.
 — Preliminary Study of Kalyani Inscriptions of Dhammaceti, J 101, 102.
 — Tour through Amherst, Shwegyin and Pegu Districts, J 109.
 — Selections from Hlutdaw, U (2) 212.
 — Pottery and Glassware of Burma, Q 97.
 — Burmese Sketches, V 474.
 Königsberger, L.—Hermann von Helmholtz, E 268.
 Köppen, C. F.—Die Religion des Buddha, V 8.
 Kohl, J. G.—Russia, F 431.
 Köhler, F.—Dictionary of English and German, Z 80.
 Konow, S.—Classified Catalogue of the Library of the Director-General of Archæology of India, J 42.
 Krafft, A. von.—Cephalopoda from Spiti, Malla Johar and Byans, N 90.
 — "Exotic Blocks" of Malla Johar of Kumaon, N 32.
 Krighton, W.—Forest Life in Ceylon, F 158.
 Krishnacharya, T. R.—(*Ed.*) Srimad Vālmiki Rāmāyana, U (4) 148.
 — (*Ed.*) Sriman Mahabaratam, U (4) 149, 179.
 Ku, U.—Buridat Pyazat, U (2) 20.
 — Thilabhitaw Padetha, U (2) 221.
 Kuhn, E. W. A.—Pāli Grammatik, V 135.
 Kumm, H. K. W.—From Hausland to Egypt through the Sudan, F 295.
 Kung Kech—The Ta Hea and the Chung Yung, U (4) 39.
 Kuropatkin, Genl.—The Russian Army and the Japanese War, C 340.
 Kurz, S.—Forest Flora of British Burma, M 142, 143.
 Kyaw Din, Mahathānkara Sithu.—Vidhura Pyo, U (2) 195.
 Kyaw Din, Minhla Raja—Abiruka Pyo, U (2) 2.
 — Candakinnari Pyo, U (2) 27.
 Kyaw Dun, Maung.—Commentary on the Kogan Pyo, U (2) 67.
 — Pakinnaka-dipani Kyan, U (2) 120.
 — Kawimythman Thatpon Kyan, U (2) 214.
 Kyaw Ya, U.—Zawtakonma Pyazat, U (2) 205.
 Kyi, Saya.—U Ponya Mitaza, U (2) 190.
 Kynaston, Rev. H.—Extracts from Greek Elegiac Poets, U (1) 72.
- ## L
- Laennec, R. T. H.—Diseases of the Chest, S 21.
 Lærtius—Lives and Opinions of Philosophers, U (1) 48.
 Lafond, Le C. L.—L'Ecosse, U (3) 135.
 Lagden, Sir G.—The Basutos, C 22.
 Lagrer, D. de—Atlas du Voyage d'Exploration en Indo-Chine, Z 11.
 Lake, P.—Geology of South Malabar, N 24.
 Lamartine, A, de—History of the Girondists, C 197.
 — La Chute d'un Ange, U (3) 46.
 — Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses, U (3) 139.
 — Nouvelles Méditations Poétiques, U (3) 141.
 — Jocelyn, U (3) 140.
 — Premières Méditations Poétiques, U (3) 142.
 — Recueils Poétiques U (3) 143.
 — Revolution de 1848, U (3) 188.
 Lamb, Chas.—Poems and Essays, G 110.
 — Poetical Works, G 166.
 Lamb, C. and M.—Tales from Shakespeare, H 289, 290.
 — Works, Y 293.
 Lambrick, Rev. S.—Grammar of Singhalese Language, U (4) 149.
 — Vocabulary of the Singhalese Language, (4) 141.
 Lamennais, F.—Les Evangiles, U (3) 51.
 Lancaster, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, M 220.
 Landauer, J.—Blowpipe Analysis, O 12.
 Landels, Wm.—Young Man in the Battle of Life A 112.
 Landois, L.—Human Physiology, S 48.
 Landor, W. S.—Chas. Jas. Fox, E 219.
 — Imaginary Conversations, Y 254.
 — Works, Y 294.
 Lane, Sir Ed. W.—Modern Egyptians, F240.
 — (*Trans.*) Arabian Nights Entertainments, H 7, 8.
 — Selections from the Koran, T 164.
 Lane-Poole, S.—Barbary Corsairs, C 371.
 — Mediæval India, C 395.
 — Moors in Spain, C 423.
 — Turkey, C 425.
 — Aurangzeb, E 388.
 — Babar, 389.
 — Art of Saracens in Egypt, Q 120.
 Lanfrey, P.—History of Napoleon I, E 338.
 Lang, A.—History of Scotland, C 350, 352.
 — John Knox, E 288.
 — The Maid of France, E 318.
 — Custom and Myth, L 24.
 — Homer and His Age, U (1) 99.
 — Odyssey of Homer, U (1) 100.

- Lang, A.—World of Homer, U (1) 101.
 — (Trans.) Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, U (1) 189.
 — History of English Literature, Y 108.
 Lang W. H.—(Ed.) Text-book of Botany, M 37.
 Lange, A. F.—Outlines of Educational Doctrine, Y 90 (A).
 Lange, F. A.—History of Materialism, B 87.
 Langhorne, J. and W.—(Trans.) Plutarch's Lives, E 364, 366, 367.
 Langland, Wm.—Vision of Piers Plowman, G 151, 152.
 Lanman, C.—Pāli Book: Titles and their Designations, V 123.
 Lardner, Dr. D.—Cabinet Cyclopaedia, C 32 to 63, E 39 to 46, F 142, 143, M 43 to 52.
 — Electricity, Magnetism and Meteorology, K 24.
 — Treatise on Heat, K 40.
 — Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, K 44.
 — Treatise on Mechanics, K 52.
 — Microscope, K 55.
 — Treatise on Geometry, P 46.
 Large, A. F.—Herbald's Educational Doctrine, J 906.
 Lassens, Prof. C.—See Burnoff, E, V 126.
 — Map of Ancient India, Z 13.
 Latham, R. G.—Handbook of the English Language, I 14.
 Lathbury, D. C.—Church and Religion of W. E. Gladstone, A 39.
 Latimer, C.—Carpet-making in the Punjab, P 25.
 — North-West Frontier Province Census Report, Z 436.
 Laughton, J. K.—From Howard to Nelson, E 276.
 — Nelson, E 132.
 Laun, H. van.—History of French Literature, J 148.
 Laurence, R. V.—(Ed.) Lectures on Modern History, C 286.
 Laurie, W. F. B.—Burmese War, C 41.
 Laurie, S. S.—Pre-Christian Education, L 76.
 — Educational Opinion from the Renaissance, Y 91.
 — The Training of Teachers, J 485.
 Lavater, J. C.—Physiognomy, Y 354.
 Lawless, E.—Ireland, C 398.
 — Maria Edgeworth, E 154.
 Lawrence, W. J.—Elizabethan Playhouse and other Studies, Y 98.
 Lawson, J. P.—Conspiracies, C 99.
 Lawson, Sir Chas.—Life of Warren Hastings, E 260.
 Layard, A. H.—Nineveh and its Remains, H 59; J 112.
 — Discoveries in Nineveh and Babylon, J 110, 111.
 — Handbook of Painting, Q 93.
 Lea, A. S.—Chemical Basis of the Animal Body, O 14, 15.
 Lea, H. C.—Superstition and Force, Y 425.
 Lea, T. S.—Essays in Logos and Gnosis, A 54.
 Leathes, S.—Cambridge Modern History, C 73.
 Lee-Warner, Sir W.—Native States of India, C 235.
 — Protected Princess of India, C 236.
 — The Citizen of India, D 19.
 — Marquis of Dalhousie, E 95.
 — Field Marshall Sir H. Wylie Norman, E 347.
 Lebon, A.—Modern France, C 386.
 — History of European Morals, B 33.
 — Map of Life, B 86.
 — Rationalism in Europe, B 151.
 — History of England, 18th Century, C 131.
 — Historical and Political Essays, C 161.
 — Memoir by his son, E 295.
 — Democracy and Liberty, D 38.
 Ledi Sayadaw.—Uttamapurisa—dipani, U(2) 192.
 Lee, E.—Medical Institutions, S 58.
 Lee, Geo.—(Trans.) History of Ceylon, C 79.
 Lee, Mrs. R.—Trees, Plants and Flowers, M 210.
 Lee, Samuel.—(Trans.) Works of Horace, U (1) 103.
 — (Trans.) Works of Virgil, U(1) 194, 195.
 Lee, Sir Sidney.—Principles of Biography, Y 18.
 — Life of Wm. Shakespeare, E 416.
 — Great Englishmen of the 16th Century, Y 122.
 — French Renaissance in England, Y 149, 150.
 — Dictionary of National Biography, Z 115, 116.
 Lee, V.—Baldwin, Y 14.
 — Juvenilia, Y 288.
 Lees, Dr. J.—(Trans.) Foundations of the 19th Century, D 95.
 Leeds, W. H.—Orders and their Aesthetic Principles, Q 14.
 Legge, Jas.—Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, T 25.
 — Texts of Taoism, T 262.
 — (Trans.) Texts of Confucianism, T 256.
 — Chinese Classics, U (4) 44.
 Lehfeldt, R. A.—Electro-Chemistry, O 64.
 Leighton, Arch.—Selections, Y 467.
 Leitner, G. W.—Languages and Races of Dardistan, F 205.
 Leland, C. G.—Abraham Lincoln, E 300.
 Leland, Thos.—(Trans.) Orations of Demosthenes, U (1) 36.
 Lely, J. M.—Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant, W 62.
 Lemaistre, F.—Œuvres Complètes de Molière, U (3) 165.
 — Théâtre de J. Racine, U (3) 204.
 Leopold, J. H.—M. Antonius Imperator ad se Ipsum, U (1) 154.
 Leslie, Prof.—Polar Seas and Regions, F 233.
 Leslie, T. E. C.—Land Systems, D 129.
 Lesseps, F. de.—Recollections of Forty Years, E 376.

- Lessing, G. E.—Selected Prose Works, Y 301.
 Lester, Rev. J. D.—German Accidence, U (3) 81.
 — Germanica, U (3) 103.
 L'Estrange, Sir R.—(*Trans.*) Æsop's Fables, H 1, 2.
 Letchmajee, L.—Grammar of the Kui or Kandh Language, U (4) 66.
 Lethaby, W. R.—Architecture, Y 196.
 Lethbridge, S. R.—The Golden Book of India, Z 160.
 Lever, Chas.—Works of Fiction, H 202, 206.
 — Harry Lorrequer, H 408.
 Levy-Bruhl, L.—Philosophy of Auguste Comte, B 5.
 Lewandowski, V.—Argentine in the 20th Century, D 4.
 Lewes, G. H.—History of Philosophy, B 126.
 — Goethe's Life, E 242.
 — Life of Robespierre, E 381.
 Lewin, Lt.-Col. T. H.—A Fly on the Wheel, F 261.
 — Lushai Dialect, U (4) 71.
 Lewis, D.—(*Trans.*) Ascent of Mount Carmel A 9.
 Lewis, T. R.—Cholera, S 25 to 27.
 Lewis, W. G.—Chancer's Canterbury Tales, G 39.
 Lichtenberger, H.—Germany and its Evolution in Modern Times, C 193.
 Liddel, H. G.—Greek-English Lexicon, Z 163.
 Liddon, H. P.—Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, A 12.
 — Some Elements of Religion, A 102.
 Lieber, F.—Political Ethics, D 174.
 Liebig, J. von—Familiar Letters on Chemistry, O 34.
 — Organic Chemistry, O 46.
 Lillie, A.—Buddha and Early Buddhism, V 9.
 Lindley, J.—School Botany, M 35.
 Lindley, Sir N.—Law of Partnership and Companies, W 92.
 Lindsay, A. B.—(*Trans.*) The Russian Army and the Japanese War, C 340.
 Lindsay, J.—Studies in European Philosophy, B 34.
 Lindsay, T. M.—History of the Reformation, C 320.
 Lindsay, W. M.—Isidori Etymologiæ, U (7) 159.
 — Martialis Epigrammata, U (1) 138.
 — Marci Planti Comediæ, U (1) 142.
 Lindsey, G.—Pens, Papier maché, etc., P 12.
 Linton, E. L.—Under Which Lord? H 357.
 Linton, W. J.—Poetry of America, G 160.
 List, Fred.—National System of Political Economy, D 166.
 Liston, W. G.—Anopheles Mosquitoes of India, M 15.
 Lithgow, W.—Lithgow's Travels, F 370.
 Little, A.—The Far East, F 426.
 Little, W. J. K.—St. Francis of Assisi, E 224.
 Litton, F. A.—(*Ed.*) Paley's Evidences of Christianity, A 33.
 Llorente.—L'Inquisition, U (3) 129.
 Lloyd, A. H.—Thayetmyo District, F 109.
 Lloyd, M.—Law and Practice of Country Courts, W 27.
 Lloyd, Rev. A.—Wheat among the Tares, V 321.
 Lloyd, S. S.—(*Trans.*) National System of Political Economy, D 166.
 Lock, C. G. W.—Encyclopædia of Industrial Arts, P 45.
 — Workshop Receipts, P 121.
 Lock, R. H.—Variation; Heredity and Evolution, M 211, 212.
 Locke, J.—Works, B 64 to 66.
 — Civil Government, D 21.
 Lockhart, J. G.—Life of Robert Burns, E 72.
 — Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, E 413, 414.
 — (*Trans.*) Southey's Spanish Ballads, G 205.
 Lockyer, Sir Norman—Education and National Progress, D 65.
 — Spectrum Analysis, K 96.
 — Astronomy, R 5.
 — Lessons in Astronomy, R 7, 8.
 — Recent and Coming Eclipses, R 38.
 Lockyer, W. L.—Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature, Y 429.
 Lodge, G. H.—(*Trans.*) Winkelmann's Ancient Art, Q 3.
 Lodge, Sir O.—Reason and Belief, A 99.
 — Life and matter, B 63.
 — Electrons, K 31.
 — Ether of Space, K 33.
 — Pioneers of Science, R 68.
 Loeb, J.—(*Trans.*) Decharme's Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas, U (1) 83.
 Logeman, W. S.—History of Language, I 26.
 Loliée, F.—Short History of Comparative Literature, Y 52.
 Lommel, Dr. E.—Nature of Light, K 47.
 Londaw Sayadaw.—Pakinnakavissajjana Kyan, U (2) 123.
 Londonderry, Marchioness of—Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh, E 433.
 Long, Geo.—Bibliotheca Classica, U (1) 4.
 — (*Trans.*) Thoughts of Emperor, M. Aurelius Antoninus, U (1) 27.
 — (*Trans.*) Discourses of Epictetus, U (1) 37.
 Long, Rev. J.—Eastern Proverbs and Emblems, T 111 to 113.
 Longfellow, H. W.—(*Trans.*) Dante's Divine Comedy, G 58.
 — Poetical Works, G 119.
 — Poems of places, G 155.
 Longford, J. H.—Story of Old Japan, C 268.
 Lonsdale, J.—(*Trans.*) Works of Horace U (1) 103.
 — (*Trans.*) Works of Virgil, U (1) 194.
 Lorain, P.—(*Ed.*) French Translation of David Copperfield, U (1) 37.
 Lorimer, N.—By the Waters of Carthage, L 21.
 Loth, Otto.—Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts in the India Office, Z 18 (A).

- Loti, Pierre—Siam, F 526.
 Louis, H.—(*Ed.*) Treatise on Ore Deposits, N 67—(*Trans.*) Schnabel's Handbook of Metallurgy, P 66.
 Lounsbury, T. R.—Early Literary Career of Robert Browning, Y 28.
 Lourdoueix, De.—Œuvres de Malebranche, U (3) 151.
 Love, A. E. H.—Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, R 39.
 Love, H. D.—Vestiges of Old Madras, C 252.
 Lovell, A.—(*Trans.*) Therenot's Travels, F 366.
 Low, S.—Egypt in Transition, F 516.
 Low, S. J.—Dictionary of English History, Z 82.
 Lowell, A. L.—Government of England, D 74.
 Lowell, J. R.—Poetical Works, G 120.
 —Literary Essays, Y 304.
 Lowell, P.—Mars and its Canals, R. 53.
 Lowis, C. C.—Palauings of Hsipaw, L 29.
 —Tribes of Burma, L 32.
 —Census of Burma, 1901, Z 39.
 Lowis, R. F.—Andaman and Nicobar Islands Census Report, 1911, Z 416.
 Luard, Major C. E.—Central India Agency Census Report, 1911, Z 424.
 Lubbock, Sir J.—Political and Educational Addresses, D 173.
 —Fifty Years of Science, K 34.
 —Origin of Civilisation and Primitive Condition of Man, L 62.
 —Pre-historic Times, L 79.
 —Ants, Bees and Wasps, M 16.
 —Insects, M 159.
 —Pleasures of Life, Y 357.
 Lucas, Sir C. P.—South and East Africa, C 6.
 —History of Canada, C 74.
 —Greater Rome and Greater Britain, C 200.
 —Historical Geography of the British Colonies, F 61.
 Lucas, E. V.—Works of C. and M. Lamb, Y 293.
 Luckes, E. C. E.—Lectures on Nursing, S 73.
 Lumby, J. R.—More's Utopia, D 219, 220.
 Lumsden, Genl. Sir P. S.—Lumsden of the Guides, E 306.
 Lun, Saya.—History of Moulmein, U (2) 105.
 Luys, J.—Brain and its Functions, S 13.
 Lyall, E.—We Two, H 398.
 Lyall, Sir Alfred.—British Dominion in India, C 28, 230, 238.
 —Warren Hastings, E 124.
 —Marquis of Duferin and Ava, E 106.
 —Tennyson, E 187.
 —Natural Religion in India, T 57.
 Lyall, Sir A. C.—Asiatic Studies, T 6.
 —Studies in Literature and History, Y 481.
 Lyall, Sir Chas.—The Mikirs, F 389.
 Lydeker, R.—Study of Mammals, M 167.
 —Royal Natural History, 177M.
 —Indian Pre-tertiary Vertebrata, N 82.
 —Indian Tertiary and Post-tertiary Vertebrata, N 83, 84.
 Lyell, Sir C.—Antiquity of Man, L 6.
 —Geology, N 46.
 Lyman, Rev. R.—Works of Wm. Paley, A 87.
 Lytton, Lord—Works of Fiction, H 207 to 229.
 Lytton, Ed., Lord.—Life Letters and Literary Remains of Lord Lytton, E 310.

M

- McArthur, A. E.—English Industrial History, D 82.
 McCarthy, J.—History of Our Own Times, C 297, 298.
 —Modern England, C 382, 383.
 Macaulay, G. C.—History of England, C 135, H. 53.
 —James Thomason, E 189.
 —Lays of Ancient Rome, G 111.
 —Livy, U (1) 77.
 —Essays, Y 129.
 Macauliffe, M. A.—The Sikh Religion, T 273.
 McColl, D. S.—Nineteenth Century Art, Q 90.
 McColl, Rev. M.—Reformation Settlement, A 100.
 McCrindle, J. W.—Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, C 8.
 —Commerce and Navigation of Erythræan Sea, F 248.
 —Megasthenes and Arrian's Ancient India, F 315, J 3.
 —Ptolemy's Ancient India, F 316, J 4, V 62.
 McCulloch, J. R.—Political Economy, D 168.
 —Commercial Dictionary, Z 71.
 MacCunn, J.—Making of Character, Y 44.
 MacDonald, Geo.—David Elginbrod, H 230.
 —Robert Falconer, H 231.
 —Greek Coins, J 83.
 MacDonald, J. D.—Drinking Water, O 62.
 MacDonald, J. R.—The Socialist Movement, Y 238.
 MacDonald, W.—Autobiography of Ben Franklin, E 222.
 MacDonell, A. A.—Vedic Index of Names and Subjects, C 256.
 —(*Trans.*) Brhad-Devata, T 45.
 —History of Sanskrit Literature, T 270.
 —Kātyāyana's Sarvāṅkramani, etc., U (4) 8.
 —Vedic Grammar, U (4) 165.
 —Vedic Mythology, V 312.
 MacDonell, J.—(*Ed.*) Smith's Compendium of Mercantile Law, W 84.
 McDougall, W.—Body and Mind, B 12.
 —Pagan Tribes of Borneo, L 20.
 —Psychology, Y 233.
 McEwan, D.—Guide to the Starry Heavens, R 76.
 McFarlane, C.—History of England, C 125.
 —Romance of History of Italy, H 281.
 MacGeorge, G. W.—Ways and Works in India, F 336.
 MacGillivray, W.—Lives of Zoologists, E 479.

- MacGillivray, W.—Travels and Researches of Humboldt, F 226.
- MacGregor, D. H.—Evolution of Industry, Y 211.
- MacGregor, Lt.-Col. C. M.—Central Asia, F 37.
- MacGregor, G. L.—See Mead, P. J., Z 423.
- McGowan, Geo.—(*Trans.*) Meyer's History of Chemistry, O 37.
- Mach, E. von.—Greek Sculpture, Q 103.
- Machiavel, H.—History of Florence, C 178.
- Machtavelli, N.—Prince and other Pieces, Y 367, 368.
- Mackail, J. W.—Latin Literature, U (1) 108.
- Odyssey, U (1) 116.
- Lectures on Greek Poetry, Y 171.
- Springs of Helicon, Y 418.
- Mackay, C.—Gems of Song, G 75.
- Scottish Songs, G 174.
- Popular Delusions and Madness of Crowds, Y 365.
- Mackay, Geo. A.—See Aberigh-Mackay, Geo.
- McKendric, J. G.—Principles of Physiology, Y 230.
- Mackenzie, J. S.—Manual of Ethics, B 28.
- Mackenzie, K. R. H.—Burma and the Burmese, F 71.
- Mackenzie, W. L.—Health and Disease, Y 216.
- Mackinder, H. J.—Britain and the British Seas, F 424.
- Mackintosh, R. J.—Sir Jas. Mackintosh, E 315.
- Miscellaneous Works of Sir Jas. Mackintosh, Y 315.
- Mackintosh, Sir J.—History of England, C 45.
- Miscellaneous Works, C 274, Y 315.
- Scotland, C 419.
- Maclachlan, D.—Law of Merchant Shipping, W 85.
- Maclachlan, T. B.—Mungo Park, E 213.
- MacLaine, A.—(*Trans.*) Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History, A 48.
- Macleané, Rev. A. J.—Bibliotheca Classica, U (1) 4.
- McLure, M. L.—(*Trans.*) The Struggle of the Nations, C 294.
- McMahon, Lt.-Col. A. R.—Karens of the Golden Chersonese, F 360.
- McMahon, Lt.-Genl., C. A.—Petrological Notes, N 31.
- McMahon, Rev. J. H.—Aristotle's Metaphysics, B 91.
- MacMichael, H. A.—Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan, L 57.
- Macnaghten, C.—Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects, Y 48, 49.
- Macpherson, J.—Annals of Cholera, S 23.
- Macrae, D. C.—New Practice of Insolvency, W 73.
- Macready, W. C.—(*Trans.*) Sella's Message, U (4) 135.
- Macrosty, H. W.—Trust Movement in British Industry, D 214.
- McSwiney, J.—Assam Census Report, Z 417.
- McTaggart, J. E.—Studies in Hegelian Dialectic, B 49.
- Madden, D. H.—Diary of Master William Silence, Y 75.
- Madvig, J. R.—Latin Grammar, U (1) 107.
- Mae telinck, M.—Life of the Bee, Y 473.
- Treasure of the Humble, Y 486.
- Wisdom and Destiny, Y 487.
- Magnus, L.—(*Trans.*) Greek Thinkers, B 47.
- Mahaffy, J. P.—Kant's Critical Philosophy, B 59, 60.
- History of Egypt, C 122.
- Alexander's Empire, C 366.
- Euripides, U (1) 59.
- Greek Antiquities, U (1) 85.
- What Have the Greeks Done for Modern Civilisation? Y 172.
- Mahan, Captain A. T.—Influence of Sea Power upon History, C 354.
- Sea Power in its Relation to the War of 1812, C 355.
- Armaments and Arbitration, D 5.
- Life of Nelson, E 342.
- Maharani of Baroda, H. H. the—Position of Women in Indian Life, D 119.
- Mahasithu.—Mahazānaka-pyo, U (2) 85.
- Main, D. M.—English Sonnets, G 70.
- Maine, Sir H. S.—Early History of Institutions, D 52.
- Early Law and Custom, D 53, 54.
- Village Communities in the East and West, D 221, 222.
- Ancient Law, W 1 to 3.
- Mair, G. H.—Modern English Literature, Y 208.
- Maitland, F. W.—Constitutional History of England, D 73.
- Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen, E 426.
- Maitland J. A.—Age of Bach and Handel, Q 75.
- Majid, M. A.—Hyderabad State Census Report, 1911, Z 429.
- Majumdar, J.—The Eagle and the Captive Sun, L 94.
- Malcolm, Captain N.—(*Ed.*) Science of War, Y 390.
- Malcolm, Major-General Sir J.—History of Persia, C 304.
- Memoir of Central India, F 327.
- Malcom, Rev. H.—Travels in S. E. Asia, F 43.
- Malleson, Col. G. B.—French in India, C 186.
- Akbar, E 383.
- Decisive Battles of India, C 215.
- Indian Mutiny, C 244.
- Lord Clive, E 392.
- Dupleix, E 397.
- Mallet, B.—Thos. George, Earl of Northbrook, E 231.
- Mallett, F. R.—Geology of India, N 42, 43.
- Malley, A. C.—Micro-Photography, K 54.
- Mallock, W. H.—Religion as a Credible Doctrine, A 101.
- A Critical Examination of Socialism, D 193.
- New Paul and Virginia, H 260.

- Mallock, W. H.—New Republic, H 261.
 —— Lucretius, U (1) 13.
 Mallory, Sir Thos.—Stories of King Arthur, Y 10.
 Malmesbury, Earl of—Memoirs, E 320.
 Maltby, T. J.—Uriya or O'diya Language, U (4) 162.
 Malthus, Rev. T. R.—Principle of Population, D 181.
 Mandelëff, D.—Chemistry, O 50, 51.
 Mandsley, A. P.—(*Trans.*) Garcia's Conquest of New Spain, F 286.
 Manier, A.—French Word-Book, U (3) 78.
 Manley, J. J.—Salt Preservation of Food, Bread and Biscuits, P 17.
 Mann, G.—Chemistry of the Proteids, O 53.
 Manning, H. E.—(*Trans.*) Life of St. Chas. Borromeo, E 22.
 Mansel, H. L.—Limits of Religious Thought Examined, A 11.
 —— Metaphysics, B 93.
 Mansfield, J.—Wm. Shakespeare, Y 237.
 Mantell, G. A.—Wonders of Geology, N 54.
 Manucci, Niccolao—Storia do Mogor, C 255.
 Manuel de Faria, Y. S.—Africa Portuguesa, Z 233.
 —— Asia Portuguesa, Z 236.
 —— Imperio de la China, Z 243.
 Manzoni, A.—The Betrothed, H 33.
 Mar, E. Del—Spanish Grammar, U (3) 199.
 —— Modelos de Literatura Española, U (1) 162.
 Marchant, E. C.—Xenophontis Opera Omnia, U (1) 130.
 Maret, R. R.—Anthropology, Y 195.
 Marey, E. J.—Animal Mechanism, P 5.
 Margoliouth, D. S.—Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, T 66.
 —— Mohammedanism, T 79, 300, Y 225.
 Margollé, Z. E.—Trombes et Cyclones, U (3) 208.
 Mark, K.—Capital, D 15.
 Mark Twain—A Tramp Abroad, H 331, 332.
 Markham, C. R.—(*Ed.*) Mission of Geo. Bogle, F 58.
 Markham, Sir C.—Incas of Peru, C 211.
 —— Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock, E 316.
 —— (*Trans.*) Jimeuez, Book of the Knowledge of all Kingdoms, F 285.
 —— (*Trans.*) Alfonso de Espinoza's Guanches of Teneriffe, F 292A.
 —— (*Trans.*) Gamboa's History of the Incas, F 282.
 —— Early Spanish Voyages to Straits of Magellan, F 289.
 —— Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Queros, F 287.
 —— (*Trans.*) Pedro's War of Quito, F 288.
 —— (*Ed.*) Keane's America, F 459.
 Markham, W. O.—British Medical Journal, X 12.
 Marmier, X.—Scène de la Vie Russe, U (3) 193.
 Marriott, J. A. R.—Second Chambers, D 190.
 —— Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Visc. Falkland, E 51.
 Marryat, Capt.—Works of Fiction, H 233 to 237.
 —— Valeria, H 419.
 Marsden, Wm.—Malayan-English and English-Malayan Dictionary, Z 109.
 Marsh, G. P.—Lectures on the English Language, I 15, 16.
 Marshall, A.—Economics of Industry, D 60.
 —— Principles of Economics, D 61, 62.
 Marshall, H.—(*Trans.*) Groth's Chemical Crystallography, O 18.
 Marshall, Major G. F. L.—Butterflies of India, Burma and Ceylon, M 41.
 Marshall, W. H.—Four Years in Burmah, F 72.
 Marshman, J. C.—Life and Labours of Cary, Marshman and Ward, E 50.
 Marskell, A.—Russian Arts, Q 123.
 Marskell, W.—Ivories, Q 118.
 Martel, C.—(*Trans.*) Chevreul on Colours, Q 26.
 Marten, J. T.—Central Provinces and Behar Census Report, 1911, Z 425.
 Martin, G.—Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry, O 58.
 Martin, H. N.—Biology, M 22.
 Martin, J.—Tonga Islands, F 200.
 —— Political Reader, G 159.
 Martin, Rev. E. O.—The Gods of India, T 296.
 Martin, Sir J. R.—Tanning and Working in Leather in Bombay Presidency, P 96.
 —— Influence of Tropical Climates, S 98.
 Martin, W. A. P.—Lore of Cathay, F 147.
 Martineau, C. A.—Lessons in Heat, K 36.
 Martineau, H.—(*Trans.*) Comte's Positive Philosophy, B 135, 136.
 —— Deerbrook, H 86.
 —— Hour and the Man, H 411.
 Martinez, A. B.—Argentine in the 20th Century, D 4.
 Marvin, C.—Central Asia, F 40.
 Marvin, F. R.—Companionship of Books and other Papers, Y 51.
 Mark, K.—Capital, D 15.
 Masefield, J.—Dauber—A Poem, G 54.
 Maskelyne, N. S.—*See* Story-Maskelyne, N.
 Maskell, Alf.—Russian Art, Q 120.
 Maskell, Wm.—Ivories, Ancient and Medieval, Q 118.
 Mason, Rev. F.—Burma, Its People and Production, F 124, 125, M 40, N 9.
 —— (*Trans.*) Bible in Sgau-Karen, U (2) 15.
 —— Kachchayano's Grammar, V 85, 132.
 Maspero, Sir G.—Passing of the Empires, C 124.
 —— Struggle of the Nations, C 294.
 —— Egypt: Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes, F 238.
 —— Manual of Egyptian Archaeology, J 74.
 —— Dawn of Civilisation, L 25.
 Massinger, Phillip—Plays, G 127.
 Masson, D.—Chatterton, E 58.
 —— De Quincey, E 169.
 —— John Milton, E 332.
 —— Works of John Milton, G 139.
 —— Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and other Essays, Y 471, 488.

- Masson, G.—Mediæval France, C 385.
 —The Huguenots, C 209.
 Masson, R.—Edinburgh, Y 83.
 Matin-uz-Zaman Khan, Md.—Cashmir Census
 MReport, 1911, Z 431.
 Matthay, T.—German Language, U (3) 96.
 Maude, Aylmer.—Life of Tolstoy, E 454.
 Maudslay, A. P.—(*Trans.*) History of the
 Conquest of New Spain, F 285.
 Maudsley, H.—Mental Disease, S 68.
 Maunder, E. W.—Astronomy of the Bible,
 A 10.
 —Astronomy without a Telescope, R 18.
 Maundevile, Sir John—Voiage and Travail,
 F 384.
 Maung, Mg.—Wunzin Minyaza Wuthu, U (2)
 226.
 Maurice, C. E.—Bohemia, C 372.
 Maurice, F. D.—Gospel of St. John, A 64
 —Mediæval Philosophy, B 88.
 —Ancient Philosophy, B 104.
 —Philosophy of the First Six Centuries,
 B 103.
 Maurice, Lieut. F.—System of Field
 Manceuvres, Y 139.
 Maurice, Major-General Sir J. S.—Diary of
 Sir Thos. Moore, E 335.
 Maury, Lieut. M. F.—Physical Geography of
 the Sea, N 107.
 Mawjee, P. V.—Imperial Durbar Album,
 Z 247.
 Mawson, Sir D.—Home of the Blizzard,
 F 512.
 Max-Müller, F.—(*Trans.*) Critique of Pure
 Reason, B 149.
 —Six Systems of Indian Philosophy, B 130.
 —Science of Thought, B 160.
 —Biographical Essays, E 16.
 —Life and Letters, E 336.
 —Biographies of Words, I 2.
 —Science of Language, I 42, 43.
 —Stratification of Language, I 48.
 —(*Ed.*) Sacred Books of the East, T 235
 to 269.
 —(*Trans.*) Dhammapada, T 241 to 243.
 —(*Trans.*) Upanishads, T 263.
 —(*Trans.*) Vedic Hymns, T 265.
 —(*Ed.*) Anecdota Oxoniensia, U (4) 4 to
 10.
 —Rig-Veda Sanhita, U (4) 101, 102.
 —Hitopadesa, U (4) 63.
 —Sanskrit Grammar, U (4) 106.
 —Der Pali-Sprache, V 148.
 —Chips from a German Workshop, Y 45.
 Maxfield, J.—Dauber, G 54.
 Maxwell, J. C.—Electricity and Magnetism,
 K 22.
 —Theory of Heat, K 3.
 Maxwell, Sir H.—The Creevey Papers, E 84.
 —Life of Wellington, E 469.
 —Life and Letters of Clarendon, E 480.
 Maxwell, W. E.—Malay Language, U (4) 78.
 Maxwell-Lefroy, H.—Indian Insect Pests,
 M 223.
 —Insecticides, M 224.
 May, Sir T. E.—Constitutional History of
 England, C 126, D 71.
 Mayer, A. M.—Light, K 45.
 Mayer, A. M.—Sound, K 92.
 Mayhew, Rev. A. L.—Middle English Dic-
 tionary, Z 113.
 Mayne, J. D.—Treatise on Damages, W 32.
 —Hindu Law and Usage, W 45, 124.
 Mayo, W. S.—Kaloolah, H 189.
 Mayor, J. B.—Ancient Philosophy, B 131.
 Mayor, J. E. B.—(*Ed.*) Cicero's Second
 Philippic, U (1) 56.
 —Juvenal's Satires, U (1) 105.
 —Narrative of Odysseus, U (1) 115.
 —(*Ed.*) Ascham's Scholemaster, Y 386.
 Mazoni, Alex.—Les Fiancés, U (3) 55.
 Mead, H.—Sepoy Revolt, C 357.
 Mead, P. J.—Bombay Census Report, 1911,
 Z 423.
 Medhurst, W. H.—China, F 178, 179.
 Medley, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—Roorkee Civil
 Engineering, P 31.
 Medicott, H. B.—Geology of India, N 42, 43.
 Meinhold, W.—Mary Schweidler, Y 317.
 Meldola, R.—Chemical Synthesis of Vital
 Products, O 24.
 —Chemistry of Photography, O 76.
 Melland, F. H.—Through the Heart of Africa,
 F 13.
 Mellor, J. W.—Chemical Statistics and Dyna-
 mics, O 23.
 Melville, G. J. W.—Digby-Grant, H 406.
 —Gladiators, H 407.
 —Queen's Maries, H 414.
 Melville, H.—Redburn, H 55.
 Memes, J. S.—Memoirs of Empress
 Josephine, E 77.
 —Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, E 79.
 —Sculpture, Painting and Architecture,
 Q 105.
 Mencius—Shang Mung and Hea Mung, U (4)
 36.
 Mendeléff, D.—Principles of Chemistry, O 51.
 Mendis, S.—Buddhist Monasteries in Ceylon,
 U (4) 130.
 Menon, C. A.—Cochin Census Report, 1911,
 Z 427.
 Menpes, M.—India, F 313.
 Mensel, J. G.—Germanischer Wurzel-
 Wörter, U (3) 104.
 Mercier, C. A.—Crime and Insanity, Y 203.
 Meredith, Geo.—Letters, E 327.
 —Modern Love, G 141.
 —Odes on French History, G 149.
 —Poems, G 154.
 —A Reading of Life, G 165.
 —Works of Fiction, H 240 to 255.
 Meredith, Mrs. C.—Notes on New South
 Wales, F 185.
 Merivale, C.—Romans under the Empire,
 C 333.
 —Sallust, U (1) 178.
 Merivale, H.—Life of Sir Henry Lawrence,
 E 293.
 Merrill, G. P.—Rocks, Rock-weathering and
 Soils, N 115.
 Merz, J. T.—Leibnitz, B 119.
 —History of European Thought in the
 19th Century, Y 345 (A).
 Metcalfe, Lord—Selections from His Papers,
 D 141.

- Metcalfe, Rev. F.—Charicles, U (1) 54.
 Metchnikoff, E.—Prolongation of Life, M 203.
 Metteya, Ananda—*See* Ananda Metteya.
 Metriya, Bhikku A.—Outline of Buddhism, T 21.
 Meyer, A.—German Class Book, U (3) 85.
 — German Grammar, U (3) 90.
 Meyer, B. E.—(*Trans.*) History of Modern Philosophy, B 100.
 Meyer, E. von—History of Chemistry, O 37.
 Meyer, F. S.—Art-Smithing, Q 15.
 — Ornament, Q 91.
 Meyer, G. H. von—Organs of Speech, K 68.
 Meyer, Sir Wm.—(*Trans.*) Administrative Problems of British India, D 105.
 Meynel, Alice—Poems, G 134.
 Meyrick, J. J.—Stable Management and Disease among Horses in India, S 91.
 Miall, B.—(*Trans.*) Argentine in the 20th Century, D 4.
 Michell, Sir Louis—Life of Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes, E 379.
 Michelet, J.—Ma Jeunesse, U (3) 132.
 — Révolution Française, U (3) 187.
 Michie, Alex.—The Englishman in China during Victorian Era, F 180.
 Mickle, W. J.—(*Trans.*) Camoëns' Lusiad, G 121.
 Middlemiss, C. S.—Physical Geology of Sub-Himalaya of Garhwal and Kumaon, N 24.
 — Geology of Hazara and the Black Mountain, N 26.
 — Kangra Earthquake of 1905, N 38.
 Middleton, R.—Poems and Songs, G 156.
 Middleton, Thos.—Plays, G 128.
 Miers, H. A.—Mineralogy, N 61.
 Mikkelsen, E.—Lost in the Arctic, F 35.
 Mill, H. R.—International Geography, F 347.
 Mill, J.—British India, C 224.
 Mill, Jas.—Human Mind, B 52.
 Mill, J. S.—Auguste Comte and Positivism, B 6.
 — System of Logic, B 85.
 — Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy, B 125.
 — Dissertations and Discussions, D 50.
 — On Liberty, D 132, 133.
 — Political Economy, D 169, 172.
 — Utilitarianism, D 217, 218.
 — Letters, E 329.
 Millais, J. G.—Life and Letters of Sir J. E. Millais, E 330.
 Miller, Hugh—Testimony of the Rocks, A 108.
 — My Schools and School Masters, E 411.
 — England and its People, F 244.
 — Scenes and Legends of North of Scotland, Y 383.
 Miller, J. H.—*See* Carruthers, D.—F 521.
 Miller, W.—Balkans, C 370.
 — Ottoman Empire, C 70.
 — Medieval Rome, C 416.
 Miller, W. A.—Elements of Chemistry, O 32.
 — Inorganic Chemistry, O 40.
 Millet, C.—Des Merveilles Fleuves et des Ruisseaux, U (3) 40.
 Milligan, Geo.—New Testament Document, their Origin and Early History, A 85.
 Milloué, L. de—Conférences Faites au Musée, Guimet, U (3) 33.
 Mills, L. H.—(*Trans.*) Zend-Avesta, T 269.
 Milman, H. H.—History of Christianity, A 35.
 — History of the Jews, C 270.
 Miln, L. J.—Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes, L 90.
 Milne, J.—Seismology, N 118.
 Milne, Mrs. L.—Shans at Home, F 443.
 Milner, Alf., Viscount—England in Egypt, C 121.
 Milton, John—Areopagitica, D 3.
 — His Life, E 331, 332.
 — Prose Works, V 332.
 — L'Alleggro and Il Penseroso, G 135.
 — Poetical Works, G 136 to 140.
 Minayeff, Prof. J.—Pāli Grammar, V 127, 128.
 — Pātimokha, V 261.
 — Petavatthu, V 231, 232.
 — Die Pāli-Metrik Vuttodaya, V 144.
 Minchin, G. M.—Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, R 44.
 — Statics with applications to Physics, R 78.
 Minto, Wm.—Logic: Inductive and Deductive, B 76.
 — Defoe, E 153.
 Minyeraja—Paleikṣā Egiy, U (2) 124.
 Mitchell, A. C.—(*Ed.*) Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, etc., P 7.
 Mitchell, P. C.—Childhood of Animals, M 63.
 — (*Trans.*) Prolongation of Life, M 203.
 Mitford, Mary R.—Our Village, H 262.
 Mitra, R.—Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal, T 22.
 — Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Maharaja of Bikāner U (4) 111, 112, Z 23, 254.
 — Buddha Gaya, Z 238.
 Mitra, S. M.—Position of Women in Indian Life, D 119.
 Mitra, U. N.—Law of Limitation and Prescription, W 106.
 Mivart, Sir Geo.—Genesis of Species, M 146.
 — Lessons in Anatomy, S 4.
 Moberley, Rev. C. E.—Alexander the Great in the Punjab, U (1) 1.
 Moellendorff, V. de W.—*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, V. de.
 Moffatt, J.—(*Trans.*) Harnack's Mission and Expansion of Christianity, A 84.
 Moffatt, Jas.—Geo. Meredith, Y 327.
 Moggallāna—Dictionary of Pāli Language, U (2) 1.
 Moir, Geo.—(*Trans.*) Historical Works of Schiller, C 100.
 Moissan, H.—Electric Furnace, O 63.
 Molesworth, J. T.—Dictionary of Mārathi and English, Z 110, 111.
 Molesworth, W. N.—History of England, C 137.
 Molony, J. C.—Coorg Census Report, 1911, Z 428.
 — Madras, Z 432, 433.

- Mombert, Rev. J. I.—Tyndale's Five Books of Moses, A 59.
- Mommsen, T.—History of Roman Provinces, C 328.
— History of Rome, C 334.
- Moncrief, F. C.—Wit and Wisdom of Bench and Bar, Y 469.
- Money, Lt.-Col. E.—Tea, P 102.
- Nongredien, A.—Free Trade in England, D 98.
— Wealth-Creation, D 224.
- Monier-Williams, Sir M.—Buddhism, T 18, V 16.
— Religious Thought and Life in India, T 60, 61.
— Indian Wisdom, T 63.
— Modern India and Indians, T 186 to 189.
— (*Ed.*) Sankutalā, U (4), 105.
— Sanskrit Grammar, U (4), 108.
— Sanskrit Manual, V 276.
— English-Sanskrit Dictionary, V 51, Z 87.
— Sanskrit-English Dictionary, V 52, Z 131.
- Monro, D. B.—Homeri Opera, U (1) 126.
- Monroe, P.—History of Education, Y 89.
- Montesquieu—L'Esprit des Lois, U (3) 49, 50.
- Montessus de Ballore, Count F. de—Seismic Phenomena in British India, N 35.
- Montgomery, Jas.—Poetical Works, G 142, 166.
- Montgomery, R.—Selections from Poetical Works, G 143.
- Monypenny, W. F.—Life of Benjamin Disraeli, E 103.
- Mönywe Sayadaw—Mönywe Myitāzā, U (2) 104.
- Mookerji, D. N.—Paper and Papier-Mâché in Bengal, P 73.
— Gold and Silver Work in Bengal Presidency, Q 44.
- Mookerji, R.—Indian Shipping, C 359.
- Moore, Dr. W. J.—Family Medicine for India, S 39.
- Moore, Thos.—History of Ireland, C 51.
— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, E 37.
— Life of Sheridan, E 418.
— Poetical Works, G 144 to 146.
- Moore, E. F.—Indian Appeal Cases, W 46.
- Moors, H. J.—With Stevenson in Samoa, E 432.
- More, Sir Thos.—Utopia, D 219.
- Morfill, W. R.—Poland, C 412.
— Russia, C 417.
- Morgan, A. de.—Paradoxes, Y 483.
- Morgan, C. L.—Habit and Instinct, M 148.
- Morgan, G. T.—Progress of Chemistry, 1904-06, O 9.
- Moriarty, L. M.—Fables de la Fontaine, U (3) 53.
— Molière's L'Avare, U (3) 65.
- Morice, Rev. F. D.—Pindar, U (1) 15.
- Morier, Jas.—Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, H 165.
- Morison, J. C.—Gibbon, E 158, 159.
— Macaulay, E 171.
- Morley, C.—Hymenoptera, M 106, 107.
- Morley, H.—(*Ed.*) Ideal Commonwealths, D 28.
— Mediaeval Tales, H 239.
— Machiavelli's Prince and other Pieces, Y 183, 884.
— Victorian Literature, Y 463.
- Morley, H. F.—Watt's Dictionary of Chemistry, O 26.
- Morley, John, Viscount—Indian Speeches, 1907—09, D 202.
— Burke, E 34, 146, 147.
— Cobden, E 65.
— Cromwell, E 90.
— Gladstone, E 233, 235.
— Rousseau, E 382.
— Voltaire, E 461.
— Walpole, E 200.
— On Compromise, Y 55.
— Studies in Literature, Y 311.
— Miscellanies, Y 335.
- Morris, G. S.—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, B 150.
- Morris, M.—Montrose, E 130.
— Book of Health, S 43.
- Morris, Rev. R.—Anguttara-Nikāya, V 149, 150.
— Buddhavamsa and Cariya-Pitaka, V 156, 157.
— Puggala-Paiṇṇāti, V 234, 235.
- Morris, W.—Earthly Paradise, G 63.
— Poems by the Way and Love is Enough, G 157.
- Morris, W. O'C.—Ireland, C 68.
- Morrison, G. E.—An Australian in China, F 168.
- Morrison, A. J. W.—(*Trans.*) Autobiography of Goethe, E 238.
- Morrison, Sir T.—Economic Transition in India, D 108.
- Morrison, W. D.—Jews under Roman Rule, C 402.
- Morrison, W. S.—Henzada District, F 78.
— See Furnivall, J. S., F 105.
- Morse, H. B.—Gilds of China, Y 156.
- Morselli, H.—Suicide, B 167.
- Moryson, F.—Moryson's Itinerary, F 392.
- Mosheim, J. L.—Ecclesiastical History, A 48.
- Mosely, A. G.—See Morrison, W. S.—F 78.
- Motley, J. L.—Rise of Dutch Republic, C 114, 115.
— United Netherlands, C 295.
— Life and Death of J. Barneveld, E 12.
- "Motteux"—(*Trans.*) Cervantes' Don Quixote, H 115 to 117.
- Mouhot, M. H.—Travels in Central Parts of Indo-China, F 345.
- Mounpied, A. T. de—(*Trans.*) Electric Furnace, O 63.
- Moyle J. C.—Almanac of English and Burmese Dates, Z 235.
- Mudie, Robt.—Guide to Observation of Nature, N 66.
- Muir, J.—(*Trans.*) Metrical Translation from Sanskrit Writers, T 181, 182.
— (*Trans.*) Sanskrit Texts, T 277.
— Original Sanskrit Texts, U (4) 115.

Muir, M. M. P.—Analysis and Laboratory Practice, O 4.
 — Watt's Dictionary of Chemistry, O 26.
 Muir, R.—Bacteriology, M 19.
 Muir, Sir Wm.—Life of Jas. Thomason, E 450 to 452.
 — Extracts from Coran, T 34.
 — Life of Mahomet, T 78.
 — Mohammedan Controversy, Y 338.
 Muirhead, J. H.—Elements of Ethics, B 27.
 Mukerji, N. G.—Silk Fabrics of Bengal, P 83.
 Mukerji, T. N.—Pottery and Glassware of Bengal, Q 96.
 Mukewette—Kosejatake, U (4) 129.
 Mukherji, P. C.—Antiquities in the Tarai, J 39.
 Müller, Ed.—Atthasālini, V 152, 153.
 — Dhammasāngani, V 163, 164.
 — Paramattha-Dipani, V 225.
 — Grammar of the Pāli Language, V 142.
 Müller, M. Fax.—See Max-Müller, F.
 Muller, G. M.—Life and Letters of F. Max-Müller, E 336.
 Muller, Theo.—Industrial Fibre Plants of Philippines, M 225.
 Mullock, W. H.—Critical Examination of Socialism, D 193.
 Mumm, A. L.—Five Months in the Himalaya, F 300.
 Muneinda, U.—Swezonkyawdin Kyan, U (2) 167.
 Munro, H. A. J.—(*Ed.*) Lucretius, U (1) 111.
 — Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura, U (3) 185.
 Munro, Rbt.—Prehistoric Problems, L 78.
 Murchison, C.—Continued Fevers of Great Britain, S 29.
 Murphy, A.—Works of Tacitus, U (1) 186.
 Murray, A.—Economic Entomology, M 79.
 Murray, A. H. H.—High-Road of Empire, F 297.
 Murray, D.—Japan, C 400.
 — Museums, Y 340.
 Murray, G.—Rise of the Greek Epic, U (1) 87.
 — Sophocles' *Oedipus*, U (1) 117.
 — Euripidis *Fabulæ*, U (1) 125.
 Murray, H.—Adventures of British Seamen, F 63.
 — In Africa, F 216.
 — British America, F 220.
 — British India, F 221.
 — In Polar Seas and Regions, F 233.
 — United States of America, F 236.
 — China, F 222.
 — Travels of Marco Polo, F 228.
 Murray, J. A. H.—New English Dictionary, Z 101.
 Murray, Sir J.—Depths of the Ocean, M 74.
 Murray-Aynsley, Mrs. J. C.—Simla to Lahoui, F 452.
 Murrel, W.—Massage, S 55.
 "Mutiny Veteran"—Three quarters of a Century in India, C 239.
 Myers, C. S.—Experimental Psychology, B 745.
 Myers, F. W. H.—Human Personality, B 54.
 Myers, F. W. H.—Wordsworth, E 190.

Myres, J. L.—Anthropology, L 4.
 — (*Ed.*) Evolution of Culture, L 33.
 — Dawn of History, Y 204.

N

Nabissari.—See Batuwantudawa, V 107.
 Nadaillac, Marquis de—Manners and Monuments of Prehistoric Peoples, L 77.
 Nama, U.—Thamanekeyaw Leba Vatthu, U (2), 179.
 Nanawimla Tissa Thero, Rev. P.—Saddham-mopayana, V 267.
 Nanjio, B.—Ancient Palm Leaves, U (4) 4.
 — Sukhavati-Vyuha, U (4) 10.
 Nansen, F.—Eskimo Life, F 249.
 — Farthest North, F 256.
 — First Crossing of Greenland, F 273.
 Napier, Major-Genl. Sir W. F. P.—Conquest of Scinde, C 347.
 — Peninsular War, C 301.
 Nariman, G. K.—(*Trans.*) Tiele's Religion of Iranian Peoples, T 64.
 Narinda, U.—Bhuddhawin Vatthu, U (2) 11.
 — Gihivinsayapakāsani Kyan, U (2) 54.
 Nasmith, D.—French Exercises, U (3) 70.
 — French Practical Linguist, U (3) 179.
 — German Practical Linguist, U (3) 180.
 Nattha, U.—Atithondra Kyan, U (2) 7.
 Nawaday Amat—Bhawayi-hnint Lawkawidu Hmawgun, U (2) 207.
 Neale, Rev. J. M.—Eastern Church History, A 36.
 Neander, A.—(*Trans.*) Church History, A 29.
 Neaves, Lord.—Greek Anthology, U (1) 7.
 Needham, J. F.—Grammar of Khāmṭi Language, U (2) 63.
 Neele, H.—Romance of History of England, H 278.
 Neil, R. A.—Divyavādāna, V 57.
 Nelson, J. H.—Hindu Law, W 44.
 Nesbitt, A.—Glass, Q 117.
 Nettleship, H.—Vergil, U (1) 63.
 Nettleship, J. T.—Essays and Thoughts of Robt. Browning, Y 29.
 Nevill, Lady D.—Under Five Reigns, Y 460.
 Newbigin, M. I.—Modern Geography, Y 215.
 Newland, Surg.-Major A. G. E.—Language of the Lais, U (2) 72.
 Newman, Cardinal.—Apologia Pro Vita Sua, A 5, 6.
 — Essays, A 53.
 — Sketches, C 361.
 — Dream of Gerontius, G 59.
 Newman, Geo.—Bacteria, M 17.
 Newton, L.—Lord Lyons, E 488.
 Newton, Sir J.—Principia, K 65, R 63.
 — Geographia Generalis, U (3) 79.
 Newton, Thos.—Milton's Poetical Works, G 136.
 Niceville, L. de—Butterflies of India, M 41.
 Nichol, J.—Carlyle, E 150.
 — Byron, E 182.
 — Hogarth's Works, Q 46.

- Nichols, F. M.—*Epistles of Erasmus*, E 204.
 Nicholson, J. S.—*Political Economy*, D 170.
 Nicholas, Sir H.—*Chronology of History*, C 43.
 Nicoulland, M. C.—*Memoirs of Comtesse de Boigne*, E 21.
 Niebuhr, B. G.—*Lectures on Roman History*, C 330.
 — *History of Rome*, C 336.
 — *Travels through Arabia*, F 32.
 Nisard, M.—*Celse, Vitruve, Censorin*, U (3) 19.
 Nisbet, John.—*Burma under British Rule and Before*, F 68 to 70.
 — *The Forester*, M 141.
 Nisbet, J. F.—*Marriage and Heredity*, M 169.
 Nissim, J.—*Wire and Tinsel in Bombay Presidency*, P 115.
 Nietzsche, F.—*Thus Spake Zarathustra*, Y 435.
 Nivedita, Sister.—*Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists*, T 298.
 Niven, W. D.—*Scientific Papers of J. C. Maxwell*, K 90.
 Noad, H. M.—*Chemical Manipulation* O 21.
 Noble, Rev. J.—*Memoir of Rev. R. T. Noble*, E 346.
 Noble, Rev. S.—(*Trans.*) *Swedenborg's Heaven and Hell*, Y 180.
 Noel, R.—*Thomas Otway's Plays*, G 131.
 Noetting, Dr. F.—*Petroleum in Burma*, N 27.
 — *Fauna of Baluchistan*, N 71.
 — *Fauna of Miocene Beds of Burma*, N 73.
 — *Notes on the Morphology of Pelecypoda*, N 92.
 — *Marine Fossils from Miocene Upper of Burma*, N 27.
 — *Jurassic Fauna of Baluchistan and N.W. Frontier of India*, N 87.
 Noll, F.—*Text-book of Botany*, M 37.
 Nordenskjöld, N. O. G.—*Antarctica*, F 31.
 Norman, H. C.—*Commentary on the Dhammapada*, V 159, 160.
 Norton, Mrs.—*Stuart of Dunleath*, H 62.
 Noyes, A.—*Tales of the Mermaid Tavern*, G 232.
 — *The Wine Press*, G 270.
 Nuttall, Z.—*New Light on Drake*, F 278.
 Nyana, U.—*Mahazanaka Zattawgyi*, U (2) 215.
 Nyanamakkha — (*Ed.*) *Thudammawati, Gawunpati and Rajadirit*, U (2) 183.
 Nyaunggan Sayadaw—*Works*, U (2) 5, 6, 29, 32, 33, 37, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 108, 121, 126, 127, 148, 149, 150, 173, 184, 186, 198.
 Nye, A. C.—*Furniture Designing and Draughting*, Q 34.
 Nyein, Tun—*Students' English-Burmese Dictionary*, Z 77.
- O
- Oates, E. W.—*Birds of British Burma*, M 24 to 26.
 — *Birds*, M 88, 89.
 O'Brien, R. B.—*John Bright*, E 25.
 Ocampo, Capt. B. de—*See Gamboa*, P. S. de.
 Ockley, S.—*The Saracens*, C 344.
 O'Connor, Capt. W. F.—*Folk Tales from Tibet*, T 277.
 O'Connor, V. C. Scott—*Mandalay and Other Cities in Burma*, F 116 to 118.
 — *The Silken East*, F 449, 450.
 Oertel, F. O.—*Notes on Tour in Burma*, J 55.
 Ogilvie, J.—*English Dictionary*, Z 74.
 — *Imperial Dictionary*, Z 85.
 Okakura, V.—*Japanese Spirit*, D 125.
 Okey, T.—*Venice and its Story*, C 438.
 Okkyang, Sayadaw—*Pakinnaka Panna Visajjani Kyan*, U (2) 122.
 Okuma, Count S.—*Fifty Years of New Japan*, C 266.
 Old, W. G.—*Classics of Confucius*, T 284.
 Oldenberg, H.—(*Trans.*) *Grihya-Sutras*, T 246, 247.
 — (*Trans.*) *Vinaya Texts*, T 266, 267.
 — *Buddha*, V 11.
 — (*Trans.*) *Dīpavamsa*, V 54 to 56.
 — (*Text*), V 170.
 — *Thera and Theri-Katha*, V 248, 249.
 — *Vinaya Pitakam*, V 318, 319.
 — *Catalogue of Pāli Manuscripts in the India Office*, Z 21.
 Oldenburg, S. F.—*Buddhist Art*, J 50.
 Oldham, C. F.—*The Sun and Serpent*, L 87.
 Oldham, Thos.—*Geological Survey of Parts of Madras*, N 21.
 Oldham, R. D.—*Geology of India*, N 41-A.
 — *Great Earthquake of 1897*, N 29.
 — *After-shocks of Great Earthquake of 1897*, N 30, 35.
 — *Sandhills of Clifton near Karachi*, N 34.
 — *Geology of the Son Valley*, N 31.
 Olearins, A.—*Voyages and Travels of Ambassadors*, F 21.
 Oliphant, L.—*Moss from a Rolling Stone*, F 247.
 — *Altiora Peto*, H 5.
 Oliphant, Mrs.—*Sheridan*, E 168.
 — *Makers of Florence*, E 217.
 — *Dante*, U (3) 57.
 — *Moliere*, U (3) 59.
 — *Literary History of England*, V 306.
 Oliver, D.—*Lessons in Botany*, M 30.
 — *Indian Botany*, M 32.
 Ollendorff—*German Language*, U (3) 93.
 Olmsted, F. L.—*Journeys in Cotton Kingdom*, F 204.
 Oman, C. W. C.—*The Dark Ages*, C 109.
 — *Peninsular War*, C 302.
 — *Byzantine Empire*, C 374.
 — *Wellington's Army*, C 440.
 — *Warwick, the Kingmaker*, E 138.
 Oman, J. C.—*Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India*, T 55.
 — *Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India*, T 82.
 Omar Khayyām—*Rubāiyāt*, T 86.
 O'Malley, L. S. S.—*Census Reports, Bengal*, Z 420.
 — *Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Sikkim*, Z 426.
 — *Calcutta*, Z 426.
 O'Meara, K.—*Madame Mohl*, E 333.

- Orleans, Prince Henri de.—From Tonkin to India, F 478.
- Orme, R.—History of Indostan, C 257.
- Mogul Empire, C 287.
- Orr, Mrs. S.—Life and Letters of Robt. Browning, E 33.
- Handbook to the Works of Robt. Browning, Y 30.
- Orsi, P.—Modern Italy, C 399.
- Ortel, F. O.—A Tour in Burma, J 55.
- Osborn, H. F.—From the Greek to Darwin, B 42.
- Ostervald, J. F.—French Bible, U (3) 8.
- Ostwald, W.—Inorganic Chemistry, O 52.
- O'Sullivan, A. W. S.—(*Trans.*) The Achene-
nese, F 4.
- Oswald, E.—Legend of Fair Helen, U (1) 110.
- Otte, E. C.—Scandinavian History, C 345.
- Swedish Grammar, U (3) 201.
- (*Trans.*) Humboldt's Cosmos, K 11, 12.
- Otto, E.—German Conversation-Grammar, U (3) 86.
- Otway, Thos.—Plays, G 131.
- Oung, U May.—Old Historical Ballads, U (2) 119.
- Oung, Tha Do.—Pāli Grammar, V 140.
- Ouseley, Lieut. Col. J. W. J.—Anvār-i-Su-
hli, U (4) 11.
- Ouseley, W.—Ancient History of Persia, C 303.
- Overton, Rev. J. H.—History of the English Church, C 148.
- Owen, O. F.—(*Trans.*) Aristotle's Organon, U (1) 31.
- Owen, S.—India on the Eve of British Con-
quest, C 220.
- Owen, S. G.—Persi et Juvenalis Saturæ, U (1) 140.
- P. Ovidi Nasonis Epistule ex Ponto, U (1) 141.
- Owen, Sir R.—Antiquity of Man, L 5.
- Mammalia, M 164.
- Owens, Major F. C.—Pakôkku District, F 96
- Oxenford, J.—(*Trans.*) Goethe's Autobiog-
raphy, E 236 to 237.
- (*Trans.*) Goethe's Conversations, E 240, 241.
- Flügel's German and English Dictionary, Z 94.
- P
- Page, T. E.—Horace, Odes II and III, U (1) 75.
- Paget, S.—Experiments on Animals, M 200.
- Paley, W.—Evidences of Christianity, A 33
- Works, A 87.
- Moral and Political Philosophy, B 105.
- Natural Theology, B 111.
- Palgrave, F.—History of the Anglo-Saxons, C 16.
- Palgrave, F. T.—Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry, G 44.
- Golden Treasury of Best English Songs, G 79.
- Palgrave, R. H. I.—Dictionary of Political Economy, D 161.
- Palmer, E. H.—(*Trans.*) Qurān, T 255.
- Pan, U Mg.—Atthupatti-htu, U (2) 9.
- Panchanan Tarkaratna—Mahābharatam, U (4) 73.
- Pandhawuntha, U.—Bahussutanga—pakāsani-
pat, U (2) 10.
- Pandita, U.—Lokadamma Rajavatthu Dipani Sagabon, U (2) 74.
- Pandurang, Pandit, S.—(*Ed.*) Malayikagni-
mitra, U (4) 77, V 110.
- Panton, A. W.—Theory of Equations, R 85.
- Pappillon, T. L.—P. Vergilii Maronis Opera, U (1) 193.
- Parab, K. P.—Gems of Sanskrit Poetry, V 298.
- Paris, J. A.—Life of Sir Humphrey Davy, E 98.
- Paris, P.—Ancient Sculpture, J 6.
- Park, Mungo—Travels in Africa, F 14.
- Parker, C. S.—Life and Letters of Sir Jas. Graham, E 246.
- Parker, Capt. E. D.—Military Life of H. R. H. George, Duke of Cambridge, E 329.
- Parker, E. H.—Burma in her relations to China, C 38.
- A Thousand Years of the Tartars, C 431.
- Studies in Chinese Religion, T 32.
- Parker, T. J.—Text-book of Zoology, M 218.
- Parkin, J.—Cholera, S 24.
- Parkman, F.—Montcalm and Wolfe, C 290.
- Pioneers of France, E 360.
- Parry, C. H. H.—Evolution of Music, Q 68.
- Music of the 17th Century, Q 74.
- Style in Musical Art, Q 79.
- Partschi, J.—Central Europe, F 425.
- Pater, Walter—Plato and Platonism, B 133.
- Marius, the Epicurean, E 321.
- Gaston de Latour, H 155.
- Appreciations, Y 8.
- Miscellaneous Studies, Y 334.
- Essays, Y 352 A, B, C, D.
- Renaissance, Y 372.
- Paterson, J. (and others)—New Practice of Common Law, W 71.
- Patterson, J. E.—My Vagabondage, E 456.
- Patterson, R. H.—Gas and Lighting, P 10.
- Pattison, M.—Isaac Casauban, E 52.
- Milton, E 173.
- Essays, Y 124.
- Paul, B. H.—Industrial Chemistry, O 38.
- Paul, H.—History of Modern England, C 139.
- Famous Speeches, D 201.
- Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone, E 1.
- Life of J. A. Froude, E 227.
- Paul, H. W.—Matthew Arnold, E 141.
- Paul, Mrs. H. B.—(*Trans.*) Anderson's Fairy Tales, H 6.
- (*Trans.*) Grimm's Fairy Tales, H 160.
- Swiss Family Robinson, H 308.
- Paulsen, F.—German Universities and Uni-
versity Study, Y 155.
- Pavie, A.—Etudes Diverses, U (3) 160.
- Géographie et Voyages, U (3) 159.
- Paxson, F.—American Civil War, Y 193.
- Payn, Jas.—Lost Sir Massingford, H 238.
- By Proxy, H 267.

- Payne, C. H.—(*Ed.*) *Tod's Annals of Rajasthan*, C 315.
 Payne, E. J.—*Burke's Select Works*, D 14.
 Payne, Geo.—*Mental and Moral Science*, B 89.
 Peacock, T. L.—*Works of Fiction*, H 264 to 266.
 ——— *Doren's Life*, E 355.
 Peake, J.—*Naval Architecture*, P 71.
 Pearce, A. J.—*Text-book of Astrology*, R 3.
 Pears, Sir Ed.—*Destruction of the Greek Empire*, etc., C 203.
 ——— *Turkey and its People*, F 481.
 Pearce, Col. H.—*Memoirs of Alex. Gardner*, E 228.
 ——— *The Hearsays*, E 266.
 ——— *Military Services of Visc. Lake*, E 289.
 Pearson, A. B.—*Benjamin's sale of Personal Property*, W 99.
 Pearson, C. H.—*National Life and Character*, D 147.
 Pearson, K.—*Grammar of Science*, B 41.
 Pearson, T. A.—*Merchant Shipping Act*, W 86.
 Peary, R. E.—*Nearest the Pole*, F 416.
 ——— *The North Pole*, F 417.
 Pebody, C.—*English Journalism*, Y 105.
 Pedley, Dr. T. F.—*Midwifery among the Burmese*, S 71.
 Pedro de Cieza—*War of Quito*, F 288.
 Peile, J.—*Philology*, I 37.
 ——— *Notes on Nalopākhyānam*, U (4) 87.
 Pennell, E. R. and J.—*Life of Jas. McNeill Whistler*, E 472.
 Penny, Rev. F.—*Church in Madras*, C 37, 275.
 Pepys, Sam.—*Diary*, E 357, 358.
 Percival, Geo.—*History of Italy*, C 263.
 Percival, Capt. R.—*Ceylon*, F 154, 155.
 Percival, W. S.—*Land of the Dragon*, F 365.
 Percy, Bishop—*Northern Antiquities*, J 113.
 ——— *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry*, G 3 to 6.
 Perris, G. H.—*History of War and Peace*, Y 219.
 Perry, W. C.—*Greek and Roman Sculpture*, Q 103.
 Peschel, C. F.—*Elements of Physics*, K 74.
 Peschel, O.—*Races of Man*, L 85.
 Peterson, G.—*Ciceronis Orationes*, U (1), 151, 156.
 Peterson, P.—*Hymns from Rig-Veda*, U (4), 64.
 ——— (*Ed.*) *Dasakumaracarita*, V 45.
 ——— (*Ed.*) *Kādambari*, V 86.
 Petrie, F. L.—*Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia*, C 312.
 Petrie, W. M. F.—*History of Egypt*, C 122.
 Pettigrew, J. B.—*Animal Locomotion*, P 3, 4.
 Phayre, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A. P.—*History of Burma*, C 33, 34.
 ——— *Coins of Arakan, Pegu and Burma*, J 62, 63.
 Philalethes—*History of Ceylon*, C 78.
 Phillimore, J. G.—*Jurisprudence*, W 61.
 Phillimore, J. S.—*P. P. Stati Silvæ*, U (1) 144.
 ——— *S. Property Carmina*, U (1) 043.
 Phillip, J.—*Voyages of J. B. Tavernier*, F 497.
 Phillips—*Commercial Atlas*, Z 12.
 Phillips, A. H.—*Mineralogy*, N 62.
 Phillips, John—*Geology*, N 53.
 Phillips, J. A.—*Copper Smelting*, P 21.
 ——— *Ore Deposits*, N 67.
 Phillips, S.—*Herod*, G 88.
 ——— *Ulysses*, G 247.
 Phillipson, C.—*International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome*, W 55.
 Philpot, Mrs. J. H.—*The Sacred Tree*, L 86 (A).
 Phye, U.—*Porana Mūlakathā—Abhidhan*, U (2) 143.
 ——— *Vinaya Pitakam*, V 318, 319.
 Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.—(*Ed.*) *Attic Theatre*, U (1) 25.
 Pickering, C.—*Races of Man*, L 86.
 Pictou, J. A.—*Rise and Fall of English Commonwealth*, D 78.
 ——— *Oligarchy and Democracy*, D 150.
 ——— *Oliver Cromwell*, E 92.
 Pidgeon, D.—*Old World Questions and New World Answers*, Y 352.
 Pierce, G. A.—*Dickens Dictionary*, Y 79.
 Piercy, W. C.—(*Ed.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature*, Z 68 (A).
 Pigon, A. C.—*Wealth and Welfare*, D 228.
 Pilgrim, G. E.—*Geology of the Persian Gulf*, N 34.
 Pim, A. W.—*Woollen Fabrics*, P 119.
 Pinf, Capt. B.—*Ship-Building*, P 20.
 Pincott, F.—*Index to Sir J. W. Kaye's "Sepoy War" and Col. Malleson's "Indian Mutiny"*, C 212.
 ——— *Sakuntala*, U (4) 005.
 ——— (*Trans.*) *Hitopadesa*, V 61.
 Pinkerton, J.—*Voyages and Travels*, F 502.
 Pinto, F. M.—*Voyages and Travels*, F 414.
 Pischel, R.—*Pracrit Grammar*, I 40.
 ——— *Thera and Theri-Gatha*, V 248, 249.
 Pissarro, G.—*Mollusca of Ranikot Series*, N 91.
 Pitman, C. B.—(*Trans.*) *Through the Heart of Asia*, F 41.
 ——— (*Trans.*) *F. de Lesseps' Recollections of Forty years*, E 376.
 Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-Genl. A. L.—*Evolution of Culture*, L 33.
 Platto, J. T.—*Persian Grammar*, U (4) 90.
 ——— *Dictionary of Urdu, Hindi and English*, Z 139.
 Play, F. le—*Les Œuvriers du Nord*, U (3) 144.
 Playfair, Major A.—*The Garos*, L 36.
 Plimmer, R. H. A.—*Chemical Constitution of Proteins*, K 81, O 16.
 Plunkett, E. M.—*Ancient Calendars and Constellations*, R 29, Z 242.
 Plutarch—*Lives*, E 364.
 Po Byu, Mg.—*Lokasara-pyo-somma-sa (key)*, U (2) 75.
 Pocock, R. I.—*Arachnida*, M 86, 87.
 Podmore, Frank—*The Newer Spiritualism*, Y 417.
 Po Hla, Mg.—*Guide to Burmese Spelling*, U (2) 210.
 Polano, H.—(*Trans.*) *The Talmud*, T 274.
 Pollard, A. F.—*History of England*, Y 217.
 Pollen, J. H.—*Furniture and Woodwork*, P 14.

- Pollen, J. H.—Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork, P 90.
 — Gold and Silver Smiths' Work, Q 40, 118.
 Pollock, Sir F.—Principles of Contract, W 23
 — Law, Quarterly Review, 1907-10, W 64.
 — Lectures and Essays by W. K. Clifford, Y 300.
 — Encyclopædia of Laws of England, Z 149.
 Ponna, U.—Vizaya Zat, U (2) 201.
 Ponna Bala, U.—Sagā-ayā-angā-le-tan Kyan, U (2) 147.
 Ponnya, Sale U.—Mandalay Bwe Hmawgun, U (2) 216.
 Ponsonby, Lady—Clare Abbey, H 63.
 Pontet, R. du—Cæsar's Commentariorum, U (1) 131.
 Ponting, H. G.—In Lotus-Land, Japan, F 353.
 Ponya, U.—Kothala Pyazat, U (2) 71.
 Poole, R. L.—History of England, C 145.
 — Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, Z 5.
 Pooley, T. A.—Brewing and Distilling, P 17.
 Pope, Alex.—(*Trans.*) Iliad of Homer, G 91.
 — (*Trans.*) Odyssey of Homer, G 92.
 — Poetical Works, G 162.
 Pope, Rev. G. U.—St. John in the Desert, G 209.
 — Kural of Tiruvalluva-Nayanar, U (4) 68.
 — Naladiyar U (4) 85, 86.
 — Handbook of Tamil Language, U (4) 151.
 — Tamil Prose Reading Book, U (4) 152.
 — Tiruvasagam, U (4) 159.
 Porter, A. E.—Preservatives in Food, M 199.
 Porter, G. R.—Progress of the Nation, D 183.
 Porter, Miss J.—Seaward's Shipwreck and Discoveries, F 439.
 Porter, N.—Webster's English Dictionary, Z 86.
 Porter, W. H.—A Hundred Verses from Old Japan, G 98.
 Postgate, J. P.—Tibulli Aliorumque Carminum Libri Tres, U (1) 148.
 Po Thein, U.—Pawyanadipani Kyan, U (2) 129.
 Pott, A. F.—Zigeuner, U (3) 212.
 Potter, J.—Antiquities of Greece, L 8.
 Poulton, E. B.—Chas. Darwin and Origin of Species, M 72.
 Poussin, L. de la Vallee—Bouddhisme, V 6.
 Pouvoirville, A. de—L'Art Indo-Chinois, U (3) 128.
 Power, H.—Carpenter's Human Physiology, S 47.
 Powell, Ed.—Law of Evidence, W 69.
 Powell, M.—Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence, W 39.
 Poynting, J. H.—Text-book of Physics, K 78.
 Praed, W. M.—Poems, G 163.
 Prandi, F.—Memoirs of Father Ripa, F 186.
 Prasad, H. J.—Carpet Making in United Provinces, P 26.
 Pratt, H. S.—Ivory Carving in Burma, Q 59, 60.
 Preece, W. H.—Telegraphy, P 107.
 Prescott, W. H.—Reign of Charles V, C 81, 82.
 Prescott, W. H.—Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, C 175, 176.
 — Conquest of Mexico, C 283, 284.
 — Conquest of Peru, C 305, 306.
 — Reign of Philip II, C 307.
 — Essays, Y 127.
 Preston, H. B.—Mollusca, M 112, 113.
 Preston, Thos.—Theory of Heat, K 39.
 — Theory of Light, K 50.
 Prestwick, J.—Geology, N 40.
 Prevost, A.—Descartes' Œuvres Morales et Philosophiques, U (3) 40.
 Price, B.—Political Economy, D 167.
 Prichard-Agnetti, M.—(*Trans.*) Memoirs of Francesco Crispi, E 86.
 Prichard, J. V.—(*Ed.*) Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, G 4, 5.
 Prickard, A. O.—Dionysio Longino, U (1) 127.
 Prideaux, F.—Precedents in Conveyancing, W 26.
 Priestley, R. E.—Scott's Antarctic Adventure, F 511.
 Prince, M.—Dissociation of a Personality, B 21.
 Prinsep, G. A.—Steam Vessels and Steam Navigation in British India, P 94, 95.
 Prinsep, H. T.—Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia, F 476.
 — Criminal Procedure Code, W 30.
 Pritchard, J. V.—(*Ed.*) Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, G 5.
 Pritchett, R. T.—Smokiana, Y 413.
 Probyn, J. W.—Italy, C 264.
 — Land Tenure in Various Countries, D 130.
 — Local Government and Taxation, D 135, 136.
 Proctor, A. A.—Legends and Lyrics, G 115.
 Proctor, R. A.—The Moon, R 63.
 — Orbs Around Us, R 65.
 — Other Worlds than Ours, R 66.
 — Star Atlas, R 71, Z 7 to 9.
 — Star Primer, R 75.
 Prothero, G. W.—Cambridge Modern History, C 73.
 — Select Statutes and other Constitutional Documents, D 209.
 Prothero, Capt. J. E. D.—Primer of the Laizao Dialect, I 53.
 Prothero, R. E.—Letters and Journal of Lord Byron, E 38.
 Prout, W.—Chemistry and Meteorology, O 59.
 Pryde, J.—Mathematical Tables, R 57.
 Pufendorf, Baron—Law of Nature and Nations, W 91.
 Pulling, F. S.—Dictionary of English History, Z 82.
 Punnett, R. C.—Mendelism, M 170, 171.
 Purcer, Rev. W. C. B.—Christian Missions in Burma, F 67.
 Purchas, S.—Hakluytus Posthumus, F 294.
 Purser, L. C.—Ciceronis Epistolæ, U (1) 133.
 Purvis, I. B.—Through Uganda to Mt. Elgon, F 483.
 Putman, R.—William the Silent, Prince of Orange, E 473.

- Pye, Saya—Ekkhayawithawdani Kyan, U (2) 51.
 — Puccit and Parazikam, V 316.
 — Pitakat Thonbon Sadan, U (2) 140.
 — Thatpon Upade, U (2) 181.
 — Kawilakkhana Thatpon, U (2) 213.
 Pyinmayanthi, U.—Upathaka Wineiksaya Kyan, U (2) 188.

Q

- Quain, Dr. J.—Anatomy, S 6.
 Quain, R.—Dictionary of Medicine, Z 112.
 Quatrefages, A. de—Human Species, L 50.
 Quetelet, Ad.—Météorologie de la Belgique, U (3) 156.
 Quiller-Couch, A.—Oxford Book of English Verse, G 262.
 — Oxford Book of Victorian Verse, G 150.
 — Historical Tales from Shakespeare, H 291.
 Quilt, J.—Encyclopædia of Architecture, Q 6.

R

- Rae, J.—Contemporary Socialism, D 31.
 Ragozin, Z. A.—Chaldea, C 377.
 — Vedic India, C 397.
 — Media, Babylon and Persia, C 403.
 — Assyria, C 367.
 Rahim, Abdur—Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence, W 89.
 Rahman, A. F. M. A.—Institutes of Mussalman Law, W 90.
 Rait, S.—Scotland, C 348.
 Rajendra Singh, T.—Legend of Vikramaditya, T 281.
 Raleigh, Sir Thos.—Lord Curzon in India, D 36.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter—History of the World, C 442.
 Raleigh, Walter—Shakespeare, E 181.
 — Six Essays on Johnson, Y 286.
 Ralph, J.—Alone in China, F 167.
 Ralston, W. R. S.—(Trans.) Schiefner's Tibetan Tales, T 211 to 213.
 Ramsay, G. G.—Annals of Tacitus U (1) 185.
 Ramsay, W. M.—Luke the Physician, A 83.
 Rangācārya, M.—Ganita-Sāra-Sangraha of Mahāvīracārya, T 39, 40.
 — See Sastri, M. S.—U (4) 171.
 Rangachari, K.—See Thurston, E., L 95.
 Ranke, L.—History of the Popes, C 309.
 — Sovereigns and Nations of Southern Europe, C 362.
 Rankine, W. J. M.—Applied Mechanics, K 3.
 — Civil Engineering, P 29, 30.
 Ranking, Lt.-Col. G. S. A.—Araish-i-Mahfil, U (4) 19.
 Ransome, C.—Studies of Shakespeare's Plots, Y 404.
 Raphael, J. R.—Through Unknown Nigeria, F 522.
 Rapson, E. J.—Indian Coins, J 90.
 Rashdall, H.—Philosophy and Religion, A 90.
 — Theory of Good and Evil, B 40.
 Rasmussen, Kund—People of the Polar North, F 415.
 Rathasara, Shin Maha—Buridat-langa-gyi, U (2) 19.
 — Buridat-zat-paung, U (2) 21.
 — Catudhammasara Kogan-pyo, U (2) 30, 31.
 Rattigan, H. A. B.—Law of Divorce Applicable to Christians in India, W 34.
 Ravenshaw, J. H.—Gaur, J 80.
 Raverty, Major H. G.—Notes on Afghanistan and part of Baluchistan, F 8.
 Rawling, Capt. C. G.—The Great Plateau, F 271.
 Rawlinson, Geo.—Ancient Eastern Monarchies, C 13.
 — Ancient Egypt, C 380.
 — Parthia, C 409.
 — Phoenicia, C 411.
 Rawlinson, H. G.—Bactria, C 21.
 Rawlinson, Major-Genl. Sir H.—England and Russia in the East, C 146.
 Raymont, T.—Principles of Education, Y 88.
 Raymont, W. T.—Law of Volunteer Forces, W 116.
 Rea, Alex.—List of Architectural and Archaeological Remains in Coorg, J 29.
 — Chalukyan Architecture, J 30.
 — Monumental Remains of Dutch East India Company in Andras, J 32.
 — South Indian Buddhist Antiquities, J 91.
 — Pallava Architecture, J 117.
 — Stone Carving and Inlaying in Southern India, Q 126.
 Reade, Chas.—Foul Play, H 146.
 — Works of Fiction, H 269 to 273.
 — It is Never Too Late to Mend, H 412.
 Reader, G. F.—Report on Rampur Coal-field, N 32.
 Reclus, E.—L'Inde et L'Indo-Chine, U (3) 80.
 — La Terre, U (3) 138.
 Redgrave, G. R.—Manual of Design, P 90.
 Redhouse, J. W.—(Trans.) Mesnevi of Mevlânâ, T 178 to 180.
 Redlich, K.—Cambrian Fauna of Eastern Salt-Range, N 68.
 Redwood, Sir B.—Petroleum and its Products, N 103.
 Reed, F. R. C.—Cambrian Fossils of Spiti Series, N 69.
 — Devonian Faunas of Northern Shan States, N 70.
 — Lower Palæozoic Fossils of Northern Shan States, N 89, 125.
 Rees, Sir J. D.—Modern India, D 110.
 — The Real India, D 116.
 Reeve, H.—St. Petersburg and London, C 364.
 — Democracy in America, D 37.
 — The Græville Memoirs, E 256.
 — Petrarch, U (3) 62.
 Reeves, H. A.—Bodily Deformities and their Treatment, S 11.

- Reich, E.—Foundations of Modern Europe, C 166.
- Reichel, Rev. O. J.—*See* Zeller, Dr. Ed. U (1) 181, 183
- Reid, D. B.—Elements of Chemistry, O 31.
- Reid, G. A.—Laws of Heredity, M 150.
- Reid, J. F. M.—Chronological Tables, Z 244.
- Reid, S. J.—Memoirs of Sir Ed. Blount, E 20.
- Reid, Sir W.—(*Ed.*) Life of Gladstone, E 234.
- Reid, T. H.—*See* Wright, A., C 279
- Reid, Thos.—Works, B 152.
- Relton, Rev. F.—*See* Hunt, W., C 148
- Remusat and others—Pilgrimage of Fa Hian, T 230.
- Renan, E.—Les Apôtres, U (3) 1.
- Rendall, M. J.—(*Ed.*) School of Hellas, U (1) 97.
- Rendu, M. le C.—Glaciers of Savoy, N 55.
- Rhys, E.—Thos. Dekker's Plays, G 124.
- Fred., Lord Leighton, Q 18.
- Rhys-Davids, Mrs.—Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics, V 18.
- (*Ed.*) Compendium of Philosophy, V 158.
- The Yamaka, V 256, 257.
- Dukapattāna, V 171, 172.
- Mahāvamsa, V 219.
- Psalms of Early Buddhists, V 233.
- Samyutta Nikaya, V 236 to 239.
- Vibhanga, V 252, 253.
- Buddhism, Y 198.
- Rhys-Davids, T. W.—Buddhist India, C 394.
- Ancient Coins and Measures of Ceylon, J 114.
- Buddhism, T 16, 17, Y 14, 15, 18 to 20, 22.
- Yun Chwang's Travels in India, T 90.
- Buddhist Birth Stories, T 96 to 99.
- (*Trans.*) Buddhist Suttas, T 238 to 240.
- Questions of King Milinda, T 249 to 251.
- (*Trans.*) Vinaya Texts, T 266, 267.
- Dialogues of Buddha, V 50.
- Origin and Growth of Religion, V 122.
- Digha Nikaya, V 167 to 169.
- Journals of Pāli Text Society, V 175 to 214.
- Sumangala-Vilasini, V 117, 118, 242, 243.
- Yogavacara's Manual, 258, 259.
- Riaño, J. F.—Industrial Arts in Spain, Q 120.
- Early Spanish Music, Q 78.
- Ribeyro, Capt. J.—Histoire de Ceylon, U (3) 20.
- Ribot, T.—Diseases of Memory, B 20.
- Rice, J.—Novels, H 27 to 30.
- Rice, B. Lewis—Coorg Inscriptions, J 136.
- Mysore and Coorg, Z 209.
- Richardson, Sam.—Clarissa Harlowe, H 276.
- Pamela, H 277.
- Richthofen, Baron F. von—Direct Trade-Road to S.-W. China, F 177.
- Ridding, C. M.—Kādambari of Bāna, T 89.
- Ridpath, J. C.—Royal Photograph Gallery, Q 95.
- Riehl, A.—Introduction to Theory of Science and Metaphysics, B 159.
- Riley, H. T.—(*Trans.*) Metamorphoses of Ovid, U (1) 47.
- Rimbault, E. F.—Musical Instruments, P 13.
- Ripley, G.—American Cyclopaedia, Z 51.
- Risley, Sir H.—People of India, F 332.
- Ritchie, A. T.—Lord Amherst, E 385.
- Ritchie, D. G.—Philosophical Studies, B 123.
- Ritchie, J.—Bacteriology, M 19.
- Ritchie, L.—Romance of History of France, H 279.
- Robbins, Helen H.—George, Earl of Macartney, First Ambassador to China, E 230.
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W.—(*Ed.*) Metallurgy of Iron, P 67.
- Roberts, F. T.—Theory and Practice of Medicine, S 97.
- Roberts, J. S.—(*Ed.*) Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland, G 114.
- Roberts, Lord—Forty-one Years in India, E 218.
- Roberts, O. W.—Central America, F 189.
- Roberts, R. L.—Ambulance Work, S 1.
- Robertson, J. B.—Philosophy of History, B 127.
- Robertson, J. M.—Pagan Christs, B 115.
- Introduction to English Politics, D 85.
- Bengal under Sir Andrew Fraser, O 8.
- Courses of Study, Y 56.
- Critical Method, Y 482.
- Robertson, Max. A.—Digest of Current Law, Z 149.
- Robertson, Wm.—Historical and other Works, Y 375.
- Robertson-Scott, J. W.—People of China, F 176.
- Robinson, P.—Poets' Birds, Y 363.
- Rochejaquelein, Marchioness de la.—(*Trans.*) Memoirs, E 80.
- Rock, Rev. D.—Textile Fabrics, Q 122.
- Rockhill, W. W.—Buddha, T 93 to 95.
- (*Trans.*) Udānavarga, T 217 to 219.
- Rockstro, W. S.—Mendelssohn, Q 84.
- Rodd, Sir R.—Sir Walter Raleigh, E 134.
- Rodway, J.—West Indies and Spanish Main, C 429.
- Rodwell, G. H.—Woman's Love, H 401.
- Roeperstorf, F. A. de—Dictionary of Nicobarese-English and English-Nicobarese, Z 117.
- Roger, A.—Codes et Lois Usuelles, U (3) 30.
- Rogers, A.—(*Trans.*) Persian Plays, T 229.
- (*Trans.*) Goethe's Reineke Fox, etc., G 265.
- Rogers, Capt. T.—(*Trans.*) Buddhaghosha's Parables, T 14, 15.
- Rogers, J. D.—Australasia, F 47.
- Rogers, J. E. T.—Holland, C 392.
- Bright's Speeches, D 11.
- Cobden's Speeches, D 25.
- Political Economy, D 163.
- Rogers, R. C.—Salween District, F 102.
- Rogers, Sam.—Poetical Works, G 166.
- Roget, P. M.—Animal and Vegetable Physiology, S 8.
- Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, Z 151.

- Rolleston, Geo.—Forms of Animal Life, M 12.
- Romanes, G. J.—Mind and Motion and Monism, B 97.
- Select Poems, G 167.
- Animal Intelligence, M 9.
- Jelly-fish, Star-fish and Sea-Urchins, M 160.
- Romilly, S. H.—Letters to "Ivy" from the First Earl of Dudley, E 104.
- Ronaldshay, Earl of—An Eastern Miscellany, F 215.
- On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia, F 44.
- A Wandering Student in the Far East, F 211.
- Rood, O. N.—Modern Chromatics, K 6.
- Roscoe, H.—British Lawyers, E 40.
- Roscoe, Rev. J.—The Baganda, L 16.
- Roscoe, Sir H. E.—Chemistry, O 25, 41, 55 to 57.
- (*Trans.*) Bunsen's Gasometry, O 66.
- Roscoe, Thos.—German Novelists, H 148.
- Italian Novelists, H 186, 187.
- (*Trans.*) Spanish Novelists, H 294.
- Roscoe, W.—Life of Lorenzo de Medici, E 323.
- Leo X, E 297.
- Rose, H. A.—Glossary of Tribes and Castes of Punjab and N.-W. Frontier, Z 159.
- Rose, J. H.—Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, C 71.
- Wm. Pitt and the Great War, C 308.
- Wm. Pitt and National Revival, D 156, E 490.
- Life of Napoleon I, E 340.
- Personality of Napoleon, E 341.
- Rosebery, Lord—Chatham, His Early Life and Connections, E 57.
- Pitt, E 199.
- Rosenbusch, H.—Microscopical Physiography, N 65.
- Rosenthal, Dr. J.—Physiology of Muscles and Nerves, S 72.
- Ross, E. A.—The Changing Chinese, F 181.
- Ross, E. D.—Arabic History of Gujarat, C 253, 254.
- Turki Manuscripts, T 305.
- Catalogue of Persian and Arabic History Manuscripts, Z 26.
- Ross, J.—Original Religion of China, T 29.
- Ross, J. D.—Life and Adventure in the Far East, F 454.
- Ross, R.—Prevention of Malaria, S 53.
- Ross-of-Bladensburg, Major—Marquess Hastings, E 401.
- Rossetti, Christina, G.—Poetical Works, G 168.
- Rossetti, C. G.—Poetical Works, G 169.
- Rossetti, W. M.—Humorous Poems, G 97.
- Rossetti's Collected Works, G 169.
- Poetical Works of Christina G. Rossetti, G 168.
- Rost, R.—Papers relating to Indo-China and Indian Archipelago, T 158.
- Rota, A.—Italian in Easiest Way, U (3) 130.
- Rouse, W. H. D.—(*Trans.*) The Jatakas, V 69.
- Routh, E. J.—Newton's Principia, K 65.
- Dynamics of a Particle, R 35.
- Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies, R 36.
- Rigid Dynamics, R 34.
- Rowbotham, J.—Guide to Spanish Conversation, U (3) 197.
- Rowton, F.—Female Poets of Great Britain, G 72.
- Roxburgh, W.—Flora Indica, M 137.
- Roy, G. C.—Burdwan Fever, S 16.
- Roy, S. C.—The Mündās and their Country, L 63.
- Royle, J. F.—Fibrous Plants of India, M 131, 132.
- Rückert, F. G.—See Barry, W. F., W 111.
- Rudall, H. A.—Beethoven, Q 80.
- Ruell, J.—Grammatica of Singaleesche Taal-Kunst, U (4) 59.
- Runciman, Sir W.—The Tragedy of St. Helena, E 455.
- Ruskin, John—Crown of Wild Olives, D 34.
- Unto This Last, D 216.
- The Art of England, Q 99.
- Modern Painters, Q 100.
- Seven Lamps of Architecture, Q 101.
- Stones of Venice, Q 102.
- Ethics of the Dust, Y 138.
- Russel, B.—Philosophy of Leibniz, B 129.
- Principia Mathematica, R 54, 60.
- Problems of Philosophy, Y 229.
- Russell, Dr.—History of Modern Europe, C 169.
- Russell, G. W. E.—Sydney Smith, E 184.
- Russell, I. C.—North America, F 22, 423.
- River Development, N 112.
- Russel, J.—Germany, F 190.
- Russell, Rev. M.—Cromwell, E 75.
- Barbary States, F 219.
- Egypt, F 224.
- Nubia and Abyssinia, F 230.
- Palestine, F 231.
- Polynesia, F 234.
- Russell, W. C.—Wm. Dampier, E 120.
- Representative Actors, E 377.
- Book of Authors, Y 19.
- Russell, W. H.—Prince of Wales' Tour in India, F 419.
- Rustafjäll, R. de—The Light of Egypt, J 73.
- Rutherford, E.—Radio-active Substances and their Radiations, K 82.
- Radio-active Transformations, K 83.
- Radio-Activity, K 84.
- Rutherford, W. G.—Cæsar's Gallic War, U (1).
- Rutley, F.—Study of Rocks, N 116.
- Ruvile, A. von—Pitt, Earl of Chatham, E 361.
- Ryder, Dr. A. W.—The Little Clay-Cart, T 47.
- Ryley, J. H.—Ralph Fitch, F 421.

S

- Sabine, R.—Telegraphy, P 20.
- Sachan, E. C.—(*Trans.*) Alberuni's India, T 138, 139.

- Sachs, J.—Text-book of Botany, M 38.
 — Physiology of Plants, M 198.
 Sadler, M. E.—Moral Instruction and Training in Schools, Y 339.
 Sage, Le.—Adventures of Gil Blas, H 150.
 Saha, N. C.—Vaishya Khondo-Saha, etc., T 280.
 Sainsbury, E. B.—Court Minutes of East India Company, C 117.
 St. Clair-Tisdall, Rev. W.—The Noble Eight-fold Path, V 121.
 St. John.—Ascent of Mt. Carmel, A 9.
 St. John, J. A.—Journal in Normandy, F 193
 — Milton's Prose Works, Y 332.
 St. John, R. F. S. A.—Burmese Reader, U (2) 26.
 St. John, S.—Life of Sir Jas. Brooke, E 31.
 St. John, W.—Josiah Nelson Cushing, E 93.
 Sainte-Beuve, M.—De Sévigné's Letters, U (3) 145.
 Saintsbury, Geo.—Mathew Arnold, E 5.
 — Dryden, E 176.
 — History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe, Y 57.
 — Elizabethan Literature, Y 97.
 — History of English Prose Rhythm, Y 117.
 — Specimens of English Prose Style, Y 118.
 — History of English Prosody, Y 119.
 Saisset, M. C.—Religious Philosophy, B 154.
 Sale, Geo.—(Trans.) The Koran, T 74, 75.
 Salisbury, Marquess of—Essays, U 189.
 Salmon, Geo.—Analytic Geometry, R 2.
 — Conic Sections, R 30.
 Salmond, J. W.—Jurisprudence, W 128.
 Samman, H. F.—Cotton Fabrics of Assam, P 33.
 Sampson, J.—Lyrical Poems of Wm. Blake, G 12.
 Sanberg, G.—(Ed.) Tibetan-English Dictionary, Z 138.
 Sand, Geo.—La Mare au Diable, U (3) 136.
 Sandalinga, Shin.—Maniyadanâbôn Kyan, U (2) 88.
 Sanders, T. C.—Institutes of Justinian, W 54.
 Sandeman, G. A. C.—Metternich, E 328.
 Sanderson, E.—History of British Empire, C 29.
 Sanderson, G. P.—Amongst the Wild Beasts of India, F 506.
 Sandford, E. G.—Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, E 445.
 Sandma, U.—Dhammapada Vatthu, U (2) 40.
 — Thihala-Anjutha Dipani Kyan, U (2) 182.
 Sandys, Geo.—Travels, F 435.
 Sandys, J. E.—History of Classical Scholarship, U (1) 57.
 — Companion to Latin Studies, U (1) 109.
 Sangermano, Rev. Father—Burmese Empire, F 138 to 141.
 Sankey, W. H. O.—Mental Disease, S 67.
 Sani, D. R.—Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath, J 139.
 Sarvadhikari, R.—Hindu Law of Inheritance, W 105.
 Sastri, M. S.—Sanskrit Manuscripts in Madras, U (4) 171, 177.
 Sastri, P. R.—Prakrit Grammar, V 263.
 Sastri, S. S.—Upanishads and Sir Sankara's Commentary, T 279.
 Sastrigal, S. C.—Ashtadhayayisutrapata Ganas and Vartikas, U (4) 168.
 — Siddhanta Kanmudi, U (4) 178.
 Saunders, T. W.—New Practice of Magistrate's Courts, W 68.
 Savage, G. H.—Insanity, S 51.
 Savage-Landor, A. H.—Across Unknown South America, F 510.
 Savigny F. C. von—Conflict of Laws, W 22.
 Savory, I.—In the Tail of the Peacock, F 469.
 Sayce, A. H.—(Ed.) Struggle of the Nations, C 294.
 — Passing of the Empires, C 124.
 — Comparative Philology, I 9, 38.
 — Science of Language, I 44.
 — Babylonians and Assyrians, L 15.
 Saurunna, Maha Htera.—Hlaput Prou, U (2) 211.
 — Prakaw Hto Htamasat, U (2) 220.
 Schafer, E. A.—Quain's Anatomy, S 6.
 Schalch, E. V.—Arabic Selections, U (4) 180.
 Scharff, R. F.—European Animals, M 81.
 Schellen, H.—Spectrum: Analysis, K 95.
 Schelling, F. F.—English Drama, G 261.
 Scheltema, J. F.—Monumental Java, C 269.
 Schenck, H.—Text-book of Botany, M 37.
 Schenkl, C.—Xenophontis Libri Socratici, U (3) 213.
 Scherman, L.—Völkerkundliche Notizen aus Oberbirma, U (3) 210.
 Schiefner, F. A. von—(Trans.) Tibetan Tales, T 211 to 213.
 Schiller, Fred.—Historical Works, C 100.
 — Works, Y 384, 385.
 Schiller, F. C. S.—Studies in Humanism, B 56.
 — Riddles of the Sphinx, B 156.
 Schiller, J. C. F. von—Die Jungfrau, U (3) 42.
 — Maria Stuart, U (3) 152.
 Schlagintweit, E.—Buddhism in Tibet, V 27.
 Schlagintweit, H. von—Tibet, U (3) 206.
 Schlegel, A. W.—Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, Y 81.
 Schmidt, A.—Shakespeare Lexicon, Z 165.
 Schmidt, E.—Lischler und Ebenisten, U (3) 148.
 Schmidt, O.—Descent and Darwinism, M 75.
 Schmitz, Dr. L.—History of Rome, C 335.
 Schmitz, L. D.—Travels of Goethe, F 390.
 Schnabel, C.—Hand-book of Metallurgy, P 66.
 Schooling, J. H.—British Trade Year Book, Z 237.
 Schopenhauer, A.—World as Will and Idea, B 173.
 Schorlemmer, C.—Treatise on Chemistry, O 55 to 57.
 Schrader, Dr. O.—Prehistoric Antiquities of Aryan Peoples, I 1.

- Schrader, E.—Cuneiform Inscriptions, J 71.
 Schutzenberger, P.—On Fermentation, M 129.
 Schuyler, M.—Bibliography of Sanskrit Drama, V 274.
 Schwegler, A.—History of Philosophy, B 51.
 Scott, A. F.—Scinde in the Forties, F 436.
 Scott, A. J.—(*Trans.*) The Jesuits, A 77.
 Scott, Capt. R. F.—Voyage of the "Discovery," F 491.
 — Priestley's Scott's Northern Party, F 511.
 — Scott's Last Expedition, F 524.
 Scott, D. H.—Evolution of Plants, Y 212.
 Scott, E. J. L.—Eikon Basilike, Y 95.
 Scott, J. W. Robertson—*See* Robertson.
 Scott, J. W.
 Scott, Michael—Works of Fiction, H 345, 346.
 Scott O'Connor, V. G.—*See* O'Connor, V. G. Scott.
 Scott, R.—Greek-English Lexicon, Z 163.
 Scott, R. H.—Elementary Meteorology N 59.
 Scott, Sir J. G.—Burma; A Hand-book of Practical Information, F 114, 115.
 — Gazetteer of Upper Burma and Shan States, F 132, Z 212.
 — France and Tongking, F 262.
 Scott, Sir Walter—History of Scotland, C 60.
 — Lives of Novelists and Dramatists, E 348.
 — Journal, E 412.
 — Lockhart's Memoirs, E 413, 414.
 — (*Ed.*) Goethe's Dramatic Works, G 76.
 — Poetical Works, G 170 to 172.
 — Talisman, H 310.
 — Waverley Novels, H 362 to 397.
 — Essays on Chivalry, Romance and Drama, Y 128.
 Scott, T.—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, A 91.
 Scott, W. B.—Albert Dürer, E 107.
 Scrope, G. P.—Volcanoes, N 121.
 Seudder, H. E.—Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor, E 443.
 Seailles, G.—History of Problem of Philosophy, B 140.
 Searle, J.—Memoirs of Ebenezer Elliott, E 113.
 Seaton, R. C.—Apollonii Rhodii, U (1) 121.
 Seecombe, Thos.—(*Intro.*) Montcalm and Wolfe, C 290.
 Sedgwick, A.—Peripatus, Myriapods and Insects, M 59.
 — (*Trans.*) Claus' Text-book of Zoology, M 216.
 See, G.—Bacillary Phthisis of Lungs, S 9.
 Seeborn, F.—English Village Community, D 86.
 Seelakkhandha M athera, Rev. C. A.—(*Trans.*) Attanagalu Viharavamsa, V 5.
 Seeley, Sir J. R.—Ecce Homo, A 47.
 — Expansion of England, C 128.
 — Growth of British Policy, C 30.
 — Letters and Essays, Y 299.
 Selbie, W. B.—Nonconformity, Y 226.
 Seligmann, C. G.—Melanesians of British New Guinea, L 72.
 Seligman, E. R. A.—Essays on Taxation, D 210.
 Selkirk, Rev. J.—Recollections of Ceylon, F 161.
 Sell, Dr.—Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, E 3.
 Sellon, Ed.—Annotations on Sacred Writings of Hindus, T 54.
 Semper, K.—Animal Life, M 11.
 Sen, D. C.—History of Bengali Language and Literature, T 8.
 Senart, M. E.—Légende du Buddha, U (3) 17, V 10.
 — Kaccyāna's Grammaticale du Pali, V 80, 81.
 Sendamore, Major W. V.—Iron and Steel Work in Bombay Presidency, P 53.
 Seth, J.—Ethical Principles, B 26.
 Seton, Sir H. W.—Decrees, Judgments and Orders in High Courts of Justice and Courts of Appeal, W 33.
 Seton-Karr, W. S.—Grant of Rothiemurchus, E 248.
 — Marquis of Cornwallis, E 395.
 Setoun, G.—Robert Burns, E 210.
 Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science, M 73.
 — Permo-Carboniferous Plants and Vertebrates from Cashmir, N 95.
 Sewell, R.—Amarāvati Tope, J 2.
 — Early Buddhist Symbolism, T 24.
 Shackleton, E. H.—Heart of the Antarctic, F 30.
 Shairp, J. C.—Poetic Interpretation of Nature, Y 360.
 Shairp, P.—Robert Burns, E 149.
 Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. J.—Lushai-Kuki Clans, L 58.
 Shakespeare, Wm.—Works, G 178 to 199.
 — Lee's Life, E 416.
 Shakespeare, W.—Art of Singing, Q 112.
 Shand, A. I.—Half-a-Century, Y 173.
 Sharp, H.—Education in India, V 479.
 Sharp, W. H.—Educational System of Japan, V 284.
 Shann, Geo.—Treatise on Heat, K 41.
 Shaw, F. L.—A Tropical Dependency, C 435.
 Shaw, W. N.—Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation, K 2.
 — Practical Physics, K 77.
 Sheldon, L.—Worms, Rotifers and Polyzoa, M 61.
 Shelley, C. P. D.—Workshop Appliances, P 120.
 Shelley, P. B.—Poetical Works, G 200 and 201.
 — Dowden's Life, E 417.
 Sheppard, P. E.—Photo-Chemistry, O 85.
 Sheridan, R. B.—Plays, G 202, 210.
 — Moore's memoirs, E 418.
 SherMiff, —Pharmacopœia of India (Supplement), S 79.
 Sherring, C. A.—Western Tibet and the British Borderland, F 477.
 Sherring, Rev. M. A.—Hindu Tribes and Castes, L 48, 49.
 Shipley, A. E.—Crustacea and Atachnids, M 55.
 — Protozoa, M 60.

- Shiple, A. E.—Porifera (Sponges), etc., M60.
 Shipp, J.—Military Career of John Shipp, E 419.
 Shirley, Jas.—Plays, G 130.
 Short, W. M.—A. J. Balfour as Philosopher and Thinker, Y 15.
 Shorter, C.—The Brontës, Life and Letters, E 29.
 Shorthouse, J. H.—John Inglesant, H 188.
 Shu Maung, Mg. Parankkharā-lānga, Saga-gyi-segun-lānga, U (2) 142.
 Shuchard, W. E.—Insects, M 49.
 Shuckburgh, E. S.—Greece, C 390.
 — Augustus : Life and Times, E 6.
 — Ovid (Selections), U (1) 78.
 Shwe Naw, Mg.—Mun Yazawin Hnin Cedi-daw Thamaing, U (2) 106.
 Shwe Yoe—The Burman, Y 31.
 Sibree, J.—(*Trans.*) Philosophy of History, B 128.
 Sidgwick, A.—Fallacies, B 35.
 — Henry Sidgwick, E, 420.
 — Aeschylus Tragedies, U (1) 120.
 Sidgwick, E. M.—Henry Sidgwick, E 420.
 Sidgwick, H.—Methods of Ethics, B 29, 95.
 — Development of European Polity, D 91.
 — Elements of Politics, D 176, 177.
 Sidney, Sir P.—Complete Poems, G 204.
 Silācāra, Bhikku—The Five Precepts, T 227.
 — (*Trans.*) Buddhist Essays, V 34, 35.
 Silberad, C. A.—Cotton Fabrics, P 34.
 Silavansa, Shin Māha—Dhammapāla-pyo, U (2) 42.
 — Pāramidaw-gan-pyo, U (2) 128.
 — Tada-udi Hmawgun, U (2) 168.
 — Taungdwinlā-pyo (and key) U (2) 171.
 Sime, J.—History of Germany, C 194.
 Simharja,—Pracrit Grammar, U (4) 93.
 Simmonds, P. L.—Animal Products, P 6.
 — Fibres and Cordages, P 15.
 Simms, J.—Physiognomy, Y 355.
 Simpson, P. C.—Life of Principal Rainy, E 374.
 Simpson, R. R.—Report on Jammu Coal Fields, N 33.
 Simpson, W.—Buddhist Praying Wheel, V 39.
 Sims, T.—Dyeing and Bleaching, P 11.
 Sinclair, J. D.—An Autumn in Italy, F 192.
 Sindall, R. W.—Paper Technology, P 76.
 Sinnett, A. P.—Karma, H 190.
 Sisoni, J. C. L. de—Italian Republics, C 52.
 — Fall of Roman Empire, C 57.
 — Républiques Italiennes, U (3) 184.
 Sithu, Māha—Vessantrā-pyo, U (2) 194.
 Sivewright, J.—Telegraphy, P 107.
 Skeat, Rev. W. W.—Chaucer's Minor Poems, G 40.
 — (*Ed.*) Langland's Vision of Piers Plowman G 151, 152.
 — Shakespeare and Fletcher, G 179.
 — English Dialects, I 11.
 — Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, Z 84.
 — Middle English Dictionary, Z 113.
 — Mæso-Gothic Glossary, Z 158.
 Skeat, W. W.—Malay Magic, L 59.
 — Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula, L 60.
 Skeen, W.—Adam's Peak, F 7.
 Skrine, Rev. J. H.—Virgil: Georgic II, U (1) 82.
 Skrine, F. H.—Life of Sir W. W. Hunter, E 278.
 Sladen, Major E. E.—China *vid* Bhamo, F 170.
 Slagg, C.—Sanitary Work, S 86.
 Sleeman, Major—Depredations of Thug Gangs, C 432.
 Sloane, T. O'C.—Liquid Air and Liquefaction of Gases, O 69.
 Smart, B. C.—Dialect of the English Gypsies, I 12.
 Smeaton, O.—English Satires, Y 120.
 Smedley, F. E.—Frank Fairleigh, H 136.
 — Lewis Arundel, H 205.
 Smee, A.—Electro-Metallurgy, K 30.
 Smiles, Sydney—The Huguenots, C 210.
 — Lives of Engineers, E 116.
 — Men of Invention and Industry, E 325.
 — Life of Geo. Stephenson, E 427.
 — Relations between Chemical Constitution and some Physical Properties, O 17.
 — Character, Y 43.
 — Self-help, Y 392, 393.
 — Works, Y 411.
 — Essays, Y 412.
 — Thrift, Y 436.
 Smith, Adam—Theory of Moral Sentiments, B 107.
 — Wealth of Nations, D 225, 226.
 Smith, B. E.—Century Cyclopædia of Names, Z 50.
 Smith, Capt. J.—Travels, F 455, 456.
 Smith, D. E.—(*Trans.*) Fink's History of Mathematics, R 59.
 Smith, Dr. Geo.—Life and Speeches of John Bright, E 26.
 — Alexander Duff, E 105.
 — Life of John Wilson, E, 475.
 — Cowper, E 151.
 — Reminiscences, E 378.
 — Geography of British India, F 324, 325.
 Smith, E.—Foods, S 41.
 — Disease in Children, S 22.
 Smith, E. F.—Richter's Organic Chemistry, O 47.
 Smith, E. W.—Akbar's Tomb, J 1.
 — Moghul Architecture in Fathpursikri, J 31.
 — Moghul Colour Decoration of Agra, Q 67.
 — Indian Architectural Drawings, Z 219.
 Smith, Edward—English Jacobins, C 154.
 Smith, Eustace—Disease in Children, S 22.
 Smith, G. B.—Life and Speeches of Bright, E 26.
 — Sir Robert Peel, E 356.
 Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, Y 96.
 Smith, Goldwin—United States, D 215.
 — Cowper, E 151.
 Smith, H.—Sutta-Nipāta, V 245.
 — Khuddaka Pātha, V 329 to 331.

- Smith, J.—Treatise on Damages, W 32.
 Smith, J. and H.—Rejected Addresses, Y 2.
 Smith, J. W.—Equity Jurisprudence, W 36.
 — Leading Cases, W. 74.
 — Law of Husband and Wife, W 76.
 — Law of Master and Servant, W 77.
 — Mercantile Law, W. 83, 84.
 Smith, L.—See Mayne, J. D.—W 32.
 Smith, L. P.—The English Language, Y 205.
 Smith, L. T.—York Plays, G 256.
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—Human Species, L 51.
 Smith, Major R. M.—Persian Art, Q 123.
 Smith, M. S.—(*Trans.*) Goethe's Poetry and Truth, G 268.
 Smith, Prof. Geo.—Assyrian Discoveries, J 44.
 Smith, R. B.—Life of Lord Lawrence, E 292.
 Smith, R. H.—Cutting Tools, P 36.
 Smith, Rev. R.—(*Trans.*) Greek Romances, U (1) 40.
 Smith, Rev. Sidney—Essays, Y 412.
 — Works, Y 415.
 Smith, T. R.—Acoustics, Q 1.
 Smith, V. A.—Early History of India, C 216.
 — Asoka, E 386.
 — Jain Stupa, J 31.
 — Fine Arts in India and Ceylon, Q 32.
 Smith, Sir Wm.—(*Ed.*) Bevan's Students' Geography, F 265.
 — Dictionary of the Bible, Z 61.
 — Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, Z 68.
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Z 95.
 — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, Z 96, 97.
 — Latin-English Dictionary, Z 108.
 Smith, W. R.—Prophets of Israel, A 97.
 — Lectures and Essays, B 164.
 Smollett, T.—Works, H 293.
 Smyth, S. A.—Toungoo District, F 110.
 Smyth, W. W.—Mining and Collieries, P 18.
 Snell, E. H. T.—Principle of Equity, W 37.
 Snodgrass, Major—Burmese War, C 40.
 Snow Lieut.—Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in Search of Franklin, H 61.
 Soddy, F.—Interpretation of Radium, K 87.
 — Matter and Energy, Y 223.
 Sollas, H. B. C.—(*Trans.*) Face of the Earth, N 17.
 Sollas, W. J.—Age of the Earth, N 2.
 — Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives, N 3.
 Somerville, Mary—Physical Geography, N 104.
 Somerville, W.—Agriculture, Y 192.
 Sonnenschein, A.—Educational Codes of Foreign Countries, Z 200.
 — Cyclopædia of Education, Z 85.
 Sonnenschein, W. S.—Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature, Z 245.
 Sorel, A.—Codes et Lois Usuelles, U (3) 30.
 Sørensen, S.—Index to Names in the Mahabharata, V 99.
 Souter, A.—Novum Testamentum Græce, U (1) 113.
 Southey, R.—Book of the Church, A 18.
 — British Admirals, E 39.
 — Life of Nelson, E 489.
 — Life of John Wesley, E 495.
 — Spanish Ballads and Chronicle of the Cid, G 205.
 — Bunyan, Y 317.
 Sowerby, A. de C.—Through Shên-Kan, F 445.
 Spalding, Wm.—Italy and Italian Islands, F 227.
 — Goldsmith's Works, Y 158.
 Spearman, H. R.—British Burma Gazetteer, Z 205.
 "Speculum"—Ceylon, F 162.
 Spedding J.—(*Ed.*) Bacon's Philosophical Works, B 8.
 — Bacon's Translations, B 9.
 — Bacon's Life and Letters, E 10.
 — Bacon's Literary and Philosophical Works, Y 13.
 Spence, Wm.—Introduction to Entomology, M 80.
 Spencer, B.—Native Tribes of Central Australia, L 11.
 — Northern Tribes of Central Australia, L 12, 91.
 Spencer, Herbert.—Principles of Ethics, B 30.
 — First Principles, B 37.
 — Psychology, B 146.
 — Education, D 67.
 — Descriptive Sociology, D 39 to 46.
 — Essays, D 88.
 — Man *versus* the State, D 140.
 — Principles of Sociology, D 197, 198.
 — Study of Sociology, D 200.
 — An Autobiography, E 8.
 — Life and Letters, E 422.
 — Biology, M 23.
 Spender J, A.—Poems of Wm. Watson, G 252.
 Spenser, Ed.—Faery Queen, G 71.
 — Works, G 208.
 Speyer, J. S.—Avadānacataka, U (4) 22.
 — (*Trans.*) Gatakamālā, V 59.
 Spiegel, F.—Anecdota Palica, V 3.
 — Sacerdotum Buddhicorum, V 266.
 Spiers, R. P.—(*Ed.*) Fergusson's History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, Q 10.
 Spiller, G.—Inter-racial Problems, L 53.
 Spon, E.—Workshop Receipts, P 121, Z 448.
 Spottiswoode, W.—Polarisation of Light, K 48, 49.
 Sprague, W. B.—Revivals of Religion, A 106.
 Sprenger, A.—Catalogue of Arabic, Persian and Hindustani Manuscripts of the King of Oudh, Z 17.
 Spurgeon, C. H.—John Ploughman's Pictures, Y 358.
 — John Ploughman's Talk, Y 359.
 Squire, P.—Companion to 'British Pharmacopœia, S 15.
 Stael, De.—L'Allemagne, U (3) 134.
 Stafford, W. C.—History of Music, Q 69.
 Stallo, J. B.—Modern Physics, K 73.
 Stanford.—Compendium of Geography and Travel, F 458 to 463.

- Stanhope, Earl.—History of England, C 130.
 — Life of Wm. Pitt, E 362.
 — Letters, E 43
 Stanley, A. P.—Christian Institutions, A 28.
 — Life of Thos. Arnold, E 479B.
 Stanley, E.—History of Birds, M 27.
 Stanley, H. M.—How I found Livingstone, F 371.
 Stanley, Lady.—Autobiography of Sir H. M. Stanley, E 425.
 Stanley, W.—Studies in Deductive Logic, B 82.
 Stanmore, Lord.—Sidney Herbert, E 272.
 Starbuck, E. D.—Psychology of Religion, A 98.
 Stanton, Sir Geo.—Embassy to China, F 169.
 Stavordale, Lord.—Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox, E 296B.
 Stead, A.—Servia by the Servians, F 440.
 Stead E. W.—Life of W. T. Stead, E 494.
 Stead, R.—Switzerland, C 424.
 Stead, W. T.—The M. P. for Russia, D 188.
 Stebbing, E. P.—Stalks in the Himalaya, F 301.
 Stebbing J.—(*Trans.*) Thiers' France under Napoleon, C 184.
 Stebbing, Rev. H.—History of Christian Church, C 32.
 — History of Reformation, C 56.
 — History of Chivalry and Crusades, C 90.
 Stebbing, W.—Peterborough, E 133.
 Steel, F. A.—India, F 313.
 Steele, A.—Law and Custom of Hindoo Castes, W 43.
 Stefansson, V.—My Life with the Eskimo, F 515.
 Stein, M. A.—(*Trans.*) Kalhana's Rājataranginī, C 316.
 — Ruins of Desert Cathay, F 148, 149.
 — Journey of Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, J 60.
 — Ancient Khotan, J 104, 105.
 — Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, J 106.
 Steingass, F.—Arabic-English Dictionary, Z 60.
 — English-Arabic Dictionary, Z 75.
 Steinthal P.—Udānam, V 250.
 Stephen, J.—Questions for Law Students, W 95.
 Stephen, Sir J. F.—Story of Nancomar and Impeachment of Sir E. Impey, D 149.
 — History of Criminal Law of England, W 29.
 Stephen, Sir L.—English Thought in 18th Century, B 23.
 — Science of Ethics, B 32.
 — English Utilitarians, B 169.
 — Studies of a Biographer, E 440.
 — George Eliot, E 155.
 — Hobbes, E 164.
 — Dean Swift, E 153.
 — Samuel Johnson, E 165, 166.
 — Alex. Pope, E 176.
 — Life of Henry Fawcett, E 215.
 — Letters of John Richard Green, E 253.
 — Life and Letters, E 426.
 Stephen Sir L.—English Literature and Society in the 18th Century, Y 111.
 Stephen, Sir D.—Hours in a Library, Y 243.
 — Lectures and Essays by W. K. Clifford Y 300.
 — Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, Y 146.
 — Dictionary of National Biography, Z 115.
 Stephens, H. M.—Portugal, C 413.
 — Albuquerque, E 384.
 Sternberg, G. M.—Infection and Immunity, M 201.
 Sterndale R. A.—Mammalia of India and Ceylon, M 165.
 Sterne, L.—Sentimental Journey, H 288.
 — Tristram Shandy, H 334.
 Steuart, J.—Notes on Ceylon, F 160.
 Stevens, Rev. E. A.—General History, U (2) 52.
 — (*Trans.*) U (2) 53.
 Stevens, Rev. E. O.—Pegu-Burmese Baptist Association, U (2) 133.
 — English and Peguan Vocabulary, Z 441.
 Stevenson, Rev. J.—Kalpa Sūtra and Nava Tatva, V 87, 88.
 Stevenson, R. C.—See Judson, A.—Z 65.
 Stevenson, R. L.—Letters, E 430.
 — Life, E 431.
 — In Samoa, E 432.
 — Works of Fiction, H 296 to 307.
 — Edinburgh, F 237.
 — An Inland Voyage, F 346.
 — Silverado Squatters, F 451.
 — Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes, F 152.
 — Underwoods, G 230.
 — Literary Essays, Y 419 to 423.
 Stevenson, T.—(*Ed.*) Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence, S 62.
 Stevenson, W. H.—Asser's Life of King Alfred, C 9.
 Stewart, A. W.—Stereochemistry, O 79.
 Stewart, B.—(*Ed.*) Through Persia in Disguise, F 412.
 — Conservation of Energy, K 8.
 — Lessons in Physics, K 75.
 Stewart, Col. C. E.—Through Persia in Disguise, F 412.
 Stewart, D.—Wm. Robertson's Works, Y 375.
 Stieler, A.—Hand Atlas, Z 2.
 Stillman, W. J.—Union of Italy, C 69.
 Stilson, L.—Plane Trigonometry, R 88.
 Stinde, J.—Buchholz Family, H 69.
 Stirling, E.—Old Drury Lane, Y 350.
 Stirling, J. H.—(*Trans.*) Schwegler's History of Philosophy, B 51.
 Stirling, W.—Human Physiology, S 48.
 Stirling, A. M. W.—Coke of Norfolk and his Friends, E 66.
 Stoddard, J. L.—Glimpses of the World, Q 39.
 Stokes, G. G.—Mathematical and Physical Papers, R 56.
 Stokes, M.—Early Christian Art in Ireland, Q 115.
 Stokes, R. S. G.—Mines and Minerals of the British Empire, N 5.

- Storck, G.—Grammatices Palicæ, V 60.
 Storrs, R. S.—Constitution of Human Soul, B 55.
 Story, Justice—Equity Jurisprudence, W 35.
 Story-Maskelyne, N.—Crystallography, N 14.
 Stoughton, J.—Historical Theology, A 68.
 Stowe, H. B.—Dred, H 118.
 — Uncle Tom's Cabin, H 355.
 Strachan, Rev. J. M.—From East to West, F 212.
 Strachey, G. L.—Landmarks in French Literature, Y 213.
 Strachey, J. S. L.—Beaumont and Fletcher's Plays, G 123.
 Strachey, Sir Ed.—Mallory's La Morte D'Arthur, H 257.
 Strachey, Sir John—Hastings and Rohilla War, C 206.
 — India : Its Administration and Progress, D 106.
 Strafford, Countess of—Diary of Henry Greville, E 255.
 Strahan, Wm.—(*Trans.*) Domat's Civil Law, W 16.
 Strange, G. le—Lands of the Eastern Caliphate, F 213.
 Strasburger, Ed.—Botany, M 37.
 Strettell, G. W.—Ficus Elastica in Burma Proper, F 257, to 260.
 Strickland, Miss J. M.—Life of Agnes Strickland, E 438.
 Strindberg, A.—Zones of the Spirit, Y 489.
 Strong, H. A.—History of Language, I 26.
 Strong, Major-Genl. D. M.—(*Trans.*) The Udāna, V 308.
 Strong, S. A.—Mahā-Bodhi-Vamsa, V 217-218.
 Strong, T. B.—Methods of Science, Y 329.
 Strutt, R. J.—Becquerel Rays and Properties of Radium, K 5.
 Stuart-Glennie, J. S.—Isis and Osiris, A 76.
 Stubbs, C. W.—Land and Labourers, D 128.
 Stubbs, L. M.—Ivory Carving in North-West Provinces and Oudh, Q 63.
 Stubbs, Wm.—Lectures on Early English History, C 153.
 — Seventeen Lectures on Mediaeval and Modern History, C 282.
 — Selected Charters, etc., D 16.
 — Constitutional History of England, D 72.
 Subhūti, W.—Abhidhānapadipika, U (4) 120, V 1.
 — Akraḍi Kosha, V 2.
 Suess, E.—The Face of the Earth, N 17.
 Sule, B. B.—Dyes and Dyeing in Hyderabad, Behar, P 42.
 Sullivan, J.—Endemic Diseases, S 37.
 Sully, J.—Illusions, B 57.
 — Essay on Laughter, B 61.
 Sumaṅgala, H.—Mahāvansa, V 102 to 104, 286.
 Sumaṅgala Thera, S.—Dhammapada, V 161-162, 327, 328.
 Summers, J.—Phoenix, X 34.
 Sundbärg, G.—Sweden, its People and Industry, F 467.
 "Sursum Corda"—Bird's Eye View of History, C 25.
 Sutherland, Alex.—Knights of Malta, C 95.
 Sutherland, Mrs.—*See* Orr-Sutherland, Mrs.
 Sutton, J. Bland.—*See* Bland-Sutton, J.
 Suyematsu, Baron.—The Risen Sun, D 186.
 Sven Hedin.—*See* Hedin, Sven.
 Swaine, Rev. S. A.—Religious Revolution in 16th Century, C 321.
 Swainson, W.—Instincts of Animals, M 43.
 — Animals Menageries, M 44.
 — Geography and Classification of Animals, M 45.
 — History and Classification of Birds, M 46.
 — Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles, M 48.
 — Insects, M 49.
 — Malacology, M 50.
 — Study of Natural History, M 51.
 — Quadrupeds, M 52.
 — Taxidermy, P 101.
 Swan, J.—(*Trans.*) Dr. Thos. Sydenham's Works, S 96.
 Swan, Rev. C.—Gesta Romanorum, H 149.
 Swanwick, A.—(*Trans.*) Goethe's Faust, G 77.
 Swanzy, H. R.—Diseases of the Eye, S 38.
 Swayne, G. C.—Herodotus, U (1) 8.
 Swedenborg, E.—Heaven and Hell, Y 180.
 Swettenham, Sir F.—British Malaya, C 278.
 — Diseases of the Eye, S 38.
 Swift, Jonathan.—Gulliver's Travels, H 161.
 — A Tale of a Tub, H 288.
 Swinburne, A. C.—Works of Geo. Chapman, G 37.
 — Duke of Gandia, G 61.
 — Poetical Works, G 211 to 229.
 — Essays and Studies, Y 137.
 — Study of Victor Hugo, Y 244.
 — Miscellanies, Y 426.
 — The Age of Shakespeare, Y 396.
 — Study of Shakespeare, Y 398.
 Swinton, E. D.—(*Ed.*) *See* Kuropatkin, General, C 340.
 Swymerton, Rev. C.—Romantic Tales from the Punjab, T 233.
 Sydenham, Dr. Thos.—Entire Works, S 96.
 Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. H.—Religious, Moral and Political State of India, C 234.
 Sykes, Major-Genl. P. M.—Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, F 410.
 Symes, Lt.-Col. M.—Embassy to Ava, F 48, 188.
 Symonds, J. A.—Sydney, E 146.
 — Shelley, E 182.
 — Webster and Tourneur's Plays, G 132.
 — Essays, Speculative and Suggestive, Y 136.
 — Renaissance in Italy, Y 373.
 Symons, A.—William Blake, E 19.
 — Philip Massinger's Plays, G 127.
 — Introduction to the Study of Browning, Y 27.
 — Romantic Movement in English Poetry, Y 115.

T

- Tagliabue, C.—Grammatica della Indostana O Urdu, U (4) 58.

- Tagore, R.—King of the Dark Chamber, G 259.
 — The Gardener, G 263.
 — The Crescent Moon, G 258.
 — Sādhana, T 303.
 — Gitanjali, T 42.
 Taine, H. A.—Notes on England, F 243.
 — History of English Literature, Y 107.
 Taing, Saya.—Lokasāra Somasā (key), U (2) 76.
 — Mahāteittan Kyangyi, U (2) 81.
 Tait, P. G.—Natural Philosophy, K 61.
 — Advances in Physical Science, K 72.
 — Introduction to Quaternius, R 69.
 Takakusa, J.—(*Trans.*) I-Tsing's Buddhist Religion, T 23.
 Takekoshi, V.—Japanese Rule in Formosa, D 124.
 Tandy, Wm.—(*Trans.*) Sangermano's Burmese Empire, F 141.
 Tarver, F.—Moliere, U (3) 59.
 Tasso.—Jerusalem Delivered, G 104.
 — Gerusalem Liberata, U (3) 105.
 Tassy, M. G. de.—La Langue et la Literature Hindoustanies, U (4) 60.
 Taungdwin Sayadaw.—Thadābyuhā, U (2) 175.
 Taussig, F. W.—Principles of Economics, D 63.
 Tavernier, J. B.—Voyages, F 497.
 Tawney, C. H.—(*Trans.*) Bhartṛihari, T 9.
 — Malavikāgnimitra, U (4) 77.
 — Kathākoca, V 89.
 — (*Trans.*) Kathā Sarit Sāgara, V 90.
 — Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts, Z 27.
 Taylor, A. C.—Kathāvāthu, V 215, 216.
 — Patisambhidāmagga, V 229; 230.
 Taylor, A. S.—Medical Jurisprudence, S 62.
 Taylor, Alex.—Climate of Pau, F 406.
 Taylor, C.—Calmet's Dictionary of Holy Bible, Z 62.
 Taylor, H.—Philip von Artevelde, G 153.
 — Autobiography, E 444.
 Taylor, Isaac.—Enthusiasm, A 51.
 — Restoration of Belief, A 105.
 — Fanaticism, B 36.
 — Etruscan Researches, J 78.
 — Origin of the Aryans, L 10.
 — The Alphabet, Y 4.
 — Hebrew Poetry, Y 181.
 — Names and their Histories, Y 343.
 — Words and Places, Y 470.
 Taylor, Jas.—Scottish Covenanters, C 353.
 Taylor, Jeremy.—Episcopacy asserted, etc., A 52.
 — Sermons, A 107.
 — Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life, A 65.
 — Holy Dying, A 69.
 — Holy Living, A 70.
 Taylor, L.—(*Trans.*) Rāmāyana, T 231.
 Taylor, P.—Law of Evidence, W 38.
 Taylor, T.—(*Trans.*) Plato's Republic, U (1) 171.
 Taylor, W. C.—Civil War of Ireland, C 94.
 Taw Sein Ko.—See Ko, Taw Sein.
 Teall, J. J. H.—British Petrography, N 8.
 Teignmouth, Lord.—Works of Sir Wm. Jones, Y 287.
 Telang, K. T.—(*Trans.*) Bhagavadgita, T 236.
 Telefro de Trueba—See Trueba, J. de.
 Temple, Archbishop.—Memoirs, E 445.
 Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C.—Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, etc., F 309.
 — (*Ed.*) Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia, F 36.
 — Notes on Antiquities in Ramaffiadesa, J 13.
 — Thirty-seven Nats, Z 257, 258.
 — Indian Antiquary, J 88.
 Temple, Sir R.—Men and Events of my Time in India, C 233.
 — Cosmopolitan Essays, D 33.
 — Lord Lawrence, E 127.
 — James Thomason, E 449.
 — (*Ed.*) Keane's Asia, F 36.
 — Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, etc., F 309.
 Temple, W.—The Nature of Personality, B 117.
 Tennent, Sir J. E.—Ceylon, F 156, 157.
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord—Demeter and other Poems, G 57.
 — Locksley Hall, G 118.
 — Poetical Works, G 233 to 242.
 — Tiresias and other Poems, G 243.
 Tennyson, H. A., Lord—Memoir on Alfred, Lord Tennyson, E 446.
 — Tennyson and His Friends, E 447.
 Terry, C. S.—John Graham of Claverhouse, E 245.
 Terumanse, M. S.—Rūpamālā, V 292.
 Tet Pyo, Maung.—Customary Law of Chin Tribe, U (2) 35, 36, W 31.
 Tet To, Maung.—Manu-yin Dhammathat, U (2) 91.
 — Manu Wunnanā Dhammathat, U (2) 92.
 — Wineiksaya Pakathani Dhammathat, U (2) 200.
 Teza, Prof. E.—Sul Lokaniti, V 300.
 Tezabiwintha, U.—Buddhuppādādi wibāwani pucchā byakrana apye-kyan, U (2) 18.
 Tha Hto, Maung.—Shwedagon Ceditawgyi Kāranamahattha Sādan, U (2) 158.
 Thacker.—Indian Directory, Z 250.
 Thacker, A. G.—(*Trans.*) Beasts and Men, M 21.
 Thackeray, W. M.—Works of Fiction, H 311 to 330.
 — Ballads, etc., Y 16.
 — English Humourists, Y 104.
 — Four Georges, Y 145.
 — Irish Sketch Book, Y 281.
 — Sketches and Travels in London, Y 410.
 Than Kho, Shin—Minyēdippa Egyin, U (2) 99.
 Thane, G. D.—Quain's Anatomy, S 6.
 Thawmabi Thiya, U.—Nyadivuttigantho, U (2) 118.
 Thayer, W. M.—Log Cabin to White House, E 302.
 Thayethinkara—Thādhina-pyo, U (2) 176.
 Theal, G. M.—South Africa, C 365.

- Theal, G. M.—Yellow and Dark-Skinned People of Africa, South of the Zambesi, L 1.
Theinkhathu, Minhla—Tindhuka-pyo, U (2) 185.
Theobald, W.—Selections from the Poets, G 177.
— Contents and Index to the first 20 volumes of Memoirs of Geological Survey of India, N 39.
— Index to the Genera and Species, N 81.
— Legislative Acts of Governor-Generals of India, W 80.
Théod, P.—Chrestomathie Hindie et Hindouie, U (3) 28.
Thi, Maung—See Po Byu, Maung, U (2) 75.
Thibaut, Geo.—(*Trans.*) Pañchasiddhāntikā, R 67.
— (*Trans.*) Vedānta-Sūtras, T 264.
— Sulvasūtras, U (4) 150.
Thierry, A.—Conquête de L'Angleterre, U (3) 34.
Thiers, M. A.—History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon, C 184.
— Révolution Française, U (3) 186.
Thilawuntha, Shin—Pāramidawgan Pyo, U (2) 131.
— Sutaunggan Lingā, U (2) 161.
Thilly, F.—(*Trans.*) Paulsen's German Universities, Y 155.
Thinkhaya, Minhla—Minye-kyawzwa Egyin, U (2) 100.
— U Ponya Tayahoza, U (2) 191.
Thiri, U.—Tathāgata Udāna Dipanī, U (2) 170.
Thirlwall, Rev. C.—History of Greece, C 49.
— Niebuhr's History of Rome, C 336.
Thiselton-Dyer, T. F.—Old English Social Life, Y 351.
Thiyl, U.—Pōksāpākeinnaka Kyan, U (2) 141.
Thom, W. S.—Northern Arakan District, F 95.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. S. J.—Silent India, F 518.
Thomas à Kempis—See Kempis, Thos. à
Thomas, Ed.—Records of Gupta Dynasty, J 75.
— Jainism, J 100.
— Recent Pehlvi Decipherments, J 118.
Thomas, F. W.—See Cowell, E. B. and Tawney, C. H., Z 27.
Thomas, W. M.—See Wharmcliffe, Lord.
Thomas, E. C.—(*Trans.*) Lang's History of Materialism, B 87.
Thome, O. W.—Botany, M 39.
Thompson, Francis—Works, G 269.
Thompson, G.—Electricity and Magnetism, K 20.
Thompson J.—Thermochemistry, O 81.
Thompson, Sir H.—Pathology and Structure of Urethra, S 76.
— Urinary Organs, S 99.
Thompson, S. P.—Life of Wm. Thomson, Baron Kelvin, E 453.
— Electricity and Magnetism, K 20.
Thomson, Julius—Thermochemistry, O 81.
Thomson, A. H.—(*Ed.*) See Elton, C. F., E 415.
Thomson, Alex.—Lives of Twelve Cæsars, U (1) 35.
Thomson, Allen—Quain's *Anatomy*, S 6.
Thomson, A. T.—Domestic Management of the Sick Room, S 31.
Thomson, C.—Adventures of Beowulf, H 24.
Thomson, J. A.—Evolution of Sex, M 83.
— Science of Life, M 206.
— (*Trans.*) Evolution Theory, M 84.
— Evolution, Y 210.
— Introduction to Science, Y 236.
Thomson, Sir J. J.—Corpuscular Theory of Matter, K 10.
— Electricity and Matter, K 27.
— Conduction of Electricity through Gases, K 25.
— Discharge of Electricity through Gases, K 26.
— Text-book of Physics, K 78.
— Rays of Positive Electricity, K 100.
— Atomic Theory, O 83.
Thomson, J. R.—Heredity, M 149.
Thomson, M. R.—(*Trans.*) Evolution Theory, M 84.
Thomson, R.—History of Great Britain, C 93
Thomson, Rev. T.—History of England, C 125.
Thomson, Sir C. W.—Voyage of the "Challenger," F 488, 489.
Thomson, Sir Wm.—Constitution of Matter, K 9.
— Natural Philosophy, K 61.
Thomson, Thos.—Chemistry of Animal Bodies, O 8.
Thomson, T. T.—Western Himalaya and Tibet, F 298.
Thorn, Major W.—Memoir of War in India, C 232.
Thornton, E.—Gazetteer of East India and Native States, Z 213.
Thornton, R.—Life of St. Ambrose, E 423.
Thornton, R. J.—Botany, M 31.
Thorold, A. L.—Life of H. Labouchere, E 485.
Thorpe, T. E.—Analysis and Laboratory Practice, O 4.
— Analysis, O 7.
— Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, O 27, 28.
Thresh, J. C.—Preservatives in Food, M 199.
Thursfield, J. R.—Peel, E 199.
Thurston, E.—Castes and Tribes of Southern India, L 95.
— Ethnographic Notes on Southern India, L 28.
— Cotton Fabric Industry of Madras Presidency, P 32.
— Silk Fabric Industry of Madras Presidency, P 82.
— Ivory Carving in Southern India, Q 61
— Wood-Carving in Southern India, Q 133, 134.
Thurston, R. H.—Steam-Engine P, 93.
Tiarks, Rev. J. G.—German Exercises, U (3) 88.
— German Grammar, U (3) 95, 97.
— German Reader, U (3) 100
Tiele, C. P.—Egyptian Religion, T 114 to 116.
— History of Religion, T 136.
— Religion of Iranian Peoples, T 64.

- Tilang, P. L. S.—Commentary on Dhammapada, V 326.
- Tilawka, U.—Buridat-zat-paung-pyo, U (2) 22.
- Tilbe, Rev. H. H.—Pāli Buddhism, V 124.
- Pāli Grammar, V 129.
- Tilden, W. A.—Chemical Philosophy, O 22.
- Tilla Alex.—(*Trans.*) Thus Spake Zarathustra, Y 435.
- Tilly, H. L.—Glass Mosaics of Burma, Q 38.
- Silverwork of Burma, Q 108, 109.
- Modern Burmese Silverwork, Q 110 111.
- Wood-carving of Burma, Q 131, 132.
- Tilton, C.—(*Trans.*) Amicis' Holland, F 305.
- "Times" Military Correspondent—War in the Far East, C 174.
- Timbs, J.—Popular Science, K 80.
- Curiosities of Animal and Vegetable Life, Y 472.
- A Century of Anecdote, Y 37.
- Romance of London, Y 576.
- Thoughts for Times and Seasons, Y 434
- Tin, Maung—Konbounset Mahayazawin Dawgyi, U (2) 70.
- Titchiner, E. B.—(*Trans.*) Physiological Psychology, B 148.
- Tocqueville, A. de—Democracy in America, D 37.
- Démocratie en Amérique, U (3) 39.
- Todhunter, I.—Natural Philosophy, K 60.
- Toe, Mg.—Yamayagan, U (2) 218.
- Toller, T. N.—Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, Z 58.
- Tolstoy, Count—Complete Works, Y 441 to 458.
- Aylmer's Life, E 454.
- Touche, Tom De la—Geology of Western Rajputana, N 35.
- Topinard, P.—Anthropology, L 2.
- Torrens, W. M.—Reform in Parliament, D 182.
- Torry J.—(*Trans.*) Neander's Church History, A 29.
- Tourrier, J.—French as it is spoken, U (3) 69.
- Juvenile French Grammar, U (3) 73.
- Self-Teaching French Grammar, U (3) 74.
- French Model Book, U (3) 77.
- Tout, Prof. T. F.—The Empire and the Papacy, C 300.
- Edward I, E 194.
- Tovey, D. C.—Letters of Thos. Gray, E 251.
- Townsend, Geo. H.—Men of the Time, E 326.
- Everyday Book of Modern Literature, Y 337.
- Townsend, P. D.—Joseph Haydn, Q 83.
- Townbee, P.—Dante in English Literature, Y 76.
- Tozer, H. F.—Classical Geography, F 264.
- Trail, H. D.—Lord Stafford, E 137.
- Sterne, E 156.
- Coleridge, E 167.
- William III, E 202.
- Tregarthen, G.—Australian Commonwealth, C 368.
- Trench, R. C.—English Past and Present, I 18.
- Select Glossary, I 22.
- Trench, R. C.—Study of Words, I 49 and 50.
- Proverbs and their Lessons, Y 369.
- Trenckner, V.—Majjhima—Nikāya, V 221, 222.
- Milindapañho, V 112, 113.
- Trevelyan, C. E.—Education of the People of India, D 66.
- Trevelyan, G. M.—Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic, C 332.
- Garibaldi and the Thousand, C 192.
- Garibaldi and the Making of Italy, C 261.
- Life of John Bright, E 27.
- Poetry and Philosophy of Geo. Meredith, Y 328.
- Trevelyan, Sir G. O.—The American Revolution, C 12.
- Cawnpore, C 76.
- Life of Sir Charles Fox, E 220, 221.
- Dr. Benjamin Franklin, E 223.
- Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, E 311 312.
- The Competition Wallah, Y 53.
- Treves, Sir Fred.—The Other Side of the Lantern, F 401.
- Triggs, H. I.—Formal Gardens in England and Scotland, Q 36.
- Tripier, L.—Les Codes Français, U (3) 29.
- Trollope, A.—Thackeray, E 188.
- Works of Fiction, H 335 to 339.
- Trollope, Mrs.—Petticoat Government, H 58.
- Second Love, H 60.
- Mrs. Matthews, H 64.
- Trotter, Capt. L. J.—Life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse, E 274.
- Life of John Nicholson, E 345.
- Earl of Auckland, E 387.
- Warren Hasting, E 402.
- Trueba, T. de—Romance of History of Spain, H 282.
- Life of Cortes, E 74.
- Trumpp, Dr. E.—(*Trans.*) The Adi Grānth, T 1.
- Sindhi Grammar, U (4) 119.
- Tsang Tsze—Ta Heà and Chung Yong, U (4) 39.
- Tsing, I.—See I—Tsing.
- Tuck, H. N.—See Carey, B. S.—F 165, 166.
- Tucker, T. G.—Introduction to Natural History of Language, I 24.
- Life in Ancient Athens, J 45.
- Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul, J 130.
- Tudor, O. D.—See White, F. T.—W 65.
- Tulloch, J.—Pascal, U (3) 61.
- Tun Nyein—See Nyein, Tun.
- Tupper, J. H. E.—Stone-Carving and Inlaying in Bombay Presidency, Q 124.
- Tupper, C. L.—Our Indian Protectorate, D 120.
- Tupper, M. F.—Proverbial Philosophy, G 164.
- Turgenev, Ivan—Novels and Stories, H 340 to 352.
- Turner, Capt. S.—Embassy to Tibet, F 474.
- Turner, D. W.—(*Trans.*) Notes on Herodotus, U (1) 42.
- Turner, Ed.—Elements of Chemistry, O 30.

- Turner, F. S.—British Opium Policy in China D 12.
- Turner, H. H.—Astronomical Discovery, R 4.
— Great Star Map, R 74.
- Turner, J. A.—Sanitation in India, S 100.
- Turner, J. M. W.—Scotland and the Waverley Novels, F 437.
- Turner, S.—History of the Anglo-Saxons, C 17.
- Turner, T.—Metallurgy of Iron, P 67.
- Turner, W.—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, X 1.
- Turnour, Geo.—Mahāwanso, V 105.
— Pāli Buddhistical Annals, V 125.
- Tutin, J. R.—Concordance to Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, T 234.
- Tutton, A. E. H.—Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, O 60.
— Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement, O 61.
- Twain, Mark—A Tramp Abroad, H 331, 332.
- Twigg, Capt. H. J. R.—Carpet-making in Bombay Presidency, P 24.
— Asian Carpets, P 28.
- Tydd, W. B.—Sandoway District, F 103.
- Tylor, E. B.—Anthropology, L 3.
- Tyndale, W.—Five Books of Moses, A 59.
- Tyndall, J.—Faraday as a Discoverer, E 214.
— Fragments of Science, K 35.
— Heat, a Mode of Motion, K 37.
— Molecular Physics, K 59.
— Sound, K 93.
— Forms of Water, K 99.
- Tyrell, R. Y.—Correspondence of Cicero, U (1) 55.
— Comedies of P. Terentius Afer, U (1) 147.
- Tyrwhitt, Thos.—Chaucer's Works, G 42, 43.
- Tytler, P. F.—History of Scotland, C 349.
— Life of Henry VIII, E 269.
— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, E 375.
— Northern Coasts of America, F 217.
- U**
- Uhlenbeck, C. C.—Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics, V 279.
- Uhlig, Dr. V.—Himalayan Fossils, N 79, 80.
- Underhill, E.—Mysticism, B 110.
— Immanence, G 100.
- Unwin, W. C.—Machine Design, P 62.
- Upham, Ed.—Ottoman Empire, C 97.
— (*Trans.*) Sacred and Historical Books of Ceylon, T 77.
— Buddhism, V 21.
- Upham, Rev. E. W.—Life of General Washington, E 467.
- Upreti, G. D.—Proverbs and Folklore of Kumaon and Garhwal, L 82.
- Uttama, U.—Mahāyasmuni Thamaing, U (2) 80.
- V**
- Vacher, A.—(*Trans.*) Fresenius' Quantitative Chemical Analysis, O 6.
- Valentia, Visc.—*See* George, Visc. Valentia.
- Valentine, Mrs.—Gems of National Poetry, G 74.
— Eastern Tales, H 120.
- Vambéry, A.—History of Bokhara, C 26.
— Hungary, C 393.
— Western Culture in Eastern Lands, D 55.
— Story of My Struggles, E 436.
— Travels in Central Asia, F 42.
- Vaughan, C. E.—Types of Tragic Drama, G 246.
- Vaughan, D. J.—Republic of Plato, U (1) 170
- Vaughan, R.—Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe, E 478.
- Veitch, J.—(*Trans.*) Principles of Descartes, B 94.
- Velazquez de la Cadena, Mar.—Spanish and English Dictionary, Z 137.
- Venkayya, V.—South Indian Inscriptions, J 141.
- Venn, J.—Logic of Chance, B 69.
— Empirical or Inductive Logic, B 80.
— Symbolic Logic, B 84.
- Vere, A. de—Inisfail, G 102.
- Verity, A. W.—Thos. Heywood's Plays, G 126
- Verne, J.—800 Leagues on the Amazon, H 122.
- Verner, Col. W.—Military Life of H. R. H. George, Duke of Cambridge, E 229.
- Verrall, A. W.—Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship, U (1) 89.
— Collected Literary Essays, Y 305.
- Vetch, Col. R. H.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Andrew Clarke, E 62.
- Vicary, J. F.—Saga Time, Y 380.
- Vidyabhusana, S. C.—(*Trans.*) Nyāyavatāra, B 114.
- Vidyasagara, K. J.—(*Ed.*) Sahityadarpana, U (4) 103.
- Vignoli, T.—Myth and Science, L 65.
- Villari, Prof. P.—Life and Times of Machiavelli, E 313, 314.
— Studies, Historical and Critical, Y 424.
- Villiers, J. A. J. de—East and West Indian Mirror, F 283.
— Storm Van's Gravesande, F 290.
- Vincent, B.—Haydn's Dictionary of Dates, Z 72, 73.
- Vincent, F.—Land of the White Elephant, F 505.
- Vincent, W.—Account of the Navigation of the Ancients, F 396.
— Voyage of Nearchus, F 494.
- Vines, S. H.—Text-Book of Botany, M 36.
- Vipart, Col. H. M.—Genl. Sir H. Prendergast, E 492.
- Virchow, R.—Post-mortem Examinations, S 84.
- Voelcker, J. A.—Report on Indian Agriculture, M 153, P 47.
- Vogel, H.—Chemistry of Light and Photography, O 42.
- Vogel, J. Ph.—Antiquities of Chamba State, J 59.
- Voltaire—Morley's Life, E 461.
— Charles XII, U (3) 21, 22.
— La Henriade, U (3) 109.
— Le Siècle de Louis XIV, U (3) 150.

- Vredenburg, E.—Geological Sketch of the Baluchistan Desert and Eastern Persia, N 31.
 — Geology of the Son Valley, N 31.
 — Artesian Experiments in India, N 32.
 Vries, Hugo de—The Mutation Theory, M 172, 173.
 Vyasacharya, T. R.—See Krishnacharya, T. R., U (4) 148, 149.

W

- Wace, H.—(*Ed.*) Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature, Z 68(A).
 Waddell, Major L. A.—Lhasa and its Mysteries, F 368.
 — Buddhism in Tibet, V 27B.
 — Among the Himalayas, F 299.
 Wade, J.—Letters of Junius, D 126.
 Wade, Rev. J.—Dictionary of Buddhism, Z 64.
 — Karen Thesaurus, Z 161.
 Wade, T. F.—Yü Yen Tzü Erh Chi, U (4) 42.
 Wagaru, King—Manu Dhammasatthan, U (2) 89, 90.
 Waggen, W.—Salt-range Fossils, N 96, 97.
 Wagner, Lieut. H.—With the Victorious Bulgarians, C 32.
 Wagner, Richard—Family Letters, E 463.
 — My Life, E 464.
 Walckenaer, C. A.—Fables de J. la Fontaine, U (3) 54.
 Wales, J. A. G.—Wood-Carving in Bombay Presidency, Q 130.
 Walford, E.—(*Ed.*) Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, G 3.
 — Politics and Economics of Aristotle, U (1) 32.
 Walker, C. C.—Heminge and Condell, Y 184.
 Walker, G. S.—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, U (1) 64.
 Walker, G. W.—Modern Seismology, K 101.
 Walker, J.—Introduction to Physical Chemistry, O 78.
 Walker, T. L.—Geology of Kalahandi State, N 34.
 Wall, C. H.—Grammar of the Portuguese Language, U (3) 178.
 Wallace, A. R.—Social Environment and Moral Progress, B 165.
 — Malay Archipelago, F 375.
 — Australasia, F 462.
 — Natural Selection and Tropical Nature, M 180.
 — The World of Life, M214.
 — Island Life, N 56.
 — Man's Place in the Universe, R 52.
 Wallace, Genl. W.—Famous Paintings of the World, Q 94.
 Wallace, Sir D. M.—Russia, F 432 to 434.
 Wallace, E. S.—Jerusalem the Holy, F 356.
 Waller, A. R.—See Glover, A. and Ward, A. W.
 Waller, J. F.—Boswell and Johnson, Y 21.
 Walling, R. A. J.—A Sea-Dog of Devon, E 263.
 Wallis, G.—Jewellery, P 13.

- Walpole, A. S.—Caesar, Book I, U (1) 68.
 — Euripides—Hecuba, U (1) 71.
 — Virgil, *Aeneid* I, U (1) 80.
 — Phormio of Terence, U (3) 173.
 Walpole, H.—Castle of Otranto, H 72.
 — Letters, E 464.
 Walpole, Lieut. F.—Four years in the Pacific, H 54.
 Walpole, Sir Spencer—History of 25 years, C 436.
 — History of England, C 138.
 Walters, C. F.—See Conway, R. S., U (1) 167.
 Walters, H. B.—History of Ancient Pottery, Q 98.
 Walton, H. G.—Tanning and Working in Leather in United Provinces, P 100.
 Walton, Isaac—(*Ed.*) Hooker's Works, A 73.
 — Lives, E 465.
 — Complete Angler, Y 54.
 Warburton, E.—Reginald Hastings, H 51.
 — Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, H 52.
 Warburton, Sir Robert—Eighteen Years in the Khyber, F 363.
 Ward, A. W.—Cambridge Modern History, C 73.
 — Chaucer, E 185.
 — Dickens, E 188.
 — History of English Dramatic Literature, Y 103.
 — Cambridge History of English Literature, Y 33.
 Ward, H. M.—(*Trans.*) Sach's Physiology of Plants, M 198.
 — Timber, M 208.
 Ward, J.—Naturalism and Agnosticism, B 112.
 Ward, Mrs. H.—(*Trans.*) Amiel's Journal, E 4.
 — Works of Fiction, H 359 to 361.
 Ward, T. H.—English Poets, G 68.
 Ward, W.—John Henry, Cardinal Newman, E 343.
 — William Geo. Ward, E 466.
 Ward, W. C.—William Wycherley's Plays, G 133.
 Waring, E. J.—Bazaar Medicines, S 10.
 — Pharmacopoeia of India, S 77, 78.
 Warner, F.—Physical Expression, K 69.
 Warren, H. G.—Buddhism in Translations, T 46, V 28.
 Warren, T. H.—Death of Virgil, G 56.
 Warren, S.—Diary of a late Physician, H 85.
 Warton, Revs. Jos. and Jno.—Dryden's Poetical Works, G 60.
 Warton, Thos.—History of English Poetry, Y 113.
 Wassiljew, W.—Buddhismus, V 32.
 Waterfield, W.—Indian Ballads, G 101.
 Waters, Col. W. H. H.—(*Trans.*) German Official Account of the War in South Africa, C 5.
 Waterton, C.—Wanderings in South America, F 25.
 Watson, John—Kant and his Critics, B 58.
 Watson, J. F.—Textile Manufactures and Costumes of India, P 108.
 Watson, Rev. J. B.—(*Trans.*) Anabasis, U (1) 26.

- Watson, W.—The Muse in Exile, G 147.
 — Poems, G 252.
- Watt, Sir Geo.—Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of the World, M 67.
 — Commercial Products of India, N 12, Y 47.
 — Indian Art at Delhi, Q 47.
- Watteville, A. de—Medical Electricity, S 57.
- Watts, H.—Dictionary of Chemistry, O 26.
- Watts, H. E.—Spain, C 421.
- Watts, I.—Cotton, P 16.
- Watts, M. S.—Geo. Fred. Watts, E 468.
- Wayland, F.—Memoirs of Rev. A. Judson, E 285.
- Weale, B. L. P.—Re-shaping of the Far East, F 209.
- Webb, C. Morgan—Census Report—Burma, Z 47.
- Webb, T. E.—The Veil of Isis, B 171.
- Weber, A.—History of Indian Literature, T 147 to 150.
 — On the Rāmâyana, T 232.
 — Indische Literaturgeschichte, U (3) 126.
- Weber, C. O.—Chemistry of India Rubber, P 48.
- Webster, Dr.—International Dictionary, Z 86.
- Webster, H. C.—See Cayley-Webster, H.
- Weekley, E.—Romance of Words, J 52.
- Weir, A.—History of Basis of Modern Europe, C 68.
- Weiner, L.—(Trans.) Oldenburg's Buddhist Art, J 50.
- Weise, C. H.—Cornelii Nepotis Vitæ, U (3) 36.
 — Sophoclis Tragædiæ, J (3) 195.
- Weismann, A.—On Heredity, K 42.
 — Evolution Theory, M84.
- Welby, F. A.—(Trans.) See Koenigsberger, L, E 268.
- Welch, C.—History of the Tower Bridge, Q 128.
- Welldon, J. E. C.—(Trans.) Politics of Aristotle, U (1) 24.
- Wells, W. C.—Essay on Dew, K 13.
- Wellwood, J.—Norman Macleod, E 212.
- Welton, J.—Psychology of Education, B 144,
 — Manual of Logic, B 79.
- Wenzel, H.—See Kasaivara, K., U (4) 7.
- West, A. F.—Alcuin, Y 162.
- West, E.—(Trans.) Peschel's Physics, K 74.
- West, E. W.—Essays on the Parsis, T 192, 193.
 — (Trans.) Pahlavi Texts, T 254.
- Westcot, R.—(Trans.) Tracts written by John Seldon, C 433.
- Westcott, F.—Floral Cabinet, Q 33.
- Westergaard, N. L.—Radices Linguae Sanscritæ, U (4) 95.
- Westermarck, Ed.—Origin and Development of Moral Ideas, B 106.
- Westlake, J.—International Law, W 127.
- Westropp, H. M.—Early and Imperial Rome, J 131.
- Weyman, S.—A Gentleman of France, H 147.
 — Under the Red Robe, H 356.
- Wharnccliffe, Lord—Letters and Works of Lady M. W. Montague, E 334.
- Whateley, R.—Elements of Logic, B 73, 74.
- Whateley, R.—Bacon's Essays, Y 126.
 — Rhetoric, Y 374.
- Wheaton, H.—Ancient and Modern Scandinavia, F 235.
- Wheeler, B. I.—History of Language, I 26.
- Wheeler, C. G.—See Wheeler, W. A., Z 152.
- Wheeler, J. T.—History of India, C 222.
 — Early Records of British India, C 217 to 219.
 — Tales from Indian History, C 242 and 243.
 — Geography of Herodotus, F 296.
- Wheeler, S.—Delhi Coronation Durbar, C 111, Z 246.
 — (Ed.) Landor's Chas. Jas. Fox, E 219.
- Wheeler, W. A.—Dickens' Dictionary, Y 79.
 — Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction, Z 118.
 — Familiar Allusions, Z 152.
- Wherry, Rev. E. M.—Commentary on Qurân, T 196.
- Whewell, Rev. W.—Astronomy and General Physics, B 4.
 — Novum Organon Renovatum, B 113.
 — Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, U (1) 173.
- Whibley, C.—(Trans.) Clough's Poems, G 257.
- Whibley, L.—Companion to Greek Studies, U (1) 93, 94.
- Whinfield, E. H.—(Trans.) Masnavi I Ma' Navi, T 176.
 — (Trans.) Omar Khayyam, T 190, 191.
- Whiston, W.—(Trans.) Josephus' Works, C 271, 272.
- Whitcombe, J.—(Ed.) Precedents in Conveyancing, W 26.
- White, C. Grahame—See Grahame-White, C.
- White, C. H. I.—Latin New Testament, U (1) 114.
- White, J. C.—Sikhim and Bhutan, F 448.
- White, K.—Poetical Works, G 166.
- White, F. T.—Selection of Leading Cases in Equity, W 75.
- White, Rev. G.—Natural History of Selborne, M 178, 179.
- White, Sir H. T.—A Civil Servant in Burma, Y 475, 476.
- White, W. G.—Introduction to Mawken Language, I 35.
- Whitehead, A. N.—Introduction to Mathematics, Y 224.
- Whitehouse, Rev. O. C.—(Trans.) Schrader's Cuneiform Inscriptions, J 71.
- Whitman, S.—Austria, C 369.
- Whitman, Walt.—Leaves of Grass, G 113.
 — Complete Works, Y 465.
- Whitney, W. D.—Life and Growth of Language, I 27, 28.
 — Language and its Study, I 29, 30.
 — Oriental and Linguistic Studies, I 36, 54.
 — (Trans.) Atharva—Veda Sanihita, T 44.
 — Sanscrit Grammar, V 271.
 — Century Dictionary, Z 66.
- Whitney, J. P.—See Barry, J. B., C 281.
- Whittaker, E. T.—History of the Theories of Aether and Electricity, K 1.

- Whittier, J. G.—Poetical Works, G 253.
 Whitworth, G. C.—Anglo-Indian Dictionary, Z 57.
 Whyte, A. G.—The Electrical Industry, K 15.
 Whyte-Melville, G. J.—Katerfelts, H 191.
 Wickham, E. C.—Works of Horace, U (r) 136.
 Wickremasinghe, Don M. Z.—Inscriptions of Ceylon, J 77 (77).
 Wiedemann, A.—Ancient Egyptian Doctrine, of Immortality of the Soul, A 4.
 Wiel, A.—Venice, C 427.
 Wiener, Leo.—(*Trans.*) Notes on Buddhist Art, J 50.
 — (*Trans.*) Complete Works of Count Tolstoy, Y 441 to 458.
 Wigley, F. G.—Chronological Tables of Indian Statutes, W 14.
 Wijesinha, L. C.—Mahavansa, V 101.
 Wilamowitz-Oellendorff, V. de—Bucolici Graeci, U (1) 123.
 Wilberforce, S.—Stone Carving and In-laying in the Punjab, Q 125.
 Wilkin, S.—Sir Thos. Browne's Works, Y 26.
 Wilkins, A. S.—Roman Antiquities, J 128.
 — Ciceronis Rhetorica, U (1) 135.
 Wilkins, W. H.—(*Ed.*) Mrs. Burton's Life of Sir Richard Burton, E 35.
 Wilkins, W. J.—Hindu Mythology, T 52.
 Wilkinson, Sir J.—Ancient Egyptians, F 241.
 William, Archbishop of York—Laws of Thought, B 62.
 William, Archbishop of Canterbury—Epistles of Apostolical Fathers, A 7.
 Williams, B.—Life of William Pitt, E 491.
 Williams, Dr. C.—Through Burma to Western China, F 136.
 — Trade and Telegraph Routes to China *via* Burma, F 171.
 Williams, C. G.—Chemical Manipulation, O 19.
 Williams, E. V.—Law of Executors and Administrators, W 40.
 Williams, H. S.—(*Ed.*) Historians' History of the World, Z 249.
 Williams, J.—Law of Personal Property, W 93.
 — Law of Real Property, W 96.
 Williams, J. F.—History of England, C 144.
 Williams, M. Monier—*See* Monier-Williams, M.
 Williams, W. M.—Oils and Candles, P 10.
 — Explosive Compounds, P 18.
 — Iron and Steel, P 21.
 Williamson, B.—Differential Calculus, R 25.
 — Integral Calculus, R 26.
 Williamson, R. W.—Mafulu Mountain People of British New Guinea, L 71.
 Willis, N. P.—Canadian Scenery, F 145.
 Willmott, R. A.—(*Ed.*) Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, G 4.
 — Poets of the 19th Century, G 161.
 Willoughby, Lady—Diary, E 474.
 Willoughby, E. F.—Hygiene, S 49.
 Willson, B.—Ledger and Sword, C 273.
 — Life and Letters of Jas. Wolfe, E 476.
 — Quebec, F 420.
 Wilmot, Capt, S. E.—*See* Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S.
 Wilson—Tales of the Borderers and of Scotland, H 309.
 Wilson, A.—American Ornithology, M 4.
 Wilson, C. R.—Old Fort William in Bengal, C 251.
 — English in Bengal, D 77.
 — Inscriptions on Tombs in Bengal, J 96, 97.
 Wilson, Col. Sir C.—Lord Clive, E 118.
 Wilson, E.—Healthy Skin, S 46.
 Wilson, E. B.—Cell in Development and Inheritance, M62.
 Wilson, E. H.—A Naturalist in Western China, M 222.
 Wilson, Geo.—Inorganic Chemistry, O 39.
 Wilson, H. H.—History of British India, C 224, 226.
 — Documents Illustrative of the Burmese War, C 39.
 — Two Lectures on Religious Practices and Opinions of Hindus, T 53.
 — (*Trans.*) Vishnu Purana, T 282.
 — (*Trans.*) Megha Duta, U (4) 82.
 — Sanskrit and English Dictionary, Z 132.
 — Glossary of Indian Terms, Z 155 to 157.
 Wilson, J.—In Africa, F 216.
 — British India, F 221.
 — India, 3,000 Years ago, J 87.
 Wilson, David—Anecdotes of Big Cats and Other Beasts, Y 6, 7.
 — William Thomson, Lord Kelvin, Y 433.
 Wilson, D. A.—East and West, Y 82.
 Wilson, Sir R. K.—Anglo-Mahomedan Law, W 118.
 Wilson, Rev. J.—French and English Dictionary, Z 93.
 Wilson, Sir D.—Right-hand. Left-handedness, K 88.
 Wilson, W.—The State, D 204.
 Windische, E.—Iti-Vuttaka, V 173, 174.
 Winkelman, J.—Ancient Art, Q 3.
 Winstedt, E. O.—Corneli Nepotis Vitæ, U (1) 139.
 Winter, C. T.—Six months in British Burma, F 333.
 Winternitz, M.—Mantrapatha, U (4) 9.
 Wise, Lieut.—Los Gringos, H 51.
 Withokdayama, Sayadaw—Dhatvattha Sangaha, U (2) 43.
 — Payamatthathayupa Bedani Kyan, U (2) 130.
 Wittick, Wm.—German for Beginners, U (3) 83.
 — Key to German for Beginners, U (3) 84.
 — German Grammar, U (3) 89.
 Wolff, Rev. J.—Mission to Bokhara, F 59.
 Wolseley, F. M. Viscount—Story of a Soldier's Life, E 421.
 Wood—Strange Dwellings, F 495.
 Wood, Rev. J. G.—Nature's Teachings, M 187.
 — (*Ed.*) Wanderings in South America, F 25.
 Wood, Rev. Jas.—Dictionary of Quotations, Z 127.
 Wood, H. T.—Bookbinding, P 19.
 Wood—Mason, J.—Paraponyx Oryzalis, M 193.

Woodward, A. S.—Fish Remains from Laineta Beds at Dongargaon, Central Provinces, N 94.

— See Seward, A. C., N 95.

Woodward, W. H.—Education during Renaissance, Y 84.

Wooldridge, H. E.—Oxford History of Music, Polyphonic Period, Q 72, 73.

Woolhouse, W. S. B.—Measures, Weights and Moneys of all Nations, Y 325.

Worcester, Dean C.—Philippines, Past and Present, F 523.

Wordsworth, C.—Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth, E 477.

Wordsworth, Wm.—Poetical Works, G 254.

Workman, F. B. and W. H.—The Call of the Snowy Hispar, F 144.

— Ice-bound Heights of the Mustagh, F 393.

Worsaae, J. J. A.—Industrial Arts of Denmark, Q 121.

Worsley, A.—Concepts of Monism, B 102.

Worsley, G.—Iron and Steel Industries in Punjab, P 57.

Wortabet, W. T.—Arabic-English Dictionary, Z 59.

Wortham, H.—Jimitavâhana and Nâgânanda, T 72.

Wortham, Rev. B. H.—(*Trans.*), Satakas of Bhatrihari, T 207.

Wortley, Lady—Travels in the United States, H 62.

Wrangham, F.—The Pleiad, A 94.

Wrench, G. T.—Lord Lister, E 487.

Wright, A.—The Malay Peninsula, C 279.

Wright, C. R.—Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, etc., P 7.

Wright, C. T. H.—Subject Index of the London Library, Z 28.

Wright, Jos.—English Dialect Dictionary, Z 78, 79.

Wright, P.—Life of Jesus Christ, A 78.

Wright, Thos.—Life of Edward Fitzgerald, E 216.

— Caricature History of the Georges, Y 153.

Wright, W. A.—Bacon on the Advancement of Learning, Y 12.

Wrightson, Prof.—Agricultural Machinery, P 20.

Wrong, Leo. M.—Earl of Elgin, E 111.

Wundt, W.—Physiological Psychology, B 148.

Wurtz, A.—Atomic Theory, O 10.

Wycherley, Wm.—Plays, G 133.

Wylde, J.—Circle of Sciences, X 18.

Wylie, A.—Notes on Chinese Literature, U (4) 45.

Wylie, Mrs. M.—Gospel in Burma, F 113.

Wylly, Col. H. C.—From the Black Mountain to Waziristan, F 57.

Y

Yatathaya, Shin—Kogan Thanwara-pyo, U (2) 68, 69.

Yatawara, T. B.—(*Trans.*) Ummagga Jataka, V 310.

Yauk, U.—Mahāgita'—Medaṇi Kyan, U (2) 77.

Yazagyaw, Shwedaung—Kawiletkanā-that-pōn, U (2) 59, 60.

Yeatman, J. P.—Registration of Trade Marks, W 78.

Yeats, J.—Technical History of Commerce, P 103.

Yeo, J. B.—Health Resorts and their Uses, S 45.

Yonge, C. D.—(*Trans.*) Lærtius' Lives and Opinions of Philosophers, U (1) 48.

Yonge, C. M.—John Coleridge Patteson, E 354.

— Heir of Redclyffe, H 184.

Young, C. A.—The Sun, R 82.

Young, J.—Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Hunterian Museum in Glasgow University, Z 20.

Young, J. R.—(and others) Astronomy and Navigation, R 14.

Young, S.—Stoichiometry, O 80.

Younghusband, Col. G. I.—Story of the Guides, C 204.

Younghusband, Sir F.—India and Tibet, F 334.

Yule, Col. Sir H.—Book of Sir Marco Polo, F 380, 381.

— Mission to Court of Ava, F 49.

— Cathay and the Way Thither, F 277 527.

— Hobson-Jobson, I 23.

Yusuff Ali, A.—Silk Fabrics in North-West Provinces and Oudh, P 86

Z

Zan Aung, Shwe—See Aung, Shwe Zan.

Zeiller, R.—Observations sur Quelques Plantes Fossiles des Lower Gondwanas, N 93.

Zeller, Dr. E.—History of Greek Philosophy, B 44.

— Plato and the Older Academy, U (1) 168.

— Socrates and Socratic Schools, U (1) 81.

— Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics, U (1) 183.

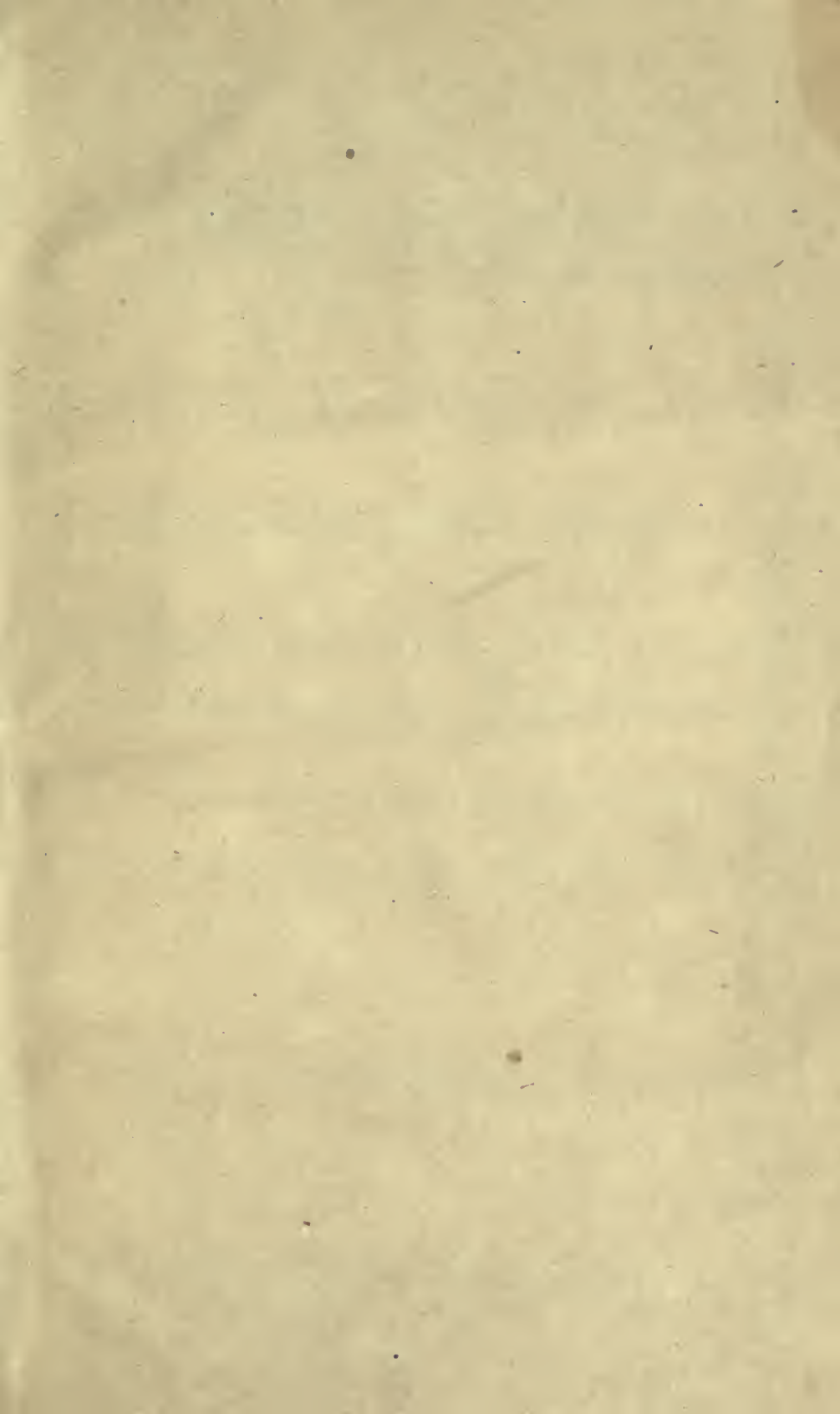
Zimmern, A. E.—(*Trans.*) Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, C 338.

— The Greek Commonwealth, U (1) 86.

Zimmern, H.—The Hansa Towns, C. 391.

— (*Trans.*) Selected Prose Works of G. E. Lessing, J 301.

Zittel, K. A. von—Text-book of Palæontology, N 102, 126.



RETURN TO: CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
198 Main Stacks

LOAN PERIOD	1	2	3
Home Use			
	4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS.

Renewals and Recharges may be made 4 days prior to the due date. Books may be renewed by calling 642-3405.

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW.

[illegible]

FORM NO. DD6
50 M 1-06

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
Berkeley, California 94720-6000

R. C. Noy, The Mammals of the
 Col. J. Shabazz, The Kushan-Kutai Clans, 19
 B. S. Carey, H. N. Luck, The Chin Hills, 1896
 Rev. O. Hanson, The Kachins
 Rev. J. M. ^{Halliday}, The Talang
 Rev. W. W. Colvane, The Shans, 1914
 J. C. Hodson, The Nagas tribes of Manipur, 19
 Ethnograph

1. C. C. L.
 + 2. W. J.
 + 3. J. J.
 + 4. C. C.

M144927 Z846
 R3 B4
 THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

ste., 190
 1909
 Lahur,
 1910

C. Duvivelle, Notes on the Ancient Geography
 of Burma, 1906.
 W. Stear & C. B. Hayden, Pagan Races of the
 Malaya Peninsula, 1906
 A. Cabaton, Java, Sumatra & the other islands
 of the East Indies, 1911.

Lawrence P. Briggs,
 Consul of the United States of America

Sir John Bowring, The Siam and People
 of Siam, 1857
 A. Grenard, Tibet, Its Country & People
 P. Lote, Siam
 P. Reut, Indo-China & the Indian Archipelago

CATALOGUE
OF THE
Bernard Free Library

GENERAL DEPARTMENT



Printed for the Educational Syndicate
BY THE
SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BOMBAY
1917